Gc
929.2
B281b
pt.2
1918898

M. L

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01151 7528

189

RECORD

OF THE

BARTHOLOMEW

FAMILY.

Historical, Genealogical and Biographical.

pt 2

BY

GEORGE WELLS BARTHOLOMEW, Jr.

PUBLISHED BY THE COMPILER,
AUSTIN, TEXAS,
1885.

1918898

406 Daniel[8] (*Alfred*[7], *Squire*[6], *Lemuel*[5],) born 22 Oct., 1838; married, 2 Oct., 1865, Mary Jane Knowles.

He is a carpenter, residing about one mile east of Whitehall. Children:

i Hattie Edna,[9] b. 28 Feb., 1867.
ii Bertie Elisha, b. 2 May, 1869.

407 Isaac[8] (*Alfred*[7], *Squire*[6], *Lemuel*[5],) married Ann Knowles; resides two and a half miles east of Whitehall. Children:

i Eddie,[9] died.
ii Ella.
iii Isaac.
iv Eddie.

408 Cameron Patchen[8] (*Ziba Barzillai*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Lemuel*[5],) born in Howard, N. Y., 6 Oct., 1842; married, 29 Nov., 1866, Harriett Y. Lindsay.

Residence Elk Grove, Sacramento Co., Cal. Farmer. Children:

i Charles,[9] b. 26 Aug., 1867.
ii Edna Elizabeth, b. 20 Apr., 1879.
iii Joanna Agnes, b. 4 Dec., 1880.

409 Simeon H.[8] (*Sheldon*[7], *Luther*[6], *Noah*[5],) born in Hartford, Vt., 22 Feb., 1814; married Janet Wells; and died 25 Aug., 1842. Of his four children, one died in infancy.

Residence, Hartford, Vt. Children:

i Emily Jane,[9] m.; res. Five Oaks, Mich.
ii Mary, res. Eureka, Nevada.
iii Esther, res. Oshkosh, Wis.

410 Ezra W.[8] (*Sheldon*[7], *Luther*[6], *Noah*[5],) born in Hartford, Vt., 18 Aug., 1816; married, in 1843, Mrs.

Janet (Wells) Bartholomew (see No. 409); and died in Wisconsin, 9 Dec., 1864.

He moved from Hartford to Sumner, Kan., where he built the first frame house in the town; thence to Ill., and finally to Wisconsin.

Of his five children only two daughters are living; one in Eureka, Nev., the other in Utah.

411 **Arvin S.**[8] (*Sheldon*[7], *Luther*[6], *Noah*[5],) born in Hartford, Vt., 16 Nov., 1822; married, in 1844, Mary Freeman of Plainfield, N. H., who was born 11 Jan., 1827; and died 27 Oct., 1870. He married, second, Cornelia E. Hunt of Rockville, Ct., who was born 6 Sept., 1830.

Mr. Bartholomew has resided in Plainfield since 1844. Undertaker. He is a prominent man in his locality; has been notary public, overseer of the poor, selectman and chairman of the selectmen many years, and justice of the peace thirty-three years. Children:

i Harland F.,[9] b. 22 Aug., 1846; d. 17 Sept., 1863.
ii Aden L., b. 20 Jan., 1848; m; res. Plainfield. Ch.
1 Mary F.,[10] b. in Mar., 1873.
2 Harry Arvin, b. in Jan., 1875.

412 **Jefferson F.**[8] (*Sheldon*[7], *Luther*[6], *Noah*[5],) born in Hartford, 27 Sept., 1828; married, 12 Jan., 1858, Ellen M. Richards, who died in San Francisco, 31 May, 1867. He has resided many years in California, but is now in Tombstone, Arizona. Children:

i Ines Ellen,[9] b. 18 Jan., 1859; res. E. Lexington, Mass.
ii Abbey Josephine, b. 21 May, 1860; d. 11 Mar., 1861.
iii Morris Jefferson, b. 23 Oct., 1861; res. E. Lexington, Mass.
iv A son, b. 26 Dec., 1864; d. 15 Mar., 1865.

413 **Harvey Chase**[8] (*Amos*[7], *Luther*[6], *Noah*[5].) born 19 Feb., 1836; married, in Keene, N. H., 28 June, 1856, Rosetta S. Harrington; and died in Keene, 6 July, 1880. Farmer. Children:

i William,[9] m.; res. Keene.
ii Charles, m.; res. Keene.

414 **Marcus Freeman**[8] (*Noah*[7], *Luther*[6], *Noah*[5].) born in Hartford, 25 Aug., 1830; married, in Pittsfield, Vt., 26 Feb., 1856, his cousin Miranda D. Bartholomew. (See No. 199.)

Residence, Hartford, Vt. Farmer. Methodist.

Children:

i Walter Herbert,[9] b. 26 May, 1858; druggist; South Boston, Mass.
ii Ernest Irving, b. 15 Sept., 1859; sheep raiser in New Mexico.
iii Albert Vinton, b. 25 June, 1861; res. Hartford.
iv Benjamin H., b. 28 July, 1867; res. Hartford.

415 **George Kellum**[8] (*Noah*[7], *Luther*[6], *Noah*[5].) born in Hartford, Vt., 4 July, 1835; married, in Wellsburg, W. Va., 9 Aug., 1860, Elizabeth J., daughter of James and Nancy (Townsend) Briggs; who died 22 Dec., 1862. He married, second, in Greencastle, Ind., 23 May, 1864, Ellen J., daughter of the Rev. Benjamin R. and Lucinda F. Hoyt; who was born in Bradford, Vt., 23 Apr., 1834.

Professor Bartholomew graduated at Dartmouth College in 1858. Is the author of several standard Latin school books, including Latin Grammar, Latin Lessons, Cæsar's Gallic War, etc. Is a member of the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio, and the Pf. Cincinnati Literary

Club. He is president of the "Bartholomew English and Classical School," in Cincinnati, Ohio; and a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Child:

i Mary,[9] b. 19 Dec., 1862.

416 Henry Willis[8] (*Salmon Grey*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Daniel*[5],) born in Cincinnati, O., 29 Sept., 1838; married, in Baltimore, Md., 27 Aug., 1863, Mary E. Lewis. Merchant in Baltimore.

Of his nine children only the following named are living:

i Henry L.,[9]
ii Mary E.
iii Addie Grey.
iv Tyson Elwood, b. ab. 1878.

417 Leroy Lafayette[8] (*James*[7], *Charles*[6], *Abraham*[5],) born in Vernon, N. Y., 1 Sept., 1832; married, in Nov., 1854, Sarah Jane Tenant, who was born in Otsego Co., N. Y., 17 Feb., 1836.

Residence New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y. Carpenter. Child:

i Guerdon L.,[9] b. 26 Apr., 1856, in Vernon, N. Y. Miller.

418 Charles[8] (*Asahel*[7], *Charles*[6], *Abraham*[5],) born in Deansville; married Irene E. Miller, who died. He married, second, Mary Ann Peck; and died 30 Sept., 1876.

Family residence, Deansville. Child:

i Charles,[9] m. Amelia Curtiss; res. D. Ch. 1 Clara M.,[10] 2 Clinton J., 3 Leon C. and 4 Charles G. Bartholomew.

419 William L.[8] (*Asahel*[7], *Charles*[6], *Abraham*[5],) born in Kirkland, N. Y., 1 Dec., 1831; married Marian E. Page, who was born in Marshall, N. Y., 31 Oct., 1834.

Major Bartholomew enlisted in Aug., 1862, in the 117th N. Y. V. I., and was made second lieutenant; he was promoted to first lieutenant in Mar., 1864, and in the following Sept., to captain.

He commanded the skirmish line acting as sharp-shooters at the storming of Fort Fisher, 15 Jan., 1865, and was brevetted major for his brilliant effort at that time.

Since the war he has settled at Lake Harbor, Mich., where he is largely engaged in fruit culture. Besides ornamental trees, shrubbery, evergreens, flower beds, etc., in abundance, his "Fontainebleau" fruit farm has fifteen acres of strawberries, 2500 grape vines, 130 peach, 300 each, plum and cherry, 400 apple and 4200 pear trees, besides nectarines, apricots, chestnuts, currants, gooseberries, raspberries, blackberries, etc., etc. Children:

i Willie[9] Grant, b. 28 Mar., 1861; d. 8 Jan., 1863.
ii George Grant, b. 26 Nov., 1866.
iii Edna Virginia, b. 2 July, 1868.
iv Anna Georgine, b. 15 Sept., 1870.
v Wayne Earl, b. 8 Nov., 1872.

420 Isaac[8] (*Luman*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Abraham*[5].) born in Madrid, N. Y., 15 Oct., 1815; married, 24 Mar., 1837, Bethia Taylor, who was born in Scotland, 22 July, 1815.

Resided in Canada West from 1839 until 1855; since then, in Terre Haute, Ind. Children:

i Luman,[9] b. 26 Dec., 1837; d. 14 Aug., 1838.
535 ii Henry S., b. 27 Mar., 1839; res. Terre Haute, Ind.
iii Angelo, b. 15 Nov., 1840; d. 29 May, 1842.
iv Xarissa Lydia, b. 29 Nov., 1845; m. 6 Aug., 1864, Preston A. Shartle of T. H., who was killed by the R. R. cars, 6 Nov., 1867. She m., 2nd, 31 May, 1876, Stephen E. Wadsworth of Uniontown, Pa., where she d. 5 Aug., 1881. Ch.
1 Daisy B. Shartle,[10] b. 5 Sept., 1867.
2 Frederick G. Wadsworth, b. 4 Apr., 1877.

421 **Michael Daniel**[8] (*Luman*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Abraham*[5],) born in Madrid, N. Y., 21 Aug., 1825; married, in Vigo Co., Ind., 1 Mar., 1854, Sarah Durham, who was born 5 Oct., 1829.

Mr. Bartholomew is a farmer in Arcola, Douglas Co., Ill. Children:

i Thomas D.,[9] b. 26 Aug., 1855; res. Arcola.
ii Luman, b. 12 July, 1857; res. A.
iii Mary E., b. 18 May, 1860; res. A.
iv Eliza, b. 17 June, 1862; res. A.
v Lydia, b. 28 Sept., 1865; d. 15 Oct., 1866.
vi Isaac, b. 3 May, 1869.

422 **James**[8] (*Isaac*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Abraham*[5],) born in Madrid, N. Y., 11 June, 1820; married, 18 Sept., 1845, Polly Wells. He is a farmer in Madrid. Children:

i Oscar,[9] b. 31 Aug., 1846; m. 26 Jan., 1869, Eleanor Hunter; res. Morley, N. Y.
ii Jerome, b. 10 Nov., 1848; m. 12 Mar., 1872, Susan Fisher; res. Madrid.
iii Alma, b. 3 Dec., 1854.
iv Guin, b. 15 Dec., 1859.

423 **Lewis**[8] (*Isaac*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Abraham*[5],) born in Madrid, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1839; married, 14 July, 1858, Abbie F. Rutherford, born 26 Oct., 1839.

Residence, Byminville, Chariton Co., Mo. Farmer. Children:

i Frank[9], b. 14 Jan., 1860.
ii Alvin J., b. 22 March, 1861.
iii Lottie N., b. 28 Aug., 1862; d. 12 Sept., 1866.
iv Lucius A., b. 14 Dec., 1866.
v Henry G., } b. 27 Jan., 1869.
vi Hattie N., } twins.
vii Isaac N., b. 11 Oct., 1870; d. 7 Sept., 1872.
viii Altie, b. 15 Mar., 1875.

424 **George**[8] (*Roswell*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Abraham*[5],) born 18 April, 1824; married, 27 May, 1850, Mary Belding. She was born 20 Jan., 1831. Children:

i Emmett[9].
ii Charles, b. 12 Dec., 1855; married.
iii Frederick, b. 17 Feb., 1857; married.

425 **Charles L.**[8] (*Roswell*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Abraham*[5],) born 29 Oct., 1826; married, 27 Aug., 1852, Phebe Ann Culver, who was born 15 Nov., 1830. Builder.

Children:

i Henry C.,[9] b. 21 July, 1853.
ii Howard C., b. 1 Sept., 1855.
iii Willie L., b. 16 June, 1860.

426 **Ira H.**[8] (*Charles D.*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Abraham*[5],) born in Waddington, N. Y., 4 Jan., 1828; married, 19 Nov., 1856, Effie Ann Shank, who was born 14 April, 1831.

Dr. Bartholomew graduated at Michigan University in 1853. He first practised medicine in his native town, but removed in 1854 to Lansing, Mich., his present residence. He has been its health officer, representative, mayor, etc., several years.

Is now secretary of the United States Pension Examining Board. Children:

i Isaac[9], b. 8 Jan., 1862; drowned 19 July, 1870.
ii Charles H., b. 16 June, 1864; d. 22 Aug., 1865.
iii Henry S., b. 29 Dec., 1865.
iv Willie I., b. 19 Nov., 1867.

427 **Henry D.**[8] (*Charles D.*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Abraham*[5],) born in Waddington, 15 Feb., 1831; married, 19 July, 1855, Julia A. Sprague, who died 6 Nov., 1859. He married, second, 19 May, 1862, Jane E. Howe, who was born 16 Sept., 1828.

Mr. Bartholomew was educated at Ogdensburg (N. Y.) Academy, Courtland Co. (N. Y.) College and Michigan University, graduating from the literary department of the latter in 1854.

He taught a number of years, also engaged in merchandising; he has been in the Michigan State Treasurer's office thirteen years, being deputy treasurer seven years. He is a civil engineer by profession and holds the position of city engineer of Lansing, Mich.; is also vice president of the Michigan Association of Surveyors and Engineers. Children:

i Kate[9], b. in 1865; was drowned in the Rapid Du Platte, near Waddington, N. Y., 30 Aug., 1881.
ii George, b. 20 Sept., 1870.

428 Charles H.[8] (*Charles*[7], *Ichabod*[6], *Abraham*[5],) born in Medina Co., Ohio; married, 6 Oct., 1861, Anna M. Packard.

Residence, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co., Mich. Cooper.

Children:

i Hattie M.[9]
ii George F.
iii Burton E.
iv Lily May.

429 Jonathan J.[8] (*William Edmund*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Abraham*[5],) born about Jan., 1842; married, in 1865, Harriett E. Gladding.

Residence, New Haven, Ct. Farmer. Children:

i Charles H.,[9] b. 22 April, 1866.
ii Alfred Eugene, b. 17 Sept., 1867.

430 George Henry[8] (*William Edmund*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Abraham*[5],) born in Plainville, Ct., 17 March, 1850;

married, 24 Aug., 1873, Delia Flanagan, who was born in Gaybrock, Westmeath Co., Ireland, 25 Aug., 1850.

Residence, Rigg's Hill, Ansonia, Ct. Children:

i Mary[9], b. 8 Nov., 1874.
ii Albert William, b. 26 June, 1876.

431 Dana[8] (*Jeremiah Hotchkiss*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Abraham*[5],) born in Wolcottville, Ct., 8 April, 1847; married 17 Sept., 1867, Nettie Wightman.

Mr. Bartholomew was educated at Ansonia, Conn., and Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Is engaged in merchandising, but principally interested in manufacturing; is president of the Derby Bit Company. He represented his town in the state legislature of 1880. Children all born in A.

Children:

i Nettie.[9]
ii Dana.
iii Jeremiah Hotchkiss.
iv Valentine.

432 Arthur Henry[8] (*Jeremiah Hotchkiss*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Abraham*[5],) born in Ansonia, Conn., 3 June, 1851; married, 14 Jan., 1874, Henrietta Cable of Oxford, Ct.

Residence, Ansonia; book-keeper for the Ansonia Clock Company. Children:

i Henrietta[9].
ii Eloise.

433 Charles Eli[8] (*Eli*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Jacob*[5],) born in Bristol, Ct., 20 July, 1833; married at Belvidere, Ill., in April, 1856, Mary Case, who still resides there; and died in Fulton City, Ill., 9 Aug., 1863.

He was a "sculptor in marble," and resided in Belvidere. Children:

i Portia Mary[9], m. 12 March, 1881, Walter J. Irvin; res. Belvidere. Ch.
  1 Ida May Irvin[10], b. 12 Dec., 1881.
ii Charles, d. æt. seven months.
iii Marion Arline, b. 28 June, 1860; m. 12 March, 1881, Stephen W. Gooding of B. Ch.
  1 Lillian May Gooding, b. 31 Oct., 1881.

434 Albert Lloyd[8] (*Eli*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Jacob*[5],) born in Hartford, Ct., 19 June, 1841; married at Belvidere, Ill., 17 Aug., 1863, Mary Jane Beckwith.

Mr. Bartholomew's boyhood was spent in Cleveland, where he graduated from the Central High School. Shortly after he was employed by Tappan, McKillop & Co., to write up the first set of commercial agency books for Cincinnati, O., which took three years. He then became a partner of his brother Charles in Belvidere, but in 1860 engaged in merchandising in New York City. In 1862 he returned to Belvidere and purchased his brother's marble business. This had occurred before he had reached the age of twenty-one. The following year he removed his business to Van Buren Township, Iowa, where he has remained ever since. While conducting his business, he read law with Judge Hellsinger, and in 1868 began his legal practice, in which he has made himself prominent. In 1871 he established his present bank in Preston.

Mr. Bartholomew, although having met with several severe drawbacks, including a fire and a $10,000 bank robbery, has been decidedly successful. Besides his active law practice and banking business, and attending to his mill and large farm, he is president of a telephone company, embracing six counties, is secretary and treasurer of the

Wm. S. Bartholomew

State Masonic Aid Association, president of the County Bar Association, etc. (See likeness on page 127.)

Children:

i George Eli[9], b. 1 Oct., 1864; graduated from Bayliss College, 1879; is R. R. agent and operator at P.
ii Eugene Albert, b. 15 May, 1868.
iii Gertrude, b. 8 Nov., 1875.

435 Austin Beach[8] (*John*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Jacob*[5],) born in Streetsboro, O., in 1846; married, 14 Feb., 1867, Mattie Dunlap, who was born in Hagerstown, O., 1 Oct., 1845.

Residence Streetsboro, O. Farmer. Children:

i Clayton Lawta[9], b. 15 July, 1869; d. 24 July, 1881.
ii Percy Hue, b. 28 April, 1874.
iii John Ross, b. 17 March, 1881.

436 Oliver Blackman[8] (*John*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Jacob*[5],) born in Streetsboro, O., 12 Feb., 1854; married, 14 April, 1877, Minnie Buss, who was born in Linesville, Pa., 5 Aug., 1853. Children:

i Gracie Lucille[9], b. 16 Feb., 1878.
ii Josephine Louisa, b. 28 Oct., 1880.

437 Asahel Carlos[8] (*Jacob Barnias*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Jacob*[5],) born in Mesopotamia, O., 21 Mar., 1833; married in Jefferson, O., 13 Jan., 1863, Linnia Myra McNutt, who was born in Lenox, O., 14 July, 1840.

Is a farmer in Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O. Children:

i Arthur Edgar[9], b. 20 Feb., 1864.
ii Harris Dewitt, b. 24 Aug., 1865.
iii Willie Hart, b. 16 June, 1867.
iv George Lewis, b. 10 Aug., 1869; d. 6 June, 1870.
v Lena May, b. 1 Sept., 1877; d. 15 April, 1880.
vi Susan Ethelyn, b. 13 July, 1879.

438 Harry Shelton[8] (*George*[7], *Asa*[6], *Jacob*[5],) born in Bristol, Ct., 14 March, 1832; married in Burlington,

Ct., 20 June, 1860, Sabra A., daughter of Deacon Joseph Peck of Burlington, who was born 15 May, 1837.

He was educated in Bristol and Farmington, spent two years in California, and, later, one in Hartford, Ct., learning the machinist's trade.

Since 1855 he has been successfully engaged in company with his father, manufacturing braces and many other articles of hardware in Bristol. He has rare inventive faculties and has made many improvements, not only in the goods he manufactures and the machinery by which they are made, but in other lines.

Is a member of the Congregational Church in B., and has been for many years superintendent of its Sunday School. Children:

i Alice Mae[9], b. 29 June, 1863.
ii Harry Ives, b. 25 Sept., 1873.
iii Joseph Peck, b. 2 Jan., 1875.

439 George Wells[8] (*George*[7], *Asa*[6], *Jacob*[5]) born in Bristol, Ct., 24 Aug., 1848; married in B., 18 Oct., 1876, Hettie Julia Cole. (See No. 228.)

He received his education at the Bristol High School and at Williston's in East Hampton, Mass.

Has been in the San Antonio, Texas, Post Office, First National Bank, and the Quartermaster's Department of the Fifth Military District. Was two years city clerk of San Antonio, and five years with the heirs of Samuel A. Maverick, deceased, attending to their real estate interests. Since 1877 he has been a member of the wholesale hardware firm of W. H. Firebaugh & Co., of Austin, Texas. Is the author and compiler of this work. Children:

i Edwin Cole[9], b. 29 Aug., 1878; d. 8 Oct., 1879.
ii Linn, b. 1 Dec., 1881.
iii Julia Ruth, b. 31 Aug., 1883; d. 6 May, 1884.

G. W. Bartholomew Jr

440 Nathan Loomis[8] (*Asa*[7], *Asa*[6], *Jacob*[5],) born in Bristol, Ct., 14 Nov., 1841; married in Texas, 22 Aug., 1872, Mrs. Susan Emily (Reynolds) Newcomb, who was born 27 Sept., 1848.

Judge Bartholomew is a stock-raiser and farmer at Ft. Griffin, Texas, and the judge of his county.

441 John Birge[8] (*Asa*[7], *Asa*[6], *Jacob*[5],) born in Bristol, Ct., 11 Dec., 1845; married in Palestine, Texas, 12 Feb., 1880, Virginia A. McElwee.

Mr. Bartholomew has been for many years auditor of the International and Great Northern R. R., but is now a district freight agent of the Missouri Pacific and Texas Pacific Railroads with headquarters at Fort Worth, Tex.

442 John[8] (*John*[7], *Jacob*[6], *John*[5],) born 3 Aug., 1819; married, 11 May, 1842, Esther Ann Oram, who was born 6 Oct., 1824. He died 8 Nov., 1875.

Was a farmer of Grenola, Elk Co., Kan.

Children:

i	Nancy Jane[9],	b. 10 June, 1843.
ii	Chesley P. T.,	b. 22 May, 1845.
iii	Margaret Angelia,	b. 26 July, 1847.
iv	Elizabeth Ann,	b. 12 April, 1850.
v	William Henry,	b. 17 Aug., 1852.
vi	Aaron B.,	b. 7 March, 1855; d. 8 March, 1855.
vii	Mary Ellen,	b. 26 June, 1856.
viii	Y. Oram,	b. 14 April, 1859.
ix	Esther Ann,	b. 22 Oct., 1861.
x	Florence Savilla,	b. 9 March, 1866; d. 22 July, 1866.

443 Hiram Bane[8] (*Aaron*[7], *Jacob*[6], *John*[5],) born 25 Nov., 1820; married, 12 April, 1844, Phebe Newsome,

who died in 1856. He married, second, in the fall of 1857, Mary Frances Sozont, who was born in France, and died in the spring of 1873.

He married, next, in July, 1874, a Miss Tolbert.

Residence, Big Tree, Green Co., Pa. Of his twelve children, 1 Almira[9], 2 Elizabeth, 3 Phebe and 4 Louisa, were by his first wife; 5 Hiram, 6 John, 7 Oscar, 8 Francis, 9 Anna and 10 Celestine, by his second, and 11 William and 12 Mary, by the third.

444 Isaac[8] (*Aaron*[7], *Jacob*[6], *John*[5],) born in Pa., 7 Sept., 1822; married, 5 May, 1846, Martha Saunders, who was born 16 May, 1830. After her death he married, 1 March, 1853, Margaret Calhoun, who died 15 May, 1881.

He served three years in the last war, and has been an invalid ever since; residence Sidney, Shelby Co., Ohio.

Children:

i William[9], b. 15 April, 1848.
ii Henry, b. 20 June, 1850; d. 15 Apr., 1854.
iii Francis F., b. 1 Dec., 1854.
iv David R., b. 7 Feb., 1856.
v Samuel B., b. 7 Oct., 1858; d. 15 Jan., 1881.
vi Charles E., b. 29 April, 1861.
vii Abner, b. 10 Oct., 1866.

445 George[8] (*William C.*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5],) born in Hamden, O., 19 Dec., 1833; married, 5 Jan., 1854, Angeline Elizabeth Houghton, who was born in Yates Co., N. Y., 20 Jan., 1831.

Residence, Troy, Ohio. Children:

i Chloe Pamelia[9], b. 28 Jan., 1855; m. 24 Dec., 1874, Andrew B. Newcomb. Ch.
1 Grace Newcomb[10], b. 23 Oct., 1875.
2 Lee Newcomb, b. 10 Dec., 1877.

ii George Alba, b. 20 April, 1857; m. 31 May, 1881, Flora Goodwin; res. Troy.
iii Emma Deliah, b. 14 Sept., 1859.
iv Edward Lincoln, b. 27 July, 1861.
v Franklin Dennis, b. 6 Feb., 1865.
vi Willie Washington, b. 14 July, 1871.

446 Milo[8] (*William C.*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5],) born in Hamden, O., 14 May, 1838; married, 30 Jan., 1864, Amy Richmond, who was born in Munson, 15 Jan., 1846.

Residence, Burton, O. Is an extensive farmer.

Children:

i Hattie E.,[9] b. 7 Sept., 1865.
ii Mary A., b. 17 Oct., 1867.
iii Carrie A., b. 4 Feb., 1870.
iv Flora E., b. 13 Aug., 1872.
v Pearl A., b. 2 May, 1875.

447 Nelson[8] (*William C.*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5],) born in Burton, O., 10 Dec., 1843; married, 27 Jan., 1874, Irene Moore, who was born 6 Sept., 1851. After her death he married, 7 Feb., 1882, Ida Brown, who was born 18 Sept., 1861.

Residence, Burton, Ohio. Children:

i John[9], b. 5 April, 1875.
ii Alida, b. 26 Sept., 1876.
iii Adele, b. 9 March, 1880.

448 Charles M.[8] (*Orlo*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Samuel*[5],) born in Augusta, N. Y., 10 July, 1849; married, in Feb., 1876, Nellie Manzier of Auburn, O.

Rev. Mr. Bartholomew graduated from Hamilton College and, in April, 1876, from Auburn Theological Seminary. Is pastor of the Congregational Church of Rushville, N. Y. Child:

i Orlo Albert,[9] b. 18 Feb., 1878.

449 Edwin Jay[8] (*Orlo*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Samuel*[5].) born in Augusta, N. Y., 16 Aug., 1850; married, in Oct., 1873, Flora A. Spooner.

Residence, Madison, N. Y. Farmer. Children:

i Florence,[9] b. 28 Dec., 1875.
ii Clara May, b. 17 July, 1877.

450 Wilbert[8] (*Myra*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Samuel*[5].) born in Goshen, Ct., 27 Sept., 1834; married, 16 Dec., 1858, Eunice Palmer.

Residence, Bristol, Ct. Agent Adams' Express Co.
Child:

i Etta Jane,[9] b. 7 Apr., 1862.

451 Collins Josiah[8] (*Albert Josiah*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5].) born in Oneida, N. Y., 30 June, 1833; married, 25 Nov., 1862, Susan L. Alling.

Residence, Mankato, Minn. Mechanic. Child:

i Lora,[9] b. 7 Mar., 1867.

452 Jay Simon[8] (*Albert Josiah*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5].) born in Oneida, N. Y., 22 June, 1840; married, 6 July, 1870, Emily J. Morrison.

Mr. Bartholomew enlisted in the U. S. Army, in 1862, but was discharged three months after on account of disability; he reenlisted in 1864, and served until the close of the war.

He resides in Berkey, Lucas Co., Ohio. Farmer.
Children:

i John O.,[9] b. 17 June, 1872.
ii Louisa, b. 23 Aug., 1880.

452a Oscar[8] (*Hiram Edwin*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5].) born

in Stockbridge, N. Y., 7 Sept., 1839; married, in 1872, Lucy Collins.

Residence, Vernon Center, N. Y. Children:

i Orlo Edwin,[8] b. 17 Feb., 1872.
ii Lina Sophia, b. 27 Feb., 1874.
iii Kirby Scott, b. 9 Apr., 1878.
iv Lena Edna, b. 7 Sept., 1881.

453 George W.[8] (*Noah Willis*[7], *Jehiel*[6], *Isaac*[5],) born in Erie Co., N. Y., 24 May, 1833; married, 22 Apr., 1858, Mrs. Emily M. (Hopkins) Smith, who was born in Bristol, Ct., in 1837.

When sixteen, he went alone to California and fought his way among the rough "forty-niners."

His natural love for training animals found gratification in driving freighters' teams, and breaking wild horses while working on farms; it ultimately found him with a collection of horses that perform feats that are remarkable.

He has of late years travelled and shown his horses in nearly every state in the United States.

His family residence is 3261 Chancellor Street, West Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i A daughter,[9] b. in 1859; d. in 1861.
ii A daughter, b. 5 Mar., 1861.
iii George B., b. in 1866.
iv Willie, b. 2 Nov., 1869.
v Emily, b. 26 June, 1877.
vi Estella, b. 8 Nov., 1881.

454 Lewis Leroy[8] (*Noah Willis*[7], *Jehiel*[6], *Isaac*[5],) born in Evans, N. Y., 24 Mar., 1835; married, in Fillmore, Utah, 4 May, 1851, Clarinda Robinson, who was born in Clay, Mich., 26 Oct., 1838.

Residence, Cayucos, San Luis Obisbo Co., Cal.

Children:

i Lewis Leroy,[9] b. 5 Mar., 1855, in Fillmore.
ii Emily Malvina, b. 30 May, 1857, in F.
iii Alice Marinda, b. 1 Sept., 1859, in F.
iv Clarissa Celia, b. 20 June, 1868, in Dallas, Oregon.
v Eva Matilda, b. 2 Nov., 1876, in Santa Anna, Cal.

455 **Edwin**[8] (*Noah Willis*[7], *Jehiel*[6], *Isaac*[5],) born in Salt Lake, Utah, 8 Apr., 1852; married, 25 Dec., 1871, Lelia Lyman. Residence, Fillmore, Utah. Children:

i Lillie Gay,[9] b. 6 Oct., 1872.
ii Vern, b. 4 Jan., 1874.
iii Edda Clare, b. 31 Dec., 1875.
iv Retta Lee, b. 3 Aug., 1878.

456 **James**[8] (*Isaac*[7], *Jehiel*[6], *Isaac*[5],) born in Erie Co., N. Y., 17 Mar., 1833; married, 14 Dec., 1858, Catherine Ringley, who was born 10 Apr., 1838.
Residence, Alleyton, Wayne Co., Iowa. Children:

i Quintilla,[9] b. 8 Nov., 1860; m. 19 June, 1879, Ernest Lintner; res. Alleyton, Ia.
ii Lucia May, b. 17 June, 1865.
iii Emma, b. 15 June, 1867.
iv Lewis, b. 12 July, 1869.
v Pamelia Jane, b. 12 Nov., 1871.
vi James Fenly, b. 2 Oct., 1875.
vii Henry, b. 9 Jan., 1882.

457 **Ezra**[8] (*Isaac*[7], *Jehiel*[6], *Isaac*[5],) born in Jackson Co., Mich., 8 Sept., 1839; married, 1 Jan., 1858, Margaret Mansfield, who was born 1 Sept., 1840.
Residence, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Children:

i Evaline,[9] } b. 12 Nov., 1860; } res. Hampton, Neb.
ii Eva, } twins. }
iii Charles, b. 1 Oct., 1869.
iv George, b. 1 Nov., 1871.

458 **Hiram Alonzo**[8] (*Isaac*[7], *Jehiel*[6], *Isaac*[5],) born 6 May, 1846; married 4 July, 1867, Adeline Randle.

Residence, Richmond, Ray Co., Mo. Gunsmith.

Children:

i Warren,[9] b. 13 Mar., 1869.
ii Hattie, b. 17 Feb., 1870.
iii Viola May, b. 10 Mar., 1876.
iv Mary E., b. 2 July, 1878.
v Callie, b. 10 Oct., 1880.

458a **Lyman**[8] (*Jehiel*[7], *Jehiel*[6], *Isaac*[5],) born in Jackson, Mich., 30 July, 1841; married, 25 Jan., 1865, Augusta Goibrath, born 16 Sept., 1846, in Trumbull Co., O.

He is a farmer in Coldwater, Mich. Children:

i Nora,[9] b. 5 Dec., 1869.
ii Nellie, b. 14 Mar., 1872.

459 **Lee**[8] (*Daniel*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Jesse*[5],) born 24 Jan., 1853; married, 19 Sept., 1876, Mary B., daughter of Burnham and Juliette Tanner.

He is a merchant in Dryden, N. Y. A member of its board of education and superintendent of its Union Sunday School. Child:

i Leila,[9] b. 11 Apr., 1881.

460 **John H.**[8] (*Leonard*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Gorsham*[5],) born in Northford, Ct., 17 Sept., 1802; married, 19 Oct., 1823, Wealthy Ann Augur, who died 13 Feb., 1862. He died 14 June, 1881, æt. 78.

Resided in New Haven, Ct. Currier. Children:

536 i John C.,[9] b. 21 Dec., 1824; res. New Haven.
ii Lewis J., b. 19 June, 1827; d. 12 July, 1836.
iii Philander A., b. 23 Nov., 1829.
iv Sophia C., b. 2 May, 1832; m., 3 May, 1852, Noyes S. Hotchkiss.

v Lucy A., b. 17 Mar., 1836; m. 5 June, 1860, R. R. H[illegible].
vi Frances E., b. 5 Nov., 1837.
vii Mary L., b. 10 July, 1840; m., Dec., 1866, Anna S[illegible].
viii Luzerne H., b. 19 Apr., 1842.
ix Emily H., b. 4 Apr., 1844; m. 18 May, 1876, Wm. J[illegible].

461 Lucius J.[8] (*Leonard*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Gershom*[5],) born in Northford, Ct., in July, 1805; married Julia Frost, and died 6 Sept., 1849. She died 4 July, 1878.

Residence, New Haven, Ct. Children:

i Lucius,[9] b. 3 Dec., 1832; d. 4 Apr., 1835.
ii Lucius B., b. in 1834; has a bookstore and circulating library in New Haven.

462 George[8] (*Elias*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Gershom*[5].) born in New Haven, Ct., 24 Oct., 1816; married, 27 June, 1837, Lydia West Chapel; and died there, 29 Feb., 1880.

Family reside at 71 Putnam St., New Haven.

Children:

537 i Elias Jackson,[9] b. 8 Sept., 1838; res. N. H.
ii William Wallace, b. 6 Aug., 1840; is captain of the police in Hawaii, Honolulu, Sandwich Islands.
iii George Herbert, b. 16 Dec., 1842; wounded and d. in U. S. A., 26 Nov., 1865.
iv Elizabeth Starkey, b. 20 July, 1845; d. 9 Aug., 1848.
v Charles Edward, b. 18 Feb., 1848; res. Arizona; miner.
vi Emilie Jane, b. 12 May, 1851; m. 14 Oct., 1874, Alfred F. Dickey.
vii Frederick Augustus, b. 28 Dec., 1853; res. Arizona; miner.
viii Harriett, b. 16 Aug., 1855; d. 28 Oct., 1855.
ix Nathan Chapel, b. 15 Aug., 1856; machinist.
x Harriett Elizabeth, b. 4 May, 1859; m. 26 Nov., 1876, Chas. O. Hendrick.
xi Eva West, b. 20 May, 1862.

463 Pliny[8] (*Eben*[7], *Oseá*[6], *Seth*[5],) born 13 March, 1807; married, in 1824, Harriett Louisa Mann, who was

born 13 Feb., 1813, and resides in Westville, Ct. He died 13 Feb., 1863, from wounds received five days before at the battle of Roanoke Island.

Mr. Bartholomew spent many years in Bristol, Ct., as a clockmaker, removing in 1850, to Derby, Ct. He enlisted in 1862, in Company H, 10th regiment Ct. V. I.

Children:

i Georgianna,[6] b. 13 Jan., 1835; drowned 13 Nov., 1853.
ii Gertrude, b. 22 Dec., 1840; m. 26 Feb., 1857, Dr. Geo. W. Alling; res. New Haven. Ch.
1 Minnie[10] Alling, b. 19 Apr., 1858.
2 Howard W. Alling, b. 12 Jan., 1860.
3 Jesse B. Alling, b. 26 Sept., 1872; d. 15 Dec., 1872.
4 Willis H. Alling, b. 19 Nov., 1875.
iii Van Amburg, b. 4 Sept., 1845; m. Charlotte A. Bradley; res. East Haven, Ct.
iv Jennie Louisa, b. 27 Jan., 1848; m. Prof. Alex. M. Drummond; res. Victoria, N. Y. Ch.
1 Arthur M. Drummond, b. 9 Jan., 1873.
v Harriett Luella, b. 1 Sept., 1851; res. Rochester, N. Y.

464 Eben Griggs[8] (*Eben*[7], *Osea*[6], *Seth*[5],) born in Oneida Co., N. Y., 16 Sept., 1821; married Lamira Wilder, who was killed by lightning, 27 June, 1851. He died in Harlem, Ill., 10 May, 1854.

Mr. Bartholomew accompanied Captain Wilkes in the United States exploring expedition of 1840. Was a farmer of Harlem, Ill. Children:

i Anna Lemira,[9] b. 20 July, 1846; m. 12 Dec., 1866, John S. Parker of H. Ch.
1 James W. Parker,[10] b. 3 Jan., 1869.
2 Wealthy L. Parker, b. 7 June, 1870.
3 Eben S. Parker, b. 19 Sept., 1875.
4 John R. Parker, b. 30 Jan., 1878.
ii Albert, b. 5 Aug., 1848; d. 19 June, 1849.
iii Mary Louisa, b. 30 Dec., 1849; d. 2 Nov., 1864.

465 Eliakim Shandy[8] (*Ebenezer S.*,[7] *Osea*[6], *Seth*[5],) born in Oneida Co., N. Y., 17 Apr., 1826; married, 15 Nov., 1848, Louisa Atwood, who was born in Berkshire Co., Mass., 15 Sept., 1825.

Residence, Harlem, Ill. Farmer. Children:

i Jay F.,[9] b. 11 Dec., 1852; m. 29 Jan., 1880, Belle Hart.
ii Jennie, b. 24 July, 1853.
iii Fred., b. 22 Sept., 1866.

466 Seth Emerson[8] (*Jared*[7], *Seth*[6], *Seth*[5],) born 21 Apr., 1829; married, 28 Dec., 1853, Nancy J. Philips, who was born 28 Nov., 1834.

Residence, Hartford, O. Children:

i Earl F.,[9] b. 20 Oct., 1856; teacher.
ii Lucia S., b. 4 Feb., 1858.
iii F. Adell, b. 29 March, 1861.
iv Myron L., b. 2 Sept., 1868.

467 Abel[8] (*Ira*[7], *Abel*[6], *Seth*[5],) born in Vienna, O., 14 Sept., 1805; married, 5 Mar., 1831, Lorinda Maria Tyrrill, who was born 24 Feb., 1813.

Residence, Vienna, O., on the farm his father cultivated. Children:

i Rebecca,[9] b. 13 Mar., 1832; m., in Sharon, Pa., 30 Sept., 1849, Lewis Neal McMullen; res. Newton Falls, O. Children:
1 Lovina[10] M. McMullen, b. 8 July, 1850; m. Jno. Sinclair; res. Coalburg, O.
2 Lorinda C. McMullen, b. 28 July, 1858; m. C. E. Taylor; res. Levelsburg, O.
ii Mary Antonette, b. 28 Sept., 1833; m. Jno. H. Griffis; res. Mt. Ida, Grant Co., Wis. Farm and dairy. Ch.
1 Judson Bw. Griffis, b. 8 Oct., 1861; d. 27 May, 1863.
2 Eva H. Griffis, b. 25 June, 1865.
538 iii Epenetus Rogers, b. 8 June, 1835; res. Vienna, O.
iv Boadica, b. 15 July, 1836; m. 29 Feb., 1858, Horace B. Scoville; res. Cortland, O. Ch.
1 Walton D. Scoville, b. 17 Aug., 1860; m. Alice M. Dray.

539 v Ira Church, b. 5 Nov., 1839; res. Vienna.
vi Celestia Naomi, b. 2 Aug., 1842; m. 27 Dec., 1865, David P. Camp; hardware merchant in Cortland, O. Ch.
1 Verna L. Camp, b. 30 Sept., 1869.
2 Earl L. Camp, b. 8 June, 1871.
3 Lacy W. Camp, b. 21 June, 1880.
540 vii Austin Erastus, b. 6 Sept., 1850; res. Vienna, O.

468 **Eli**[8] (*Ira*[7], *Abel*[6], *Seth*[5],) born in Vienna, O., 28 Oct., 1810; married in 1831, Mamre Ann Fuller, who was born in Burlington, Ct., 19 Oct., 1813, and died 29 Nov., 1873, in New Bellville, Ind.

He resided in Vienna until 1862, when he moved with his sons to the vicinity of Pecksburg, Ind. He has been a stirring, thorough-going farmer and stock-dealer; also contracting and speculating to a considerable extent; is now conducting his farm in Pecksburg, Ind. Children:

541 i Ira[9], b. 3 Feb., 1833; res. Mt. Liberty, Brown Co., Ind.
542 ii John Church, b. 9 June, 1835; res. Clayton, Ind.
iii Augustus Fuller, b. 15 July, 1837; d. unm. 30 May, 1864.
543 iv Cyrus, b. 28 April, 1840; res. Pike's Peak, Ind.
v Pamelia Ann, b. 23 Nov., 1844; m. 18 Oct., 1866, Wm. L. Cox. She was a prominent teacher in the county. Mr. Cox was school examiner, clerk of the Circuit and Common Pleas Court, but is now a counsellor-at-law in Nashville, Ind. Ch.
1 George W.[10] Cox, b. 19 Dec., 1867.
2 Washington E. Cox, b. 5 Mar., 1872.
3 William F. Cox, b. 7 Jan., 1877.
vi Harriett Cornelia, b. 5 March, 1847; m. 14 March, 1869, Sylvanus Mabe, a farmer of Pecksburg, Ind.; U. S. Army 1861–1864. Ch.
1 Lorenzo F. Mabe, b. 14 Nov., 1869.
2 Eli B. Mabe, b. 17 Jan., 1872.
vii Polly, b. 15 March, 1849; d. æt. 5.
viii Maria, b. and d. in 1855.

469 **Erastus**[8] (*Ira*[7], *Abel*[6], *Seth*[5],) born in Vienna,

O., 20 Dec., 1819; married, 4 Feb., 1841, Lucinda Boyd, who was born 4 Oct., 1818; and died 9 Oct., 1853.

He married, second, 16 Feb., 1854, Catherine Holder, who was born 18 April, 1831.

Family reside in Brookfield, Trumbull Co., O. Baptists. Children:

i Lorinda Cordelia[8], b. 1 Jan., 1842; res. Mt. Hope, Wis.
ii Miles Marshall, b. 3 Feb., 1844; res. Bellville, Ind. Is the inventor of an improved stenograph.
iii Jacob Henderson, b. 25 Feb., 1846; d. 25 April, 1863.
iv Mary Julia, b. 28 June, 1851; res. Mt. Ida, Wis.
v Samuel Abel, b. 22 April, 1855; res. Sharon, Pa.
vi Rebecca Aurilla, b. 18 April, 1857; res. Brookfield, O.
vii Martha Susan, b. 17 Feb., 1859; res. B.
viii Lucinda Jane, b. 18 April, 1862; res. B.

470 Lorenzo[7] (*William*[5], *Abel*[4], *Seth*[3],) born in Vienna, O., 9 Dec., 1815; married there, 30 Dec., 1835, Nancy Malvina, daughter of Elisha and Nancy Booth, who was born in Vermont, 29 June, 1816.

Is a miller and farmer in Vienna. Has been repeatedly elected to positions of trust by his townsmen.

Children:

i William Elisha,[8] b. 16 Dec., 1836; d. 29 May, 1858, in Kan.
ii Mary Cornelia, b. 20 Aug., 1838; m. 1856, Dr. Amaziah Moore. Ch. 1 Florence[9] and 2 Frankie Moore.
iii Albert Uriel, b. 8 Feb., 1842; m. 25 Dec., 1881, Mary Chamberlain; is a druggist in Vienna.
iv Nancy Alcenia, b. 5 Aug., 1843; m. Wm. Cone of Oberlin, Ohio. Ch. 1 Olive, 2 Corinne, 3 Mary and 4 William Cone.
v Celia Alice, b. 5 Aug., 1848; m. Dr. F. A. Tappan; res. Leadville, Col.
vi Milton M., b. 7 Aug., 1851; m., 1875, Alice Lyon of Pa.; farmer; son Albert Wm. Bartholomew.
vii Florence Eva, b. 16 July, 1853; d. 1 March, 1868.

471 Orren[7] (*William*[5], *Abel*[4], *Seth*[3],) born in Vienna,

O., 28 Oct., 1817; married Caroline, daughter of Henry Bennett of Youngstown, O.

A farmer of Brownsville, Pa. Children:

i Cassius[7].
ii Norton.
iii Emma.
iv Elizabeth.

472 **Edward**[6] (*William*[5], *Abel*[4], *Seth*[3],) born in Vienna, O., 24 Nov., 1833; married there, 18 Dec., 1855, Adeline Munson, who was born in V., 11 Feb., 1839.

Is a farmer in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula Co., O. Served his country several years in the last war.

Children:

i Elah[7].
ii William.
iii Frank.

473 **Francis Hawley**[6] (*Samuel*[5], *Levi*[4], *Seth*[3],) born in Greensburg, Ind., 30 Sept., 1836; married, in 1859, Lucretia Ann Armstrong.

He was a teacher, and later a merchant. Enlisted in the 12th Mich. Vol. Infantry: and died in the army, 6 Aug., 1864, at Duval's Bluff, Ark. Children:

i Carrie Eva[7], b. 1860; m. 14 Nov., 1882, Charles H. Bollenger; res. Berrien Springs, Mich.
ii William, b. in 1864; d. in 1865.

474 **William Marion**[6] (*Samuel*[5], *Levi*[4], *Seth*[3],) born in Greensburg, Ind., 10 June, 1839; married, 15 Apr., 1867, Sarah Lavinia Ruggles, who was born 21 Jan., 1842, and died at Stephensville, Mich., 6 Feb., 1881. He died 29 May, 1875, at Stephensville, where he resided. Was a captain in the last war. Methodist.

Children:

i George[6], died before 1881.
ii Dwight May, b. 1868; drowned at Berrien Springs, Mich., 6 June, 1883.
iii Graves, died before 1881.

475 Virgil Webster[8] (*Samuel*[7], *Levi*[6], *Seth*[5],) born in Greensburg, Ind., 13 Jan., 1847; married in 1869, Edna Stanton, who was born in Laporte, Ind., 23 June, 1848.

Mr. Bartholomew is a successful hardware merchant in Michigan City, Ind. Children:

i Louis Clark[9], b. 21 May, 1870, in Laporte.
ii Frederick William, b. 18 Nov., 1873, in L.
iii Francis Lee, b. 17 Aug., 1876, in L.
iv Alfred Castle, b. 18 March, 1879, in L.
v Laura Ann, b. 1 Feb., 1882, in M. C.

476 Orion A.[8] (*Bradley*[7], *Levi*[6], *Seth*[5],) born in Belville, Ind., 4 Sept., 1837; married 16 Jan., 1866, Mary J. Smith, who was born in Hendrix Co., Ind., 9 Dec., 1842.

General Bartholomew graduated at the Asbury University in 1859; studied law until war broke out in 1861, when he enlisted serving during the entire period of the war. His conspicuous ability and gallant conduct caused his promotion to colonel and brevet brigadier general at the early age of 26.

After the war he resumed his chosen profession, and is now a counsellor-at-law in Chariton, Iowa. (See his likeness on page 175.) Children:

i Ethel C.,[9] b. 12 March, 1867.
ii Charles L., b. 10 Feb., 1869.
iii Levi B., b. 29 Dec., 1871.
iv Fred. R., b. 28 March, 1875.
v Orion A., b. 3 Jan., 1878.

1918898

477 **William Frank**[8] (*Bradley*[7], *Levi*[6], *Seth*[5],) born in Danville, Ind., in Aug., 1845; married, in Valparaiso, Ind., 9 April, 1871, Lizzie B. Stevens.

Rev. Mr. Bartholomew graduated at the Asbury University in 1867; studied for the ministry, and in 1869, became a member of the Des Moines Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He is now pastor at Afton, Iowa. Children:

i Edna[9], b. about 1874.
ii Levi, b. about 1877.
iii Bell, b. about 1880.

478 **Henry D.**[8] (*Benjamin B.*[7], *Levi*[6], *Seth*[5],) born in Bellville, Ind., 14 Feb., 1846; married, 3 Aug., 1869, Delia Cooper.

He served during the late war in the 148th Ind. Vol. Infantry. Residence, Clayton, Ind. Carpenter. Baptist. Democrat. Child:

i Ethel C.,[9] b. 31 Jan., 1872.

479 **Isaac Newton**[8] (*Benjamin B.*[7], *Levi*[6], *Seth*[5],) born in Bellville, 31 July, 1850; married, 21 Sept., 1879, Mary D. Knippe.

Dr. Bartholomew resides in Poland, Clay Co., Ind. Physician. Methodist. Democrat. Child:

i Mabel[9], b. 2 Jan., 1881.

480 **Thomas Donnell**[8] (*Peter J.*[7], *Levi*[6], *Seth*[5],) born in Greensburg, Ind., 28 Aug., 1839; married, 19 May, 1869, Emma J. Voorheis, who was born in White Lake, Mich., 23 May, 1842, and died 14 Jan., 1874. He married, second, 28 Oct., 1874, Harriett Maria Voorheis, who was born in W. L., 16 Jan., 1841.

Rev. Mr. Bartholomew graduated at Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, O., 4 May, 1869. He has been pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Hercules, O., eight years, and of that at Corunna, Mich., his present residence, for the last six years. Children:

i Ethel Lucretia,[9] b. 2 March, 1872.
ii Thomas Clive, b. 20 Jan., 1876.
iii Mary Levangie, b. 28 Sept., 1877.
iv Paul Voorheis, b. 10 April, 1881; d. 19 June, 1881.

481 **Luzerne**[8] (*Rockwell*[7], *Luzerne*[6], *Samuel*[5].) born in Northford, Ct., 12 March, 1828; married in Mar., 1850, Caroline Serviss, who died in April, 1864. He married, second, 12 Sept., 1865, Kate Louisa Petty.

Captain Bartholomew was engaged in the manufacture of wall paper; but in Aug., 1861, assisted in raising a company for the 9th N. J. Regt., and was made first lieutenant of the same.

On the expiration of his term of service, he raised a company for the 38th N. J. Regiment, which he commanded until mustered out in July, 1865.

He resides in New Brunswick, N. J., and is still connected with the paper business.

Of his eleven children two died in infancy.

Children:

i Mary Elizabeth[9], died æt. 3.
ii Clara Josephine, b. 22 Sept., 1855; m. 6 June, 1877, Frank M. Moore. Ch.
1 Perry[10] Moore, b. 25 April, 1878.
iii Henry Luzerne, b. 11 Jan., 1858; painter.
iv Atwell, b. 13 Aug., 1860; res. New Brunswick, New Jersey.
v John E., b. 4 July, 1866.
vi Melissa, b. 30 Jan., 1868.
vii Frank R., b. 17 Oct., 1869.
viii David S., b. 7 Jan., 1871.
ix Kate Eva, b. 6 April, 1875.

482 Richard Henry[8] (*Rockwell*[7], *Luzerne*[6], *Samuel*[5].) born in Northford, Ct., 5 Sept., 1830; married, 13 Dec., 1856, Kate Benson, who was born 18 Dec., 1835.

Mr. Bartholomew has been for years engaged in the stove and hardware business in Woodbridge, N. J., but has recently moved his business to Elizabeth City, N. J. Of his six children, four died in infancy.

Children:

i Annie Frances[9], b. 11 June, 1863.
ii Minna Augusta, b. 4 March, 1866; d. 10 Nov., 1882.

483 John Luther[8] (*Girard*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Timothy*[5].) born 24 Aug., 1835; married, 11 Dec., 1859, Henrietta A. Johnson; and died in Andersonville Prison, 12 Oct., 1864.

Family reside in Guilford, Ct. Child:

i John Girard[9], graduate of Yale Scientific School, New Haven; m., in Guilford, Ct., 30 Apr., 1884, Ella Foster Tiffi; was for a short time expert for Thomson-Houston Electric Co., Boston, but is now engineer in charge of the Hudson Bridge works, Hudson, N. Y.

484 Chester Green[8] (*Samuel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5].) born in Brown Co., O., 25 Nov., 1830, married 25 June, 1852, Ann Care, daughter of William Davidson of Brown Co., O.

Rev. Chester G. Bartholomew became a church member at seventeen, and at twenty-one an ordained minister of the Christian Church, in whose service he has continued, with the exception of a few years, ever since. He continued teaching with his pastoral labors, for a few years, establishing the Macedonian Institute in Alexandria, Ky., and holding a professorship in Jefferson College, Ky.

He spent several years in the study and practice of both medicine and law.

In his long and successful labors as a minister of the gospel, he has established numerous church societies and built up many congregations, being eminently successful as a pleader.

He has also engaged in real estate, manufacturing and mercantile enterprises, in several of which he is still interested. His labors have been widely extended, and his acquaintance with the prominent men of the country is general.

At present he has pastoral charge of the Christian Church in Union City, Ind. (See likeness on page 127.)

Children:

i	Inez Vilena,[9] in Union City.	b. near Higginsport, O., 1858; teacher
ii	Homer Green, Centreville, Ind.	b. in Russellville, O., 1854, druggist,
iii	Virgil Gray,	b. in R. 1856; res. Sidney, O.
iv	Thomas Barckley,	b. 21 April, 1858, in Alexandria, Ky.
v	William Ewett,	b. 13 March, 1860, in Georgetown, Ky.
vi	Samuel Mills,	b. 15 Oct., 1862, in Jefferson, Ky.
vii	Edwin Harris,	b. 25 May, 1864; d. 8 April, 1869.
viii	Lorin Chester,	b. 19 Sept., 1865, in Rockville, Ind.
ix	Lula Mary,	b. 9 Jan., 1867, in Rockville, Ind.
x	Susie Isoline,	b. 4 March, 1870; d. 21 Dec., 1870.

485 **Othniel Aiel**[8] (*Samuel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5],) born in Brown Co., O., 7 Apr., 1837; married, 30 Oct., 1859, Carrie West, who was born 3 July, 1837, in Brown County, O.

Rev. Othniel A. Bartholomew is a graduate of North Western College, now Butler University, of Indiana, which subsequently elected him a professor and has since conferred upon him the degree of "A.M." He was ordained a minister in the Christian Church at the age of nineteen, and when twenty-three was made president of Jefferson College, Ky., but after three years he gave it

up for the active ministry and has since been pastor of the following Christian Churches, viz.: Franklin, Ind., two years; Philadelphia, Pa. (First), two and a half years; Pittsburg, Pa. (Hazelwood Ave.), three years; Cincinnati, O. (Richmond St.), fifteen months; Troy, N. Y., eighteen months; Washington, D. C. (First), four years; Covington, Ky. (First), about five years; and is now a second time pastor of the First Church in Philadelphia. He is now, and has been for several years, president of the General Christian Missionary Board, and first vice president of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society.

486 Chester[8] (*Lucius H.*[7], *Homan*[6], *Reuben*[5],) born 20 Sept., 1847; married, 20 Sept., 1868, Emma Keeler, who was born 12 July, 1848.

He is the agent at Chittenango, Madison Co., N. Y., of the Oswego and Utica line of steamers, and also engaged in merchandising. Is the only living male descendant of the name of his grandfather. Children:

i Lucc,[9] b. 5 Aug., 1869.
ii Emiah Gertrude, b. 25 May, 1872.
iii Eva Anna, b. 5 May, 1877.

487 George Catlin[8] (*Deming*[7], *Edward*[6], *Reuben*[5],) born in Leroy, N. Y., 28 Aug., 1820; married, 25 July, 1844, Lucy Mitchell, who died 5 May, 1846. He married, second, Martha Elizabeth Law, who was born 4 March, 1830.

Residence, Whitehall, Muskegon Co., Mich. Farmer. Children:

i Sarah Lavantia,[9] b. 18 Feb., 1845; m. Charles Osborn; res. Fulton, N. Y. Ch. 1 Fred[10] and 2 Alfred Osborn.
ii Ada V., b. 9 May, 1849; m. 10 Oct., 1869, Gilbert W. Patterson; res. Oswego, N. Y. Farmer. Ch.
1 May E. Patterson, } twins; b. 1 Dec., 1876.
2 Harry Patterson, }

iii Edward Law, b. 29 May, 1851; m. 26 Oct., 1876, Lottie Southworth; res. Whitehall, Mich.; sawyer.
iv Freddie A., b. 4 Apr., 1853; d. 8 May, 1855.
v Earl E., b. 25 Dec., 1854; lumberman.
vi Julia M., b. 10 Jan., 1857; m. 6 Mar., 1876, William A. Delong; res. Syracuse, N. Y. Ch. 1 Helen Aleta and 2 George Alfred Delong.
vii Mattie E., b. 29 Dec., 1859; m., 21 July, 1889, J. Marshman; res. E. Rochester, Ind.
viii Helen E., b. 6 Sept., 1860; m. 25 Dec., 1880, Junius A. Hurlburt; res. Montague, Muskegon Co., Mich.
ix Grant U. S., b. 19 May, 1863; d. 8 Dec., 1874.

488 **Ferdinand**[8] (*Rulzman*[7], *Ezra*[6], *Benjamin*[5].) born in Mt. Pleasant, Wayne Co., Pa., 21 Oct., 1843; married, 11 Mar., 1877, Mary E. Hall.

Residence, Mt. Pleasant, Pa. Children:

i Grace,[9] b. 26 Aug., 1878.
ii Henry H., b. 2 Nov., 1879.
iii Anna M., b. 2 Oct., 1881.

489 **Thomas Livingston**[8] (*Livingston S.*[7], *Truman*[6], *Benjamin*[5].) born in New York City, 23 Jan., 1840; married, 29 Mar., 1862, Sarah Amelia Bloomer, who was born 19 July, 1840.

General Bartholomew at the age of twenty-one enlisted as a private in the Hawkins Zouaves (9th N. Y. Vol.). He rose rapidly to the rank of adjutant, and ultimately became acting ass't adjutant general of the first brigade, third division of the Ninth Army Corps. His term of service expiring in 1863, he entered the employment of the Naugatuck R. R. Co., and subsequently of the City National Bank of Bridgeport, Ct., of which he has been cashier for many years. (See likeness on page 153.)

Child:

i Francis Ambrose,[9] b. 13 Feb., 1864.

490 George Ward[8] (*George M.*,[7] *Roswell*[6], *Andrew*[5],) born in Hartford, Ct., 21 May, 1848; married, 20 Feb., 1872, Zelina, daughter of the late Gen. James W. Ripley of the U. S. Army.

Mr. Bartholomew is a banker and stock broker in Hartford. Children:

i James Ripley,[9] b. 19 Nov., 1872.
ii George Frederick, b. 11 Mar., 1874.
iii Ada Zelina, b. 21 Sept., 1876.
iv Robert Bradford, b. 26 Dec., 1880.

491 Pliny Webster[8] (*Harris*[7], *Harris*[6], *Andrew*[5],) born in Cabotville, Mass., 4 Aug., 1840; married, in Crawfordsville, Ind., 30 Jan., 1873, Sarah Belle, daughter of George W. Smith.

Mr. Bartholomew graduated from Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., in 1864, with the honors of his class. After reading law for two years he practised at Ballston Spa, N. Y., and, subsequently, in Indianapolis, Ind. He was made the Indiana commissioner of deeds for N. Y. and Ct., in 1868. Has for several years been a partner of E. C. Buskirk, ex-criminal judge of Indiana. Is prominent in the societies of Knights of Honor and Knights of Pythias.

Democrat. Presbyterian.

See American Biographical History of eminent and self-made men of Indiana. (See likeness on page 175.)

Children:

i Belle Isadora,[9] b. 2 Apr., 1876.
ii Pliny Webster, b. 4 Oct., 1880.

491a Harris Moore[8] (*Harris*[7], *Harris*[6], *Andrew*[5],) born in Easthampton, Mass., 1 June, 1846; married, at Indianapolis, Ind., 31 Jan., 1880, Stella M. Crapo. He has devoted himself to mercantile pursuits, having been

engaged with his father in the wholesale tea and tobacco and boot and shoe trades in Indianapolis for many years. (See likeness on page 175.)

492 Lewis[8] (*John*[7], *Allen*[6], *Allen*[5],) born in 1843; married, in Jan., 1863, Augusta Clement of Bristol, N. Y.; and died in Apr., 1876. Children:

i Clara,[9] b. in Nov., 1863.
ii Frank, b. in 1868; d. in Feb., 1875.
iii Charles, b. in 1869; d. in Feb., 1875.

492a Joseph[8] (*John*[7], *Allen*[6], *Charles*[5],) born in Naples, N. Y., in 1851; married there, 24 Feb., 1883, Alice, daughter of Abraham and Hannah Seacord.

Mr. Bartholomew obtained a college education in spite of ill health and much opposition. He has strong literary tastes, which he finds opportunity to indulge besides attending to his large stock-breeding business.

Residence, Hillsdale, Mich.

493 Willis[8] (*John M.*[7], *Willis*[6], *Andrew*[5],) born in Sheffield, Mass., 14 Sept., 1825; married, 26 Feb., 1863, Tryphena Blansett; and died 13 July, 1882.

Mr. Bartholomew was a successful business man of Sheffield, where his family still reside. Children:

i Edward Willis,[9] b. 7 June, 1864.
ii Wilson Thomas, b. 29 Apr., 1869.
iii Arthur Dana, b. 5 Apr., 1871.

494 Henry A.[8] (*Andrew*[7], *Willis*[6], *Andrew*[5],) born in Sheffield, Mass., 28 Jan., 1830; married, in 1858, Sabrina Roraback of N. Y. Residence, Sheffield. Farmer.

Children:

i Frank,[9] b. 13 Apr., 1859.
ii Fred., b. 14 May, 1860.
iii Milton, b. 8 Mar., 1862.
iv Henry, b. 1 Mar., 1865.
v Asa, b. 21 July, 1866.
vi Benjamin, b. 7 July, 1868.
vii Bessie, b. 10 Oct., 1870.

495 George F.[8] (*Hiram*,[7] *Willis*,[6] *Andrew*,[5]) born in Sheffield, Mass., 8 Apr., 1828; married, in S., 3 Dec., 1850, Martha E. Boardman.

Resides at the old homestead of his grandfather in S. Republican. Farmer. Child:

544 i William Henry,[9] b. 5 Dec., 1852; res. New Haven, Ct.

496 Orrin J.[8] (*George*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Andrew*[5],) born 12 Jan., 1838; married Jane Loring.

Residence, Independence, Kan. Stockdealer. Child:

i Jennie,[9] res. Winsted, Ct.

497 Alba G.[8] (*Ambrose C.*,[7] *Andrew*[6], *Andrew*[5],) born in Elmwood, Ill., 21 July, 1845; married, in E., 16 Oct., 1867, Mary A., daughter of Silas Coe of Warren Co., O., who was born 24 Dec., 1849.

Mr. Bartholomew served as a soldier in the 132nd Ill. Vol. Inf. Residence, Elmwood. Insurance agent; has been justice of the peace eight years. Congregationalist.

Children:

i Harry Elmo.[9]
ii Edwin Everett.
iii Walter Ives.
iv Charles Herbert.
v Jennie Viola.

498 **Edwin D.**[8] (*Ambrose C.*,[7] *Andrew*[6], *Andrew*[5],) born in Elmwood, Ill., 17 Apr., 1847; married, in Decatur, Ill., 2 Oct., 1872, Ada, daughter of Hon. Geo. W. Powers, who was born 21 Apr., 1847.

Mr. Bartholomew served in the 47th and 132nd regiments of Ill. Vol. Inf. during the late war.

Is now a wholesale dealer in queensware, glassware, etc. (See likeness on page 175.) Children:

i Earle Ives.[9]
ii Bonnie Adele.

499 **William Wilson**[8] (*William*[7], *George R.*[6], *Andrew*[5]) born in Wallingford, Ct., 27 Jan., 1838; married, 6 Oct., 1870, Maggie Case.

Mr. Bartholomew is extensively engaged in the pork packing business in Barry Pike, Ill., and also has a wholesale mercantile business in Meriden, Ct., where he resides.

He is the secretary of the William Bartholomew Association. Children:

i Kate A.,[9] b. 1 Oct., 1871.
ii William C., b. 2 Apr., 1874.
iii George W., b. 4 Feb., 1877; d. 20 Oct., 1877.
iv Jennie B., b. 2 Nov., 1878.
v Charles M., b. 4 Nov., 1881.

500 **Lyman Kellogg**[8] (*Joel*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Isaac*[5],) born 17 Jan., 1829; married, in Pompey, N.Y., 31 Jan., 1849, Dorothea E. Rogers, who was born in P., 21 June, 1827, and died in Cazenovia, N. Y., 25 Sept., 1867. He married, second, her sister.

Residence, Oneida, N. Y. Children:

i Sophronia,[9] b. 9 Aug., 1850; m. John C. Murfett of O.
ii Sarah Jane, b. 8 Aug., 1853; m. Geo. Pangborn; res. Frewsburg, N. Y.
iii Joel L., b. 29 July, 1855; res. Cuba, N. Y. (See likeness on page 175.)
iv Martha G., b. 26 July, 1867; res. Oneida.

W W Bartholomew

501 Isaac[8] (*Chauncey*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Isaac*[5],) born in Wallingford, Ct., 22 Oct., 1830; married, 3 Nov., 1851, Clarissa A. Addis, who was born 16 Dec., 1863.

Residence, Bridgeport, Ct. Builder. Children:

i Charles E.,[9] b. 29 Mar., 1852; d. 28 Nov., 1853.
ii Joel O., b. 4 Mar., 1854.
iii Willie E., b. 17 Feb., 1858.
iv Fannie I., b. 21 Nov., 1859; m. 7 May, 1879, William H. Shute; res. Fair Haven, Ct.; oyster dealer.
v Mary C., b. 25 Nov., 1861.
vi George E., b. 1 Mar., 1863; d. 7 Oct., 1864.
vii Lucy S., b. 23 July, 1869.
viii Ida M., b. 4 May, 1877.

502 Noyce[8] (*Levi M.*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Isaac*[5],) born in Atwater, O., 17 June, 1825; married, in Oberlin, O., 14 June, 1853, Mahala Dudley, who was born in Pittsfield, O., 15 Apr., 1833.

Residence, Charlotte, Mich. Farmer. Child:

i Levi Moss,[9] b. 9 May, 1854; m., 4 July, 1878, Della Hann; res. Charlotte. Farmer. Ch.
1 Ira L.[10] Bartholomew, b. 31 Aug., 1880.

503 Harley Ives[8] (*Levi M.*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Isaac*[5],) born in Atwater, O., 15 Jan., 1827; married, in Oberlin, O., 4 Mar., 1850, Malora Hanmer, who was born in Pittsfield, O., 2 May, 1830.

Residence, Oberlin. Farmer. Children:

i Ella M.,[9] b. 6 Jan., 1852; m. 18 Jan., 1872, George Newell; d. 28 Feb., 1882; his res. Oberlin; merchant. Ch. 1 Charlotte Newell.[10]
ii Allen E., b. 9 Jan., 1870.

504 Seth Waldo[8] (*Levi M.*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Isaac*[5],) born in Atwater, O., 13 Mar., 1832; married, in Oberlin, O., 1855, Solmida Rogers, who died about 1862.

Residence, Sturgis, Mich. Travelling salesman.

Children:

i Elbert,[9] b. 3 Jan., 1859; res. Sturgis.
ii Cha S., b. 23 Sept., 1860; m. 31 Aug., 1882, Charles D. Weatherhead; res. Oberlin, O.

505 John Newton[8] (*John J.*[7], *Leman*[6], *Jonathan*[5].) born 26 Nov., 1838; married, 6 Feb., 1862, Ellen Brown Hull of Fair Haven, Ct.

He was a sergeant of Company G, 13th Regiment, Ct. Vol. Residence, Fair Haven, Ct. Builder. Congregationalist. Children:

i Carrie Estella[9], b. 24 July, 1864; d. 16 Sept., 1865.
ii William Newton, b. 15 Aug., 1866.
iii Annice Estelle, b. 3 Oct., 1868.

506 Seymour Luzerne[8] (*John J.*[7], *Leman*[6], *Jonathan*[5],) born 21 Aug., 1846; married, 7 April, 1870, Emma McCoy.

Mr. Bartholomew is a civil engineer.

Residence, Branford, Ct. Congregationalist.

Children:

i Harry Burton[9], b. 22 April, 1871.
ii Minnie French, b. 18 Nov., 1872.
iii Frank Sherwood, b. 10 May, 1875.

507 Clifford Griffing[8] (*Rodolphus*[7], *Leman*[6], *Jonathan*[5],) born 1 April, 1849; married, 10 June, 1876, Annie Tubbs of New Britain, Ct.

Residence, Branford, Ct. Farmer. Child:

i Ernest Leroy[9], b. 6 Aug., 1880.

508 Robert Dwight[8] (*Rodolphus*[7], *Leman*[6], *Jonathan*[5],) born 24 March, 1851; married, 20 Aug., 1878, Clara Butler of Guilford.

Residence, New Britain, Ct. Farmer. Children:

i Dwight Elmer[9], b. 16 Dec., 1879.
ii Levi, b. 19 May, 1881.

509 Hiram M.[8] (*John R.*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5],) born in Bristol, O., 14 Aug., 1828; married, 6 April, 1852, Maria E. Paine of Painsville, O.

Mr. Bartholomew enlisted 1 March, 1846, for three years, serving under General Twiggs in the war with Mexico, and was discharged in Cincinnati, O., in Aug., 1848.

He also served three years as first lieutenant of Company A, 16th Ill. Vol. Infantry in the late war.

Is now a jeweller in Brooklyn, Iowa. Children:

i Flora G.,[9] m. Miron Colmer; res. Sioux City, Iowa.
ii Frank, res. Sioux City.
iii Louisa, res. Sioux City.

510 Alvirus P.[8] (*Jonathan P.*[7], *Chauncey*[6], *Chauncey*[5],) born in Auburn, O., 8 June, 1823; married in Auburn, 28 Nov., 1847, Mary Jeannette Clark, who was born 24 Aug., 1829.

Residence, Elgin, Fayette Co., Iowa. Farmer.

Children:

i Esther Ann[9], m. a Mr. Howard; res. Ft. Atkinson, Ia.
ii Sarah, died in 1862.
iii Marette, m. Mr. Conner; res. Wheeler's Grove, Ia.
545 iv James Dennison, b. 10 March, 1852; res. Ft. Atkinson, Ia.
v George Edward, res. Elgin, Iowa.
vi Laura Celestia, m. a Mr. Sawyer; res. Elgin.
vii Sherman Palmer.
viii Charles, res. Elgin.

511 Nelson L.[8] (*Jonathan P.*[7], *Chauncey*[6], *Chauncey*[5],) born in Auburn, 9 Nov., 1830; married, 1 Jan., 1855, Eliza Webster of Pine Run, Mich., who died in Auburn, 8 April, 1870. He married, second, 9 May, 1873, Mrs. Alny Brown.

Mr. Bartholomew participated in eleven hard fought battles, besides numerous engagements, during the last war, being wounded twice. Now has a fine farm in Auburn, O. Children:

i Henry D.,[9] b. 12 Feb., 1857; m. 1 Jan., 1882, Cora Chapin of Mantua, O. Residence, Auburn, O.
ii Emma Gale, b. 16 Aug., 1860; m. 14 Sept., 1880, Herbert Dodge; res. A.
iii Mary Elizabeth, b. 8 Jan., 1870.

512 Alonzo Delos[8] (*Jonathan P.*[7], *Chauncey*[6], *Chauncey*[5],) born in Auburn, O., 8 Aug., 1839; married, first, 25 Jan., 1858, Ellen Silvernail; and second, in Iowa, 21 Sept., 1866, Laura Jane Bartlett.

Was a soldier in the 23d Wis. Vol. Infantry three years. Family reside in Brainerd, Iowa. Children:

i Linneas[9], b. 25 April, 1861; m. 1 Jan., 1882, Elsie Barber of Chester, O. Is a farmer in South Newbury, O.
ii Ona Claretta, b. 14 Nov., 1867.
iii Frederick Eugene, b. 22 March, 1873; d. 14 Jan., 1877.
iv Elmer Ellsworth, b. 9 June, 1876.
v Palmer Delos, b. 14 June, 1877.

513 Thomas Corwin[8] (*Jonathan P.*[7], *Chauncey*[6], *Chauncey*[5],) born in Auburn, O., 1 Sept., 1840; married, 10 June, 1860, Adelaide Quinn, who was born in Auburn, 20 Nov., 1841.

He resides in Auburn where he has a fine farm and dairy. Children:

i Zeno Scott,[9] b. 9 May, 1861; m. 23 Aug., 1882, Ella Spencer of Troy, O.; res. Auburn.
ii Grant Palmer, b. 12 March, 1864.

514 William Oswell[8] (*Drayton D.*[7], *Chauncey*[6], *Joseph*[5],) born in Pavilion, N. Y., 30 April, 1843.

Judge Bartholomew graduated with special honors at the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N. Y., in 1862, and enlisted shortly after in the Eighth Heavy Artillery and was promoted rapidly from a private to a lieutenant, serving until the close of the war. Entering the law department of the University of Michigan, he took his diploma in 1867. He located the same year in Omaha, where he has since practised his profession. Has been repeatedly made its county judge. Is a democrat. (See likeness on page 175.)

515 Daniel Hezekiah[8] (*Amos H.*[7], *Daniel I.*[6], *Joseph*[5],) born in Reading, Mich., 5 April, 1837; married, 20 Dec., 1857, Sarah Mallory of R., who was born 2 Aug., 1835. Residence, Reading. Children:

i Irene M.,[9] b. 26 May, 1859; res. R.
ii Carrie E., b. 3 Aug., 1862; d. 17 Dec., 1865.
iii Dannella Maud, b. 26 May, 1869.

516 Chauncey Leroy[8] (*Amos H.*[7], *Daniel I.*[6], *Joseph*[5],) born in Reading, Mich., 24 March, 1839; married, 1 Jan., 1860, Phebe A. Corey.

Residence, Council Grove, Kan. Farmers. Children:

i Ella[9].
ii Frank.
iii Bertie.

517 Grove Shannon[8] (*Amos H.*[7], *Daniel I.*[6], *Joseph*[5],) born in Reading, Mich., 8 Feb., 1844; married, 30 Oct., 1867, Amelia E. Abbott, who was born 14 July, 1847.

Residence, Reading, Mich. Counsellor-at-law.

Children:

i Stanley C.,[9] b. 2 May, 1872.
ii L. Grace, b. 4 April, 1875.

518 Washington Irving[8] (*Joseph*[7], *Leroy*[6], *Joseph*[5],) born in Van Buren, N. Y., 6 May, 1842; married, 26 Oct., 1864, Georgie C. Hoeg of Hillsdale, Mich.

Residence, 136 N. Tenn. St., Indianapolis, Ind. Salesman. Child:

i Alice[9].

519 Samuel Brewster[8] (*Erosmus D.*[7], *Sherman*[6], *Ira*[5],) born in Hamilton, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1828; married, first, Amanda M. Buffum; second, Elizabeth F. Hawkins.

Residence, Springfield, Mass. Dentist. Children:

i Sarah Buffum,[9] b. 8 Dec., 1857.
ii William Brewster, b. 15 Aug., 1859.
iii Edward Sherman, b. 15 June, 1864; died same day.
iv Charles Darwin, b. 12 Nov., 1865.

520 Sherman Knowlton[8] (*Benj. R.*[7], *Sherman*[6], *Ira*[5],) born in Cazenovia, N. Y., 22 Nov., 1830; married, 18 Oct., 1857, Mary Elizabeth Sager.

Mr. Bartholomew was educated and read law in New York, but preferred the life of a farmer, in which he has been unusually successful. Residence, Coral, McHenry Co., Ill. Children:

i Sally Hackley,[9] b. 14 Oct., 1858; m. 12 June, 1878.
ii Harry Owen, b. 2 June, 1862.
iii Kate Sager, b. 29 Dec., ——.
iv Bessie Sherman, b. 4 Aug., 1874.

520a James Sherman[8] (*Sherman W.*[7], *Ira H.*[6], *Ira*[5],) born in S., 23 May, 1848; was educated at Waterville Seminary and Iowa Theological University. He has successively been ticket agent at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa; and cashier of the Nebraska division of the C. B. & Q. R. R.; acting assistant superintendent of the Pacific Pullman Car Company at Omaha, Neb.: postmaster at Cistern City,

Black Hills; editor and proprietor of the Black Hills Daily Herald, and "Manager of the C. B. & Q. R. R. Co.," at Omaha. Is now devoting his atttention to his Idaho mining property. He was a delegate to the Dakota Republican Territorial Convention in 1879, when he declined nomination to the Territorial Senate. Was made a trustee of the Dakota College and presided at the laying of its corner stone. Is a member of the Congregational Church.

521 George[8] (*Geo.*[7], *Jno.*[6], *Jno.*[5],) born at Rochester, N. Y., 2 Feb., 1841; married Mary Etta Trevor of New York City.

Mr. Bartholomew is on the editorial staff of the New York Daily News; residence New York City. (See likeness on page 175.)

522 John S.[8] (*John*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5],) born in Stillwater, N. Y., 8 June, 1847; married, 30 April, 1871, Ruby A. Jacobs.

Residence, Diana, N. Y. Farmer. Children:

i Minnie[9], b. 1 Oct., 1874.
ii George, b. 9 Sept., 1876.
iii Gertie, b. 13 Dec., 1879.

522a Charles[8] (*Chauncey*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5],) born 3 Aug., 1842; married, 24 March, 1868, Hannah Cooke of West Onconta, N. Y. She dying in 1877, he married, second, 1 May, 1878, Mrs. Rogina Jones.

Mr. Bartholomew received an academic education and became a teacher. He enlisted in Dec., 1861, in the 3rd N. Y. Light Artillery, and again in 1863, serving as a non-commissioned officer until the close of the war, par-

ticipating in over thirty engagements without being wounded or ever relieved from duty on account of sickness. He is now farming in Onconta, N. Y.

Children:

i Frank A.,[9] b. 19 April, 1869.
ii Minnie Ella, b. 14 Feb., 1871.
iii Jennie, b. 9 Feb., 1873.
iv Artie C., b. 17 Nov., 1882; d.

523 Philip Thomas[9] (*Guy E.*[8], *Lemma*[7], *Jephtha*[6],) born 15 Feb., 1849; married, 26 Nov., 1873, Louisa Watson, daughter of Marina Bw. Watson. (See No. 193).

Is a teacher and farmer in Geneva, Kane Co., Ill., and a member of its city council. Children:

i Roy W.,[10] b. 17 Feb., 1877.
ii Eugene, b. 14 Oct., 1879.

524 Heman Almon[9] (*Almon*[8], *Lemon*[7], *Lemma*[6],) born in Whitehall, N. Y., 28 Nov., 1834; married in W., 12 Sept., 1860, Alice Lanta, daughter of Alanson and Mary (Herbert) Douglass, who was born in E. Whitehall, 24 July, 1841.

Mr. Bartholomew is a prominent citizen of W., and an extensive farmer. Methodist. Children:

i Alanson Douglass,[10] b. 15 Sept., 1863; is a student at Syracuse College. He has rendered hearty aid in procuring data concerning his branch for this work. (See likeness on page 175.)
ii Almon Stannard, b. 22 Sept., 1868; res. Whitehall.
iii Herbert Albert, b. 3 Nov., 1871.

525 Warren H.[9] (*Leman*[8], *Lemon*[7], *Lemma*[6],) born 2 Jan., 1848; married, 29 Oct., 1873, Helen E. Miller, who was born 22 Nov., 1846.

Is a farmer in Castleton, Vt. Children:

i Hiram Elroy,[10] b. 28 Oct., 1875.
ii Henry Raymond, b. 12 Oct., 1881.

526 Langdon M.[9] (*Leman*[8], *Lemon*[7], *Lemma*[6],) born 13 Jan., 1851; married, 27 Dec., 1877, Addie P. Hulett, who was born 15 Nov., 1860.

Is a farmer in West Haven, Vt. Child:

i Almeda A.,[10] b. 16 Aug., 1879.

527 George Fish[9] (*Benj. F.*[8], *Lemon*[7], *Lemma*[6],) born in Whitehall, 11 June, 1848; married, 8 Nov., 1871, Ida Josephine Inman, who was born 15 Oct., 1850.

Resides near his father in Whitehall. Farmer.

Children:

i Kittie Inman,[10] b. 14 Nov., 1875.
ii Florence Chloe, b. 14 March, 1882.

528 Lewis R.[9] (*Justus*[8], *Lemma*[7], *Lemma*[6],) born in Whitehall, 7 July, 1842; married in West Andover, O., 6 May, 1869, Amanda M. Kingsley, who died 22 Jan., 1874.

Mr Bartholomew's residence is West Andover, O., but he spends a portion of his time in Colorado, where he is interested in silver mining. Children:

i Samuel K.,[10] b. 12 July, 1870.
ii Minnie E., b. 5 April, 1872.
iii Amanda M., b. 14 Jan., 1874.

529 Darius[9] (*Bishop*[8], *Lemma*[7], *Lemma*[6],) born in Batavia, Ill., 14 Feb., 1844; married in Winfield, Ill., 26 Oct., 1870, Annie E. Lehman.

Lives in Batavia, Ill. Children:

i Arline E.,[10] b. 2 June, 1872.
ii Walton H., b. 2 Jan., 1876.

530 Henry B.[9] (*Bishop*[8], *Lemma*[7], *Lemma*[6],) born 6 Dec., 1852; married in Aurora, Ill., 26 Nov., 1879, Ida J. Vaughn of Aurora, Ill.

Lives in Batavia, Ill. Child:

i Mertie,[10] b. 4 Feb., 1881.

531 Harvey[9] (*Harvey*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Lemma*[6],) born in Whitehall, 16 March, 1842; married, 7 April, 1867, Addie Wells.

Residence, Whitehall, N. Y. Child:

i Eber Milton,[10] b. 22 Feb., 1868.

532 John[9] (*Harvey*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Lemma*[6],) born in Whitehall, 8 July, 1843; married, 1 Jan., 1865, Mary Dimpsey. Children:

i David,[10] b. 1 Jan., 1866.
ii Addie, b. 22 June, 1868.
iii John, b. 20 Dec., 1870.

533 Eugene Carlos[9] (*Orange A.*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Lemma*[6],) born in Hanover, Mich., 3 Jan., 1839; married in Galveston, Texas, 1 Feb., 1870, Elizabeth Ellen Morley, who was born in Poultneyville, N. Y., 10 Jan., 1839.

Mr. Bartholomew is a capitalist in Austin, Texas. He has been for many years secretary of the Texas State Fair Association. Child:

i Claude Morley,[10] b. in Austin, 21 June, 1873.

534 Alphonso P.[9] (*Alvah S.*[8], *Alvah*[7], *Squire*[6],) born in Whitehall, 12 Nov., 1853; married, 25 Dec., 1877, Ellen G. Bond, who was born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., 25 Dec., 1855.

Residence, Victor, Iowa. Children:

i Silas H.,[10] b. 25 Apr., 1879; d. 22 Oct., 1879.
ii Ira E., b. 3 Apr., 1881.

535 **Henry Stevens**[9] (*Isaac*[8], *Leman*[7], *Isaac*[6].) born in Canada West, 27 Mar., 1839; married, 10 Aug., 1867, Harriett E. Peters, who was born in Terre Haute, Ind., 9 Nov., 1838, and died 31 Aug., 1875.

Mr. Bartholomew served his country three years in the 1st Ind. Cavalry during the late war. Present residence, Terre Haute. Children:

i Edah May,[10] b. in T. H., 31 May, 1868.
ii Charles, b. 25 Dec., 1869.
iii Isaac, b. 23 Dec., 1871.

536 **John C.**[9] (*John H.*[8], *Leonard*[7], *Jonathan*[6].) born 21 Dec., 1824; married, 14 May, 1857, Frances Scranton.

Residence, 559 Elm St., New Haven, Ct. Child:

i George H.,[10] b. 25 Mar., 1858.

537 **Elias Jackson**[9] (*George*[8], *Elias*[7], *Jonathan*[6].) born in New Haven, Ct., 8 Sept., 1838; married, 24 Oct., 1860, Mary McCormick, who was born in Limerick, Ireland, and died in 1879.

Mr. Bartholomew is a coachsmith in New Haven.

Children:

i Harriett Julia,[10] m. in 1880, Davenport McCormick of N. H.
ii Andrew, b. 6 Jan., 1867; d. in 1879.

538 **Epenetus Rogers**[9] (*Abel*[8], *Ira*[7], *Abel*[6].) born in Vienna, O., 8 June, 1835; married, 24 Nov., 1857, Ruth Jessop Rogers, who was born 2 Oct., 1835.

He is a farmer in Vienna, O. Children:

i Charles,[10] b. 9 Jan., 1859.
ii Marion Clair, b. 22 Nov., 1861.
iii Arthur Rogers, b. 28 Jan., 1864.
iv Nettie May, b. 2 Jan., 1867.
v Marcia Minerva, b. 20 June, 1875.

539 Ira Church[9] (*Abel*[8], *Ira*[7], *Abel*[6],) born in Vienna, O., 5 Nov., 1839; married, 16 Sept., 1862, Sarah Olive McMullen, who was born 21 Apr., 1835.

Resides in Vienna, O. Farmer. Children:

i Lenna Laura,[10] b. 15 Oct., 1863.
ii Hugh Henderson, b. 15 May, 1865.
iii George Milton, b. 26 Oct., 1866.
iv Ellen Lorinda, b. 10 June, 1869.
v Mary Lena, b. 13 Mar., 1873.
vi Ira Howard, b. 28 June, 1875.

540 Austin Erastus[9] (*Abel*[8], *Ira*[7], *Abel*[6].) born in Vienna, O., 6 Sept., 1850; married, 29 Sept., 1875, Ella D. Gano, who was born 13 Sept., 1854.

Residence, Vienna. Children:

i M. Dell,[10] b. 24 June, 1876.
ii Addison G., b. 23 July, 1878.
iii Flora Pearl, b. 11 Dec., 1880.

541 Ira[9] (*Eli*[8], *Ira*[7], *Abel*[6],) born in Vienna, 3 Feb., 1833; married, 21 Aug., 1855, Sybil Baldwin of Vienna.

Residence, Mt. Liberty, Brown Co., Ind. Children:

i Ida,[10] b. 15 Dec., 1856; d. 10 Mar., 1862.
ii Clayton, b. 10 Mar., 1859; m. 26 Sept., 1880, Matilda Hobbs.
iii Alton, b. 2 Apr., 1862.
iv Myra, b. 5 May, 1865.
v Minnie, b. 8 Dec., 1868.
vi Mary, b. 25 Oct., 1872.
vii Blanche, b. 2 Aug., 1874.

542 John Church[9] (*Eli*[8], *Ira*[7], *Abel*[6],) born in Vienna, 9 June, 1835; married, in 1867, Susannah Lewis of Pecksburg, Ind.

Residence, Clermont, Ind. Child:

i Harriet.[10]

543 Cyrus[9] (*Eli*[8], *Ira*[7], *Abel*[6],) born 28 Apr., 1840; married, 16 Apr., 1863, Sarah E. Hancher, who was born 12 Feb., 1845.

Has been a miller, is now a farmer in Pike's Peak, Ind. Children:

i	Augustus F.,[10]	b. 3 Mar., 1864.
ii	Martha Ann,	b. 22 Jan., 1867; d. 20 Apr., 1879.
iii	Emma Jane,	b. 10 Apr., 1869.
iv	Cora Ellen,	b. 17 Aug., 1871.
v	Alva,	b. 24 Jan., 1875; d. 3 Mar., 1875.
vi	John,	b. 28 Sept., 1876.
vii	Ella May,	b. 25 May, 1879.

544 William Henry[9] (*George F.*[8], *Hiram*[7], *Willis*[6],) born 5 Dec., 1852; married, in Hudson, N. Y., in June, 1876, Mary B. Chipp.

Residence, New Haven, Ct. Children:

i	William Chipp,[10]	b. 21 Aug., 1877.
ii	George Hiram,	b. 4 Mar., 1879.

545 James Dennison[9] (*Alvirus P.*[8], *Jonathan P.*[7], *Chauncey*[6],) born 10 Mar., 1852; married, 7 Oct., 1874, Lizzie Jane May, who was born 6 Sept., 1853.

Is a farmer at Fort Atkinson, Iowa. Children:

i	Chauncey Edward,[10]	b. 12 July, 1875.
ii	Marion Emolyn,	b. 14 Apr., 1878.
iii	Glenora May,	b. 26 July, 1881.

GEORGE BARTHOLOMEW

OF

PHILADELPHIA,

AND

HIS DESCENDANTS.

GEORGE BARTHOLOMEW

OF PHILADELPHIA

Is found enrolled as George Bartlemew on a list of the freeholders of Burlington County, N. J., in 1680.

The majority of the inhabitants, and especially those who appear to have been his friends, were Quakers[1] who had emigrated a short time before, from Yorkshire, England, to the section of which Burlington County was a part: which was then known as Yorkshire Tenth.

The records show that he was then married; and that a land-suit was brought against him and his wife on August third of that year.

Two months later, thirty acres of land were surveyed for him at Lazy Point;[2] and the following March he and his wife Mary sold her house and land on Burlington Island.

---

[1] There is a tradition in one branch of this family that George Bartholomew was a French Huguenot driven to England by Catholic persecution, and thence conducted to America with the first settlers under William Penn. The only evidence found to confirm this is the fact that one of his grandsons was named Augustine. But many French names and forms were still common with the English, and the name Augustine was frequently used by them.

The other appearances are strongly in favor of an English ancestry. It is strange but true, that nearly every American and English family, and many of the German families with which the writer has corresponded, have wrongly claimed a French origin.

The most of these traditions are supposed to have arisen from an erroneous association of the family with the terrible massacre of the Huguenots in Paris and France, on the 24th of August, 1572; which having been the day of the year chosen by the Catholic Church to celebrate the martyrdom of the apostle Bartholomew, this massacre has since been known as the Saint Bartholomew massacre. The tradition has also probably received strength from the pronunciation of the last syllable, "mew."

[2] A few miles above Philadelphia, on the Delaware river.

The next mention found of them is the 25th of October, 1685; which shows that they had moved among the first to Philadelphia, and that he was probably then the proprietor of its only public house; the first in the city and the state; which has ever since been known as the Blue Anchor Tavern. It was here that William Penn first landed and was entertained.

July 25th following, George Bartholomew was granted by William Penn a lot adjoining the tavern, which was laid out Aug. 1, 1681, but the patent did not issue until 1686.

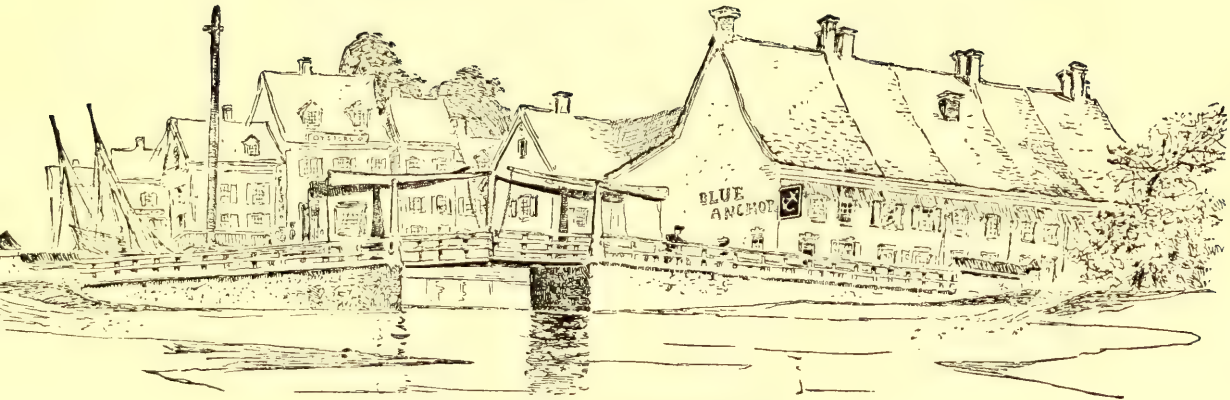
This tavern has been said, by what authority is not known, to have been the first house built in the city. It was sold, 18 Jan., 1682, by William Dare of Penn., to Colonel Edward Hilt of Virginia; and, 20 Nov., 1684, by him to Griffith Jones; and, 16 May, 1686, George Bartholomew, "Carpenter," who had been its proprietor, purchased it for £150. The following month he mortgaged it; "standing in the street of the said town" not including "the soyle whereon it stood," and two city lots, one being bounded on the south by his "Log house," to Griffith Jones for £125 to be paid "in Pork, Cattle and Beeff."

This mortgage not having been paid, his widow, Jane Bartholomew, placed Mr. Jones in possession of the property on the 20th of Dec., 1689.

The accompanying cut is correct as to location, and gives the general appearance of the building about one hundred years later.

George Bartholomew died before September 9, 1689, when letters of administration upon his estate were granted to his widow, and an inventory was made of which the following is a copy.

"Inventory of the estate of George Bartholomew of the Town and County of Philadelphia, ale houser, deceased,



BLUE ANCHOR TAVERN. (*From Harper's Weekly.*)

as it was shown to us ye appryses aft. named by Jane Bartholomew, his widow and administratrix of ye Testator, and which L'res of Administrat^n bear date the 9th day of the 7th mo^th 1689.

To goods in the parlor viz^d: One old bed, one feather bolster, one flock ditto, one old pillow, one pillow flocks, one old Rugg, an old Match coat, an old sheet & old 8 allarm	3.			
To six old chairs		18.		
To two old Tables 10^d: to an old chest	2.	12.		
To severally in ye house viz^d six plates five pewter dishes, an Iron pott, a small brass vessel	1.	3.	6.	
To a pair pott hangers, a pair of hand Irons and 3 flagoons		10.	6.	
To severally in ye upper Room viz three bedds, two bedstedds, two Rugs, 2 blanketts, an old sheet and five bolsters	2.	12.		
To severall debts due to the deceased viz^d ffrom George Randall	4.	02.		
ffrom ye Conty which was untertaken by Thos. Holme & Thos. Fairman	7.			
ffrom Joseph hood	3.			15. 2.
ffrom Thomas East	1.			
Affirmed by us	£23.	18.		

Thomas fitswater
Jeremiah Elfreth."

The bond given contains the following:

"Jane Bartholomew Relict, widow and administratrix of George Bartholomew of the town and countie of Philadelphia in the province of Pennsilvania, ale-house keeper, and Charles pickering of the said place, Merchant," is bound &c. "to William Penn Lord proprietor & Chief Governer of the province" &c. "in the penal sum Two hundred pounds" "17 Sep., 1689."

Conditioned &c.	signed
Witnesses	Jane Bartholomew 1689.
John Vst	
Benj Whitehead	Charles Pickering.

When his first wife died is not known, but it was after 25 Oct., 1683. Nor is it known when he married his last wife; the first mention of whom is in the settlement of his estate.

No positive evidence has been found of his having had other children than Jeremiah; but from John being originally from Philadelphia, and later from the same section of Bucks County as Jeremiah, and of about the same age, from the favoring traditions, and having mutual intimate friends, it has been considered proper with this explanation to place John and his brother Thomas in the record as sons of George.

2 i Jeremiah,[2] m. in spring 1716, Ellen Cutler.
3 ii John, b. 1684-5; d. 30 Oct., 1756, æt. 71.
4 iii Thomas, d. 1765.

2 Jeremiah[2] (*Geo.*,[1]) "On the 6th day of 10th month (Dec.), 1716," Jeremiah Bartholomew appeared in com-

pany with Ellen Cutler, at a monthly meeting of the Friends in Middletown, Bucks Co., Pa., and declared their intention of marriage with each other, and again on the third day of the following month. On the seventh day of the next month (Feb'y) the committee appointed for the occasion reported the marriage "decently accomplished."

Ellen Cutler was born "ye 31st of ye 8th month (Oct.) 1687," was a daughter of Edmund (and Isabel) Cutler of Woodhouse in Boilande, Yorkshire, England; who, with his brother John, brought a letter "From our Monthly Meeting at Settle in ye County of Yorke this third day of ye fourth month (June) 1685, unto the Monthly meeting of Friends in ye city of Philadelphia in Pensylvania in America or elsewhere to whom these may conserne Salutation" etc.

Edmund Cutler died in Bucks Co., Pa., 2 Feb., 1694-5.

On the 18 Nov., 1719, Jeremiah Bartholomew of the County of Bucks, Yeoman, son and heir of George Bartholomew, formerly of Philadelphia, Carpenter, deceased, "for 28£ and other good causes" conveys to Sarah, widow and testator of Anthony Morris, deceased, all of his interest in the Blue Anchor Tavern property, not including the "soyle whereon it stood," and certain lots, all of which had been mortgaged by his father to Griffith Jones in 1686.

On the 10th of Dec., 1719 and 21st of Feb., 1736, "Jeremiah Bartholomew of Southampton, Bucks Co., and Ellen his wife, sole executrix of the last will and testament of Wm. Cutler, late of Southampton" deed the Southampton land, some 312 acres, inherited from her father.

Their names also appear on the Friends' records of marriage certificates as witnesses. The following dates of births of their children are copied from the records of the Middletown Monthly Meeting.

5 i Thomas,[3] "born 1st of 7th mo. (Sept.) 1718."
6 ii George, "born 1st of 7th mo. (Sept.) 1721."
7 iii William, "born 7th of 11th mo. (Jan.) 1723." (1724).
iv Mary, "born 4th of 3d mo. (May) 1726;" possibly m. 11 June, 1773, Jno. Burgum.

3 John[2] (*George*[1],) born in 1684–5, appears in 1699 as a "singleman" of Marcus Hook (which was a few miles south of Philadelphia) in the list of the congregation of the Swedish Church in Philadelphia. He married, about 1712, Mary Perry (?)*; and died 30 Oct., 1756, æt. 71.

On the 16 April, 1722, John Bartholomew and John Jones, both of Bucks Co., loan money and take a mortgage on land in both Bucks and Montgomery Counties.

In 1749, Richard Allen, brassfounder, and wife Elizabeth of Lower Dublin, deed John Bartholomew of Montgomery township, yeoman, a lot in Philadelphia, which Mr. Bartholomew and his wife Mary, of Montgomery, sell the following year.

He is mentioned often between 1740 and 1756 as of Montgomery; but loaned money, took mortgages, and bought land in Bucks Co.; holding at one time, several hundred acres in Rockhill Township.

In the printed extracts from the journal of Mr. Seward, companion of the celebrated preacher, George Whitfield, appears the following:

"Ap. 23, 1740. Came to John Bartholomew's at Montgomery and were kindly entertained, the Lord commandeth persons everywhere to provide for us, what need therefore have we to take thought for the Morrow, what we shall eat or what we shall drink; no I always find that if I seek

*Notice her bequest to her "Sister" Mary Perry. Not being sister of her husband Mary Perry was probably wife or widow of a brother of Mary Bartholomew.

first the Kingdom of God and his Rightousness all other things, necessary and convenient are added unto me nay, more, I find good measure, pressed down and running over, Men are willing to give into our Bosoms, and that the Lord not only provides Food, but such Food as is convenient for us. Copied several of Mr. Whitfield's letters, prayed with several of the Family who sat up for me and went to rest in the arms of my dear Lord Jesus."

In 1749 he, with J. & D. Evans, made a deed to the Baptist Church in Montgomery, of the site on which it stood.

He "was Baptized and Rec'd into (its) Communion," 24 Apr., 1724, his wife joining by "credentials she brought", 13 Jan., following; he had previously been a member of the Swedes' Church in Montgomery County.

He was "ordained" a ruling Elder of that church, 20 June, 1734.

The dates of his children's births are from the records of the same church.

His will, written seven days before his death, speaks of himself as of Montgomery Township, of his great age, wife Mary: sons, Joseph, deceased, who had children; Thomas; John; Andrew and children John, Mary and Joseph; Benjamin: Augustine, as gone to sea; and Edward: and daughters, Ann, wife of Thomas Waters; Elizabeth, wife of —— Davis; Rachel, wife of —— Davis; and Mary, wife of —— Thomas. He also mentions his brother Thomas; granddaughter Hannah, daughter of Isaac Davis; and a white servant named George. Wife Mary and son John to be the executors. Trustees, John Jones, David Evans, Isaac, James and Humphrey Bate. Witnesses; Joseph and Edward Ambler and Abel Griffiths.

The inventory of his estate amounts to £1040 and includes four negro slaves and "one white slave."

The will of Mrs. Bartholomew of Montgomery, sealed 18 July, 1762, proved 7 Oct., 1762, speaks of being very old and a widow. Mentions son Edward; granddaughter Elizabeth, wife of Patrick Anderson; granddaughters Hannah and Mary, daughters of Isaac Davis; grandchildren John, Joseph and Mary, children of her son Andrew; grandchildren Benjamin, John, Hannah and Rachel, children of her son Joseph, deceased; daughters Elizabeth Davis and Mary Thomas; Benjamin and Catherine, children of her son John Bartholomew; and son-in-law Benjamin Davis. Trustees, John Jones, David Evans, Humphrey Bate and Joseph Griffith. Witnesses, John Davis, William Murray and Benj. Griffith. And a legacy to her sister Mary Perry.

Mary Bartholomew

1762.

The inscription on his gravestone in Montgomery Baptist Churchyard is as follows:

In Memory of
John Bartholomew
who Departed this life
the 30th Day of October
1756. Aged 71 years.

Altho my Life has been so long
Still Troubles did encrease
But now at Length my Race is run
And I Lie down in Peace.

The children of John and Mary Bartholomew were:

i Ann,[3] b. 25 Sept., 1713; bapt. and joined the Bap. Ch. of M., 17 May, 1730. She m. 1st, Morris; 2nd, Thomas Waters. As wife of the latter, she was dismissed from the church at M. to that of Great Valley, Pa., 10 Mar., 1744-5. Ch.

1 Sarah[4] Waters, m. Col. Wm. Dewees. He was sheriff of Phila. Co., and commanded a Penn. regiment during the Revolution. They enjoyed the intimate acquaintance and friendship of Gen. and Lady Washington. He subsequently became proprietor with David Potts of the Mount Joy Forge. (See Potts Memorial.) Her children were (1) Waters,[5] (2) Thomas, (3) George, (4) William and (5) Annie Dewees. The latter married Jas. Potts of Valley Forge Iron Works.

2 Elizabeth Waters, m. Patrick Anderson, had son Isaac Anderson, who served his district in the U. S. Congress two years; his daughter Sarah[6] m. Isaac Pennypacker, grandfather of the Hon. Sam'l W.[8] Pennypacker of Phila.

3 John Waters, d. (?) before 1762.

8 ii Joseph, b. 10 Aug., 1715; d. Nov., 1754.

9 iii Thomas, } b. 25 Sept., 1718; } d. about May, 1766.

iv Elizabeth, } twins. } m., in Christ Church, Phila., 20 May, 1738, Isaac Davis. He was the son of Llewellyn Davis, who was born in Wales, about 1670, and came to Penn. about 1700, with brothers William, Thomas, John and James. Isaac was b. ab. 1710; res. in Howeville, Chester Co., Pa., where he d. in 1778. She survived him with children

1 Benjamin Davis, b. ab. 1752; d. Nov., 1784.

2 John Davis, b. 1754; capt., 1776–1783 in the Continental Army; Brigadier General 1800–1807 of Penn. Militia; associate judge, 1803; member of the Society of Cincinnati; m. 1784, Ann, dau. of John Morton, a signer of the Declaration of Independence. Gen. John D. d. 10 July, 1827. Ch. (1) Joseph Davis, b. 1785; d. young. (2) Isaac Davis, b. 1787; U. S. A. surgeon; d., unm., 21 May, 1814. (3) John Morton Davis, b. 1788; res. Howeville; m. twice; d. 1846; ch. [1] Mary (m. Jos. Boker), [2] Albert K. (Howeville), [3] Wm. W. (Howeville), [4] Henrietta (Phila.), [5] J. M. (d.), [6] Eliz'h (m. Wm. Lee), [7] I. H. (d.), [8] Anna M. (m. C. G. Baugh). (4) Wm. Davis b. 1791; d. young. (5) Sarah Davis, b. 1793; d. y. (6) Mary Davis, b. 1797; d. 1868. (7) Chas. J. Davis, b. 1799; m. twice; d. 1874; ch. [1] Mary E. (d. y.), [2] Jno. W. (Oil City, Pa.), [3] Caroline, [4] Cornelia (m. Wm. W. Davis of Howeville), [5] Robert (d.). (8) Albert Davis, b. 1802; d. 1816. (9) Ann E. Davis, b. 1804; m. Dr. J. S. Brown of Staunton, Va.; dau. Ann M., m. Chas. H. Fultzsig of Staunton, Va. (10) Benj. Davis, b. 9 Jan., 1806;

m., 9 June, 1831, Eliz'h M. Hamill; res. St. George, Del.; ch. [1] Rob't H. (D. D. and Ph. D.; is Prin. Lawrenceville, N. J., Female Seminary), [2] Mary E. (m. D. B. Stewart of St. George, Del.), [3] Jno. N. (b. 1837), [4] Chas. L. (Major; Memb. Pa. Hist. Soc.; res. Cin., O.), [5] Hugh H. (physician, etc., Pinal, Ariz.), [6] James W. (Judge, etc., Florence, Ariz.), [7] Isabella M. (St. George, Del.).

3 Mary Davis, b. 1756; m. John Morgan of N. Carolina.

4 Thomas Davis, b. 1758.

5 Joseph Davis, b. 1760; was a physician.

6 Sarah Davis, b. 1763; m. 1779, David Wilson. Ch. (1) David Wilson, m. Eliza Siter; d. at Great Valley, C. Co., Pa.; ch. [1] Sarah A. (of Chester Valley), [2] Mary (m. Jacob Jones of C. V.), [3] Caroline (m. L. T. Worthington of C. V.), [4] John (m. Ann H——; of C. V.). [5] Edward (of C. V.), [6] Amanda (of Phila.), [7] Winfield (m. Emma J. Walker; of C. V.). (2) Sarah Wilson, m. a Mr. Caskey; (3) Mary Wilson, m. Mr. Price; d. in Phila., in 1882, æt. 98; ch. [1] Edward (d.) and [2] Emma (m. Erastus Poulston of Phila.).

7 Elizabeth Davis, b. 1765; m. Major Ezekiel Howell of the Continental Army. He was her uncle's stepson.

10 v John, b. 1 June, 1720; d. 17 Jan., 1758–9.

vi Rachel, b. 11 Mar., 1722; bap. and rec'd into the Baptist Church in M., 10 Oct., 1741. She m. Benj. Davis, a well-to-do farmer of M. She took letters, 10 June, 1761, as wife of Benj. Davis from the Bap. Ch. of M. to that of Phila. Children:

1 Jane Davis, b. 1752; m. Col. John Patton of the Continental Army; d. at Huntingdon in 1832. He established Center Furnace in Center Co., where he d. in 1802. Ch. (1) John Patton, d. in infancy. (2) Rachel Patton, m. John Row, Esq., of Lycoming Co., Pa. (3) William Patton, m. Henrietta Anthony; d. in Bellsborough, Pa.; ch. [1] Rachel (m. Jas. Gwin of H.), [2] Amelia (m. Francis Wallace of H.), [3] Wm. (d.). (4) John Patton, b. 8 Feb., 1783; m. Susan Antis; was Associate Judge; d. 2 Feb., 1848; ch. [1] Jane (m. Wm. Irine of Currensville Pa.), [2] Anne (m. Jno. Beck, Esq., Birmingham, Alleghany Co., Pa.), [3] Susan (m. Wm. Bard of Clearfield Co.), [4] Jno. A. (d. 1817), [5] Maria (m. Mr. Hipple of Currensville), [6] Wm. (d.), [7] John (b. 6 Jan., 1823; m., 1st, Cathn. Ennis; 2nd, Nora Tobey; member of U.

S. Congress, 1860, now a banker in Currensville, Pa.), [8] Edward B., [9] Henry D. (Lt., Q. M. and P. M. in U. S. A.; now res. in Clinton, Iowa), [10] Cornelia E. (m. Capt. Frank Dowler of Currensville), [11] Mary E. (d.). (5) Francis G. Patton, midshipman, U. S. Navy; d. æt. 23. (6) Joseph Patton, medical student; killed at age of 18. (7) Edward Patton, m. Anna McMurtrie; d. in Lewiston, Pa. (8) Anna Patton, m. Jno. Lyon, Esq.; d. æt. 27, leaving son Patton. (9) Jane Patton m., 1st, Alex. A. Anderson and had ch. [1] Wm. P. (d.), [2] Jno. P. (Att'y gen'l, Supervisor, etc.; m. Margaret H. Williamson; d. 10 Feb., 1862), [3] Alex. A. (d.), [4] Ellen P. (d.), [5] Alex. A. (d.). (10) Sam'l Patton, m. Mary Norris; d. æt. 45; iron master; ch. [1] Nannie (m. Jos. Maguire of Il.), [2] Harriet (m. Dr. McClary Milroy of Mifflin Co.), [3] Ellen (of Wash'n, D. C.), [4] Wm. (d.), [5] Jno. (Cairo, Ill.). (11) Ellen Patton, m., 1st, Harry P. Dorsey; 2nd, Dr. Benj. McMurtrie. (See No. 14.)

2 John Davis, was a merchant of New York City.

3 Benj. Davis, was a captain in the Revolutionary War.

4 Joseph Davis, acting captain in the Continental Army at eighteen years of age; was taken prisoner by the Indians at the massacre of Wyoming, tied to a stake, his body pierced with pine fagots which were fired and he slowly roasted to death.

11 vii Andrew, b. 15 Jan., 1721; d. Sept., 1754.

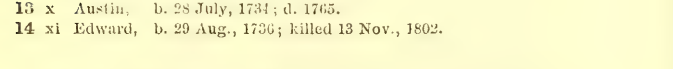
12 viii Benjamin, b. 1725; d. 18 Nov., 1784.

ix Mary, b. 1 Sept., 1731; m. —— Thomas. She was a member of the Bap. Ch. of M. and dismissed there 9 Aug., 1761, to that of Phila.; then unmarried.

13 x Austin, b. 28 July, 1734; d. 1765.

14 xi Edward, b. 29 Aug., 1736; killed 13 Nov., 1802.

4 **Thomas**[2] (*George*,[1]) Mr. Bartholomew appears soon



1761.

after 1740 in Williston, Chester Co., Pa. In 1761 he is mentioned as of "Philadelphia, Gent." Three years later we find him called a "cordwainer," and he and wife Mar-

garet residing in Montgomery, where he sold 138 acres purchased of Charles Vamer and wife in 1754.

His will, dated Montgomery Township, 20 Nov., 1756, probated 3 Dec., 1765, mentions nephew Andrew (deceased) and his children John, Joseph and Mary; and wife Margaret. Executor, his nephew John Bartholomew. Witnesses, Griffith and John Evans.

5 Oct., 1765, Thomas and Edward Bartholomew and Benj. Davis entered protest against the proving of Thomas Bartholomew, Senior's, will, until they have a hearing in behalf of his relatives; value of estate, £525.

Wm. Ashcroft of Talbot Co., Pa., wheelwright, makes 8 Dec., 1776, his trusty and loving friend, Margaret Bartholomew of Philadelphia, widow, his lawful attorney, etc.

Her will, dated Williston, Pa., 6 Dec., 1776, proved 14 Jan., 1777, devises to her brother-in-law, John Williams and wife Mary for their lives; then to Benj. Bartholomew, Junior, his heirs, etc. Witnesses, Jacob Bough, Tho's Simmons and John Williams. No children.

5 Thomas[3] (*Jeremiah*[2], *George*[1],) born in Middletown Bucks Co., Pa., 1 Sept., 1718; married in the First Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia, 1 Apr., 1746, Judith Ryan. He married, second, in Trinity Church, Oxford, Pa., 7 Dec., 1750, Elizabeth (Kimble ?) Town, widow of —— Town of Townsbury, Warren Co., N. J. She was the great-grandmother of Geo. F. Lee, by her marriage to Mr. Town, and the great-grandmother of his wife, Mary H. (Davis) Lee, by her marriage to Mr. Bartholomew. He died 2 Jan., 1754. Benjamin Town, coppersmith, of Philadelphia, in his will, 17 Oct., 1794, mentions his "brother-in-law (step-brother) John Bartholomew." Elizabeth Town, his sister, married, 6 Jan., 1780, John Ludowick Sprogell.

1 Sept., 1753, Thomas Bartholomew and wife Elizabeth make George Eayre of Burlington County, N. J., their attorney to collect a legacy left said Elizabeth by her father Benjamin Kimble.

Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Bartholomew* of Deptford, Gloucester Co., N. J., in her will, made 2 Oct., 1781, probated ten days after, devises her place to be sold and proceeds to be divided among her daughter, Margaret Stout's children Anne, Elizabeth and Bartholomew, over fourteen, and Rebecca Stout, under that age. Her friend Biddle Rewes, executor. Children:

15 i John[4] b. 6 Sept., 1755; d. 7 Aug., 1802.

ii George, is said to have left no des.; res. in Phila., in 1799.

iii Mary, b. 14 Aug., 1762; m., 8 Oct., 1789, John, son of Wm. and Jane Davis, b. in Dublin, Ireland, 24 Sept., 1757; d. 27 Dec., 1828, æt. 71. She d. 22 May, 1819. They resided first in Whitehill; Bordentown, N. J., where all their children were born; and later in Haddonfield, N. J.

1 Thomas[5] Davis, b. 23 Aug., 1790; m. in May, 1822; d. 24 Apr., 1851. Ch. (1) Mrs. Dr. H. B. Shivers of Haddonfield, (2) Mrs. Jno. Craig of H., (3) Mrs. Alex. Kirkpatrick, 1729 Arch St., Phila., (4) Mrs. Dr. Chas. W. Houghton, 1528 N. 7th St., Philadelphia.

2 William Davis, b. 8 Oct., 1792; d. unm., 1 Dec., 1871.

3 Benjamin Town Davis, b. 16 Apr., 1795; m. 6 Dec., 1821, Eleanor G. Hatch; and d. 8 Apr., 1850. She was b. 29 Apr., 1801; dau. of Hugh and Rebecca (Jones) Hatch, and d. 21 July, 1883, æt. 82. Ch. (1) Lemuel H., m. 1st, R. K. Lee; 2nd, M. H. Stoome; ch. [1] Lemuel[6] B., [2] ReElla, [3] B. Frank, all dead; [4] L. Howel and [5] Bertha Davis. (2) Rebecca H., d. unm., 6 Oct., 1847. (3) Mary H., m. 27 July, 1848, George F. Lee; res. 533 N. 6th St., Phila., Pa.; ch. [1] Ellie, b. and d. 2 Dec., 1849, [2] Willie, b. and d. 14 Aug., 1851, [3] Geo. Burtis, [4] Mamie D., m. 7 Jan., 1882, W. L. Cathcart, U. S. Navy; dau. Ethel Lee[7] Cathcart, b. 8 June, 1883, and [5] Walter Thomas Lee, b. 30 Apr., 1868. (4) Emily H., d. unm., 23 Apr., 1883. (5) William H., m. M. B. Bartlett, and d.

---

* He was probably not the same as No. 5, but it is not known who he was.

30 Dec., 1862; one child d. in infancy. (6) Eleanor H. m. 30 Dec., 1858, John D. Higgins; an adopted child Harold. (7) Thomas H., lieutenant-colonel of N. J. 12th regiment; was killed in battle of Spottsylvania, Va., 9 May, 1864; unmarried. (8) Benj. T., d. unm., 11 Feb. 1876. (9) Anna W. (10) Sarah Jane and (11) Elizabeth B. Davis, d. 7 May, 1851, in the sixth year of her age.

4 Samuel Davis, b. 4 Aug., 1798; m. Henrietta Johnson, and d. 8 Jan., 1873. Ch. (1) George W., m. Gertrude Ware; ch. [1] Ella D., [2] Ida G. and [3] Samuel Thos. Davis. (2) Benjamin Franklin Davis.

5 John Davis, b. 30 Nov., 1800; d. unm., 4 Dec., 1849.

6 Eliza Ann Davis, b. 3 Dec., 1802; m James Lee. Ch. (1) Adaline Bw. (Duffield), (2) Mary Jane (d. unm., 1871), (3) George (m.), (4) Edwin J. (m.), (5) Emma E. and (6) Julia H. (m. J. Glover; had three children).

7 George Davis, b. 6 Sept., 1804; d. unm., 12 July, 1831.

6 George[3] (*Jeremiah*[2], *George*[1],) born near Middle-

George Bartholomew 1746.

town, Bucks Co., Pa., 1 Sept., 1721; married Mary, daughter of Henry Paul, a carpenter of Oxford, Pa., and a sister of Joseph, Margaret (Leech) Shores and Sophia Paul.

Captain Bartholomew is mentioned in the deeds, as "of Oxford, carpenter," in 1750 to 1755. In 1756, as captain of the Philadelphia regiment, and in 1763 he was still living in Philadelphia and following his trade of "house carpenter."

His will, mentioning him as of Oxford Township, inn keeper, is dated 6 Nov., 1765, and was probated 16 Nov., 1768. It only mentions his wife Mary and executor Wm. Ashbridge.

Witnesses: Samuel Harper, Jacob Keene and David Kinsey (who married Gaynor, widow of John[10] Bartholomew.) She deeds property, inherited of her father, Henry Paul, in 1780. Her will, dated Oxford Township, 26 Mar.,

1793, probated, 1 Sept., 1796, only mentions her niece Mary Hodgson; Witnesses: R. Whitehead and Jos. Hoffman.

Probably no children survived them.

7 William[3] (*Jeremiah*[2], *George*[1],) born in Bucks Co., Pa., 1 Oct., 1723; married in the Presbyterian Church, Churchville, Bucks Co., Pa., 5 Dec., 1745, Mary Thomas.

He resided at the manor of Moreland, Co. of Phila., and died in less than a year after his marriage.

His widow Mary, 16 Oct., 1746, renounced the administratorship of his estate and John Carver of Byberry Township, yeoman, was appointed.

The estate was inventoried by John Carver, George Bartholomew of N. Liberties, Phila, carpenter, and John Supplee of Phila., carpenter, at £200.

She may have married, second, a Mr. Figis and died 14 Sept., 1798, æt. 76. Had one son.

A William Bartholomew was licensed, 30 Nov., 1749, in Trinity Church, Oxford, to marry Eliza Bostein. He was possibly a cousin or uncle of above. Child:

i George,[4] b. 1746.

8 Joseph[3] (*John*[2], *George*[1],) born 10 Aug., 1715;

married Sarah Carver (?); and died in East Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa., in Nov., 1754.

Mr. Bartholomew settled, before 1741, in East Whiteland

as a farmer; the house which he then built there is still in good preservation.

He is said to have been a man of wealth and distinction.

His will, dated 3 Nov., 1754, probated ten days after, mentions wife Sarah; and children John, Benjamin, Hannah and Rachel.

Mrs. Sarah married, second, John Cloyd. Children:

i Hannah,[4] was licensed, 4 June, 1766, to marry Archibald Thompson. They res. in Norristown, Pa., where he d. Nov., 1779, æt. 39. Ch. 1 Mary,[5] 2 Mark, 3 Benjamin and 4 Elizabeth.

16 ii John, b. 1747; d. 24 Jan., 1814.

iii Rachel, m. Israel Davis. Having converted all of his considerable property into money and secreted it, he entered the Continental Army, where he died. His widow and only child were robbed of the entire amount by a confidential servant; only child Hannah died, unm., in Great Valley.

17 iv Benjamin, b. 16 Feb., 1752; d. 31 Mar., 1812.

9 Thomas[3] (*John*[2], *George*[1],) born 25 Sept., 1718;

Thos Bartholomew 1765.

married Catherine, daughter of Thomas and Mary Davis of Plymouth, Pa.

Mr. Bartholomew is mentioned as an "Inn holder" in Philadelphia in 1754 and as a merchant in 1761 to 1765.

His will, dated Philadelphia, 30 Apr., 1766, probated 17 June, 1766, mentions wife Catherine, "To son Stephen on his arrival in this city £25 and no more," and his children John, Elizabeth, Benjamin and Thomas, share and share alike.

Mrs. Catherine is mentioned in her brother-in-law, Benjamin Bartholomew's will in 1784. Children:

i Stephen.[4] He and his brothers, John, Benjamin and Thomas may have died before Oct., 1784, as they are not mentioned in their uncle Benjamin's will, among his nephews.

ii John, undoubtedly died before Oct., 1784, or his uncle Benjamin's devise to "nephew John" would have been too indefinite.

iii Benjamin. A Benj. Bartholomew m., in the First Presbyterian Church in Philadelphia, 4 Mar., 1773, Elizabeth Bull. He probably died before 1776, or his great-aunt, Margaret's reversion to Benjamin Bartholomew, Jr., would also have been too uncertain.

iv Joseph, m., in the First Baptist Church in Philadelphia, 29 July, 1783, Letitia, widow of Benjamin Spring, deceased mariner. In 1784, he and his wife, of Charlestown, Chester Co., sell her half interest in certain Phila. property. He is mentioned, but disowned, in his uncle Benjamin's will. Was captain of Henry Meyer's company (see Vol. xii, Penn. Rep.). He was known as "Kentucky Joe," and he and his wife lie buried in Great Valley, Chester Co., Pa.

v Thomas, probably d. before Oct., 1784.

vi Elizabeth, m. a Mr. Griffith, before Oct., 1784, and was then mentioned in Benj. Bartholomew's will.

10 John[3] (*John*[2], *George*[1],) born 1 June, 1720: married Gaynor, daughter of Humphrey Jones of Montgomery County, and died 17 Jan., 1758–9.

Mr. Bartholomew was a tanner of Montgomery Township in 1745, when his father and mother deeded him land there. In 1754, then a tanner of North Wales township, he, with his wife Gaynor, deeds a portion of the 500 acres in N. Wales devised to her by her father in 1752.

His will, dated Montgomery Township, 8 Jan., 1759, probated fourteen days later, mentions his wife Gaynor, children (not named) as all minors, brothers Benjamin and Edward and brothers-in-law Thomas Waters and Benjamin Davis. He leaves a legacy to the Baptist Church of Montgomery. Benjamin Bartholomew and Benjamin Davis,

executors. Estate inventoried at £3611. His seal represented a lion passant.

Mrs. Gaynor was married in Swedes' Church, 21 Aug., 1766, to David Kinsey and in her will, probated 14 Jan., 1818, mentions her daughters Catherine Griffiths and Elizabeth Servoss: the latter had sons Joseph and Charles R. She also mentions her grandchildren John K. Gravenstine and Eliza Kintzing. Children:

i Benjamin: his will, dated N. Liberties, Phila., Gent., 11 Oct., 1774, probated 22 Nov. following, mentions father-in-law and mother, David and Gaynor Kinsey, and brother-in-law Benjamin Griffiths. Letitia Lavergne, formerly widow of Benjamin Bartholomew, dec'd, was made administratrix of his estate, 12 Oct., 1786.

ii Catherine, m. at Christ Church, Phila., 10 Oct., 1771, Benjamin Griffiths. They res. in Baltimore, Md.

iii Samuel, d. 23 July, 1759, æt. 2 years.

11 Andrew[3] (*John*[2], *George*[1],) born 15 Jan., 1724; married in Christ Church, Phila., 3 May, 1744, Elizabeth Biers. He died in Sept., 1754, and she, the 4th of Dec. following.

His will, dated Philadelphia, 14 Sept., 1754, probated six days after, in which he calls himself a cordwainer, mentions wife Elizabeth, children John, Joseph and Mary, all minors, and brother Thomas and brother-in-law Jonathan Biers, executors. Children:

i Thomas, d. 2 Jan., 1754.

ii John, was living in 1784.

iii Mary, licensed to m., 3 May, 1768, Abel Pearson.

18 iv Joseph, m., 17 Oct., 1781, Mary Hines.

12 Benjamin[3] (*John*[2], *George*[1],) born probably in

Buy t Bartholomew 1754.

Montgomery Square, about 1725; married Anne ——, who died 20 Apr., 1765, æt. 36. He married, second, Sarah ——, who survived him.

Mr. Bartholomew resided in Chester County, where he held an extensive property. In 1784 the state granted him 400 acres of land in Northampton County.

His three children all died in infancy and his property was left to his nephews and nieces.

His will, dated Chester, Pa., 29 Sept., 1784, probated 12 Dec., following, mentions wife Sarah, brother Edward, John and Benjamin sons of his brother Joseph, Joseph, son of his brother Thomas, sister Rachel Davis, niece Hannah wife of Archibald Thompson, sister-in-law Catherine widow of his brother Thomas, and her daughter Elizabeth Griffith, nephews John and Joseph sons of his brother Andrew, John and Elizabeth Davis children of his sister Elizabeth, niece Sarah Wilson; Joseph, son of his nephew John, is to have no part of his estate.

Executors, brother Edward and nephew John son of Joseph.

13 **Augustine or Austin**[3] (*John*[2], *George*[1],) born in

Austin Bartholomew 1765.

Montgomery Square, 28 July, 1734; married in Christ Church, Philadelphia, 4 Oct., 1758, Mary Russell.

Capt. Bartholomew is said to have followed the sea and is mentioned in his father's will, 1756, as at sea. In 1761 he is mentioned as a merchant and the following year as a "baker," in Philadelphia.

In June, 1762, he joins his wife Mary in deeding her interest in the estate of her former husband, "Thomas Lacey, deceased, Victualler;" her children by Mr. Lacey

being John (eldest), Thomas (died young), Joseph, Mary and Elizabeth.

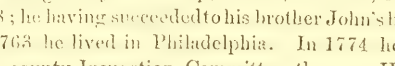
The record of deeds, with but one exception, gives his name as "Austin," but his birth and marriage record are "Augustine."

His will, dated Philadelphia, 18 Feb., 1765, probated 13 June following, mentions wife Mary, son Edward, brothers-in-law Richard Hill and Benjamin Davis.

Inventory of his estate amounts to £200 and mentions that his "wife is pregnant with child." Child:

i Edward,[4] was lost at sea.

14 **Edward**[3] (*John*[2], *George*[1],) born in Montgomery



Square, 29 Aug., 1736; married Rachel Pauling, and was killed 13 Nov., 1802. She died in 1794, æt. 52.

Col. Edward Bartholomew is mentioned in the records as of Montgomery Township, tanner, in 1759, 1760 and in 1778; he having succeeded to his brother John's business.

In 1763 he lived in Philadelphia. In 1774 he served on the county Inspection Committee there. He was a member of the Provincial Conference at Carpenter's Hall, 18 June, 1775, and a member of the Convention of 15 July, 1776. During that year he commanded a battalion of Associators serving in the Jerseys. He was elected a county commissioner of Philadelphia County in 1778, and repeatedly held the position of collector of excise for that city and county.

In 1792 he is mentioned as of "Philadelphia, Gent." and was interested in the Barree Iron Works.

He was one of the few persons in that early day who travelled in a carriage. He had been in the habit of mak-

ing periodical trips and carrying large sums of money to and from Barree; on his return from one of these, at Huntingdon, it was found that his horses were hamstrung; procuring fresh ones and accompanied by his son-in-law, Captain Jonathan Henderson, he continued his journey. Passing Antrim they called on his old friend, Dr. Robert Johnson, a skilful surgeon of the Revolutionary Army, and while Colonel Bartholomew was shaking hands with Dr. Johnson and Capt. Henderson with Mrs. Johnson, Colonel Bartholomew was accidentally shot and killed, through the careless handling of his two pistols in his left hand by Capt. Henderson. This distinguished man was held in the highest regard. He left a brilliant record and an unblemished reputation. (See Penn. Mag., Vols. 1 & 3.)

His will, dated Chester Co., Pa., 22 April, 1799, probated 28 Jan., 1803, mentions 1800 acres of land in Juniata County; daughter Elizabeth, wife of Greenbury Dorsey, grandson Edw. B. Dorsey, son-in-law Jonathan Henderson of Huntingdon, Pa., daughter Elinor Henderson, late Elinor Capper. Witnesses, Wm. Kenly, Chas. T. Kenly and J. Hallowell. Children:

i Elizabeth,[4] m., at the First Baptist Church, Philadelphia, 5 Oct., 1786, Greenbury Dorsey; and d. Oct., 1833, æt. 72. He d. 17 Oct., 1807, æt. 55. They lived in Huntingdon County, Pa. Ch.

1 Edward B.[5] Dorsey, d. unmarried.

2 Henry P. Dorsey, m. Ellen, daughter of John and Jane (Davis) Patton. They were first cousins. He was a wealthy iron manufacturer at Barree Forges, Pa., and d. æt. 31, leaving four ch. She m. 2nd, Dr. Benj. McMurtrie, who d. in Huntingdon, Pa., in 1863, leaving three ch. (1) Elizabeth[6] Dorsey, b. 1824; m. Thomas Duncan of Duncan's Island; (2) John P. Dorsey, b. 1825; was a physician of H.; (3) Greenbury Dorsey, b. 13 Jan., 1827; d. 3 Jan., 1852; his widow m., 2nd, Major Jno. C. Osterloh, and res. in Phila.; (4) Harry P. Dorsey, b. 15 Apr., 1831; d. 17 Sept., 1854, in H.; (5) Anna McMurtrie, b. 1835; m.

Henry Wharton, Esq., of H., where she d. in 1866, leaving five children; (6) Jane McMurtrie, b. 1837; m. a Mr. Morehead of H. and res. in Texas; (7) Rudolph McMurtrie, b. 1839; graduate of Yale Col., counsellor-at-law at H.; m. Jennie Hurd, who d. in 1878; no ch.

3 Rachel E. Dorsey, m. Sam'l M. Green; and died 1865, æt. 62. Ch. (1) Hannah E., res. with her brother Greenbury; (2) Greenbury D., m. Mary Gregg; was manager of the Barree Forge at H.; res. Fillmore, Center Co., Pa.; six ch.; and (3) Joseph A. Green, d. unmarried.

4 Jonathan H. Dorsey, was a prominent physician in H.; m. Mary H. Allison, who now res. in Minneapolis, Minn. Ch.: (1) Robert, m., 1st, Annie Dorns; 2nd, —— Walker of Alexandria. He is dead; widow res. in St. Paul; several ch.; (2) Harry A., physician; d. unm., at Broadtop, Pa.; (3) Wm. E., unm.; and (4) Greenbury Dorsey, d. unm.

ii Elinor, m., 1st, at Christ Church, Phila., 29 Mar., 1792, Henry Capper; 2nd, Capt. Jonathan Henderson; and d. a widow at her niece, Rachel Green's, home; no issue. She adopted Rachel Green's daughter Hannah.

15 John[4] (*Thomas*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *George*[1],) born 6 Sept., 1755; married 11 Dec., 1783, Mary, daughter of Edmund and Mary (Figis ?) Milne, and died in Philadelphia, 7 (July, gravestone) August, 1802. She was born 22 July, 1763, and died "25 Apr., (1851, gravestone) 1852, aged 89 years" (gravestone).

Mr. Bartholomew was a merchant and sugar refiner in Philadelphia; may have been in partnership with Benj. Towne in 1791.

His widow deposing, 16 July, 1802, says he left no will. She, with others, gave bond for $36,000 as administratrix of his estate. Children:

i Edmund,[5] b. 20 June, 1785; d., childless, 23 June, 1808.

ii Elizabeth, b. 9 June, 1787; d. 21 Mar., 1806. Her gravestone bears a peculiar inscription.

19 iii Thomas, b. 30 June, 1789; d. 19 Nov., 1856, æt. 67.

iv Benjamin, b. 29 Apr., 1791; d. unmarried, 28 Apr., 1822. He was a captain in the merchant marine service. His will, dated 26 Feb., 1822, mentions his mother Mary and brother and sister, Ann and Thos.

v Maria, b. 22 Feb., 1793; m. Joseph Solms; and d. in the spring of 1881. He d. 8 July, 1852; res. Philadelphia. Ch.
1 Elizabeth[6] Solms, m. —— Little.
2 Sidney Solms, m., 1st, Maria Baker; 2nd, ——; had children.
3 Mary Solms, m. Wm. Houston; res. corner 18th and Arch Sts., Phila.; had children.
4 John Solms, m. Mary Prall; had children.
vi David, b. 3 Apr., 1795; d. 17 Aug., 1797.
vii Ann, b. 30 Aug., 1797; m., 16 May, 1822, Thomas Davis (cousin), and d. 27 Aug., 1866. He was b. 29 Aug., 1790; and d. 24 Apr., 1851. Ch.
1 Mary Bw. Davis, b. 21 July, 1823; m., 6 June, 1850, Richard McGlathery, and d. 12 May, 1862. Ch. (1) Anna,[7] (2) Sallie, (3) Thomas and (4) Frank McGlathery.
2 Ann Jane Davis, m., 1 May, 1856, John P. Craig; res. Haddonfield, N. J. Ch. (1) Ida V. and (2) Wm. Davis.
3 Eliza Thomas Davis, d. unm., 24 Mar., 1866.
4 Eleanor W. Davis, m. Alex. Kirkpatrick; res. 1729 Arch St., Phila. Ch. (1) Ella, (2) Emma and (3) Walter Kirkpatrick.
5 Emaline C. Davis, m., 25 Sept., 1866, Dr. Chas. W. Houghton; res. 1528 N. 7th St., Phila. Ch. (1) Horace D. and (2) Frank D. Houghton.
6 Lavinia Cooper Davis, d., unm., 12 Apr., 1859.
7 Isabella Bw. Davis, m. Dr. Bowman H. Shivers of H., N. J. Ch. (1) Lillie I. and (2) Herbert D. Shivers.
20 viii George, b. 10 Jan., 1800; d. July, 1882.

16 John[4] (*Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *George*[1],) born in Great Valley, Chester County, Pa., in 1747; married Hannah Davis, who died 17 Jan., 1814; he dying seven days after.

General Bartholomew was educated for a merchant, but preferred the farm; spending his life on the homestead of his father.

He, in 1775, was major of the Chester County regiment of the Flying Camp; and subsequently was made colonel and brigadier general of militia.

He was a justice of the peace, and a member of the County Court. Children:

i Sarah,[5] m. John Roberts; both d.; res. Chester Valley, Chester Co., Pa. Ch.
  1 Hannah[6] Roberts, b. in Great Valley; d., unm., in 1876.
  2 Mary Roberts, d. in infancy.
  3 Jonathan Roberts, res., unm., in G. V. on the homestead of his grandfather.
ii Mary, m. Col. Cromwell Pearce of the U. S. Army; d. childless, in 1842, æt. 70.
21 iii Joseph, b. 9 Dec., 1780; d. 11 Feb., 1848.

17 Benjamin[4] (*Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *George*[1],) born in

Benj.n Bartholomew 1773.

Great Valley, 16 Feb., 1752; married Rachel Dewees, and died 31 Mar., 1812. She was daughter of William and Sarah (Potts) Dewees of Schuylkill Co.; born 7 Mar., 1765, and died 4 Dec., 1848, æt. 83.

Captain Bartholomew, at the age of 20 (1772), became a member of the Provincial Assembly for Chester County, continuing such for four years; at the age of 23 (1775), was a member of the Committee of Safety, continuing on that important committee for two years. July 15, 1776, he appears as a member of the famous convention of that date. At the breaking out of the Revolutionary War, he raised a company and entered the service (1776) as its lieutenant, under Capt. Persevor Frazer in Col. Wayne's regiment. Oct. 2, 1776, he was commissioned a captain and attached to the 58th Penn. regiment. He was wounded in the leg at the Battle of Brandywine, Aug., 1777, and was in the Battles of Monmouth, N. J., June, 1778. He continued with General Anthony Wayne's brigade during

all the campaign and shared all the many hardships it encountered. When the army was re-organized, late in 1780, Capt. Bartholomew was retained.

He was justice of the peace in Chester County in 1777.

Later in life he refused all public offices which were frequently urged upon him; without the vanity that seeks place and pomp, and loving home and quiet, he devoted himself with great industry and great executive ability to his farm and home exclusively, making them models of success and happiness.

His farm was a portion of the large estates left by his father in East Whiteland. Children:

i Hannah,[6] b. 7 Apr., 1783; m. after April, 1800, John Hughes, res. Pottsville, Pa., where he d. before 1838. Ch.
1 Isaac W.[6] Hughes (Dr.), m. twice; and d. in Newbern, N. C. Ch. (1) Jno.[7], (2) James and (3) Theo. Hughes.
2 James Hughes (Dr.).
3 John Hughes, lawyer.
4 Benjamin Bw. Hughes, m. twice; lives in Bridgeport, M. Co., Pa. Ch. (1) Jno., (2) Isaac, (3) Nath., (4) Collin, (5) Mary, (6) Hannah, (7) Kate, (8) Corson, (9) Frances, (10) Harry Hughes.
5 Rachel Hughes, m. Dr. Jacob Dewees; lived and died in Pottsville. Ch. (1) Kate, (2) John, (3) Frank, (4) Theodore, (5) Harry and (6) Collin Dewees.
6 Francis Wade Hughes, m. Eliz'h Silliman; res. P.; ex-attorney general of Penn. Ch. (1) Thomas, (2) Fannie, (3) Annette and (4) Lucy Hughes.
7 Slater Hughes, m. Susan Jarret; l. and d. in Up. Marion, Pa. Ch. (1) Jane, (2) Augusta and (3) a son.
8 Theodore Hughes, m. Caroline Favinville. Ch. Isaac W. and three others.
9 Nicholas C. Hughes, m. Adelaide Williams; a southern Episcopal clergyman. Four ch.
10 John C. Clay Hughes, m. Emma, dau. of Benj. Coombe; res. Pottsville.

22 ii Joseph, b. 12 Oct., 1784; d. in 1811.
iii Sarah, b. 20 Nov., 1787; d. unm., 25 Jan., 1858.
23 iv John, b. 12 Dec., 1789; d. 11 May, 1871, æt. 81.

v Rachel, b. 28 May, 1792; m. Thomas Davis, and d. 30 Nov., 1833. Ch.
1 Ann Davis, res. unm. in Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.
2 Margaret Davis, m. Michael Bright, retired coal merchant of Pottsville. Ch. (1) Sarah, (2) Edward. (3) Nellie, (4) Frank D., (5) John, (6) Harry, (7) Anna, (8) Mary.
3 Rachel Davis, res. unm. in Berwyn, Pa.
4 Edward Davis, died young.
5 Mary Davis, m. Thomas Morton of Great Valley; now dead. Ch. (1) Mary, (2) Edward L., d. 1883, æt. 39, and (3) Clemson Morton.
6 Ellen B. Davis, d. unm. in Great Valley.
vi A son, b. 27 Mar., 1794; d. 6 Apr., 1794.
vii Mary Ann, b. 11 June, 1795; d. unm., 5 Mar., 1822.
viii William, b. 6 Apr., 1797; d. 4 May, 1808.
24 ix Edward, b. 8 Jan., 1799; d. Oct., 1875.
25 x Augustine, b. 5 Apr., 1801; d. Aug., 1873.
xi Ann, b. 16 Apr., 1803; d. 1 June, 1805.
26 xii Benjamin, b. 25 Aug., 1804; d. in Pottsville, Pa.
xiii Ellen, b. 7 Jan., 1806; m., 11 Dec., 1828, Thos. Maxwell of Chester Valley; both d. in Peoria, Ill., she on the 17 Mar., 1883, æt. 77. Ch.
1 David Maxwell, b. 7 Nov., 1829; d. unm., Dec., 1859.
2 Sarah J. Maxwell, b. 6 Jan., 1832; m. Wm. H. Cruger; res. Peoria, Ill. Ch. (1) Thos M., (2) Ellen, (3) Catherine and (4) Wm. Hyde Cruger (d.).
3 Elizabeth Maxwell, m., 13 Mar., 1860, Chas., son of Ex-governor Matterson; res. Wash'n, D. C. Ch. (1) Ellen M., (2) Fred'k W. and (3) Mary E. Matterson.
4 Thomas J. Maxwell, b. 27 Oct., 1836; d. 28 Mar., 1841.
5 Mary E. Maxwell, m., 25 Apr., 1871, Edward Gale; d. 20 July, 1874. Ch. (1) Frederick and (2) Philip B. Gale, both of Peoria.
6 Harry Maxwell, b. 6 Jan., 1840; res. in the Territories.

18 Joseph[4] (*Andrew*[3], *John*[2], *George*[1],) born in Montgomery, Penn., about 1752; married in the Old Swedes' Church, 17 Oct., 1781, Mary Hines. He dying, she married, second, ——— Alburtson. He was buried at the Free Burial Ground, Mullica Hill, N. J. Resided in

Phila. in 1790. Mrs. Mary lies buried at the old Newtown Graveyard, three miles from Camden, N. J. Children:

i Elizabeth,[5] m. Rob't Gilmore; d. 26 Nov., 1847. He d. in 1830. Children:
  1 Isaac[6] Gilmore, b. 30 Sept., 1801.
  2 Joseph Gilmore, b. 20 Sept., 1803; m., 12 Feb., 1839, Rebecca Hoofman; six children.
  3 James Gilmore, b. 8 Sept., 1804; m. 22 Feb., 1829, Hannah Ellis. Ch. (1) Wm. and (2) James Gilmore.
  4 Robert Gilmore, } b. 20 Sept., 1806; }
  5 Edward Gilmore } twins? } m. 13 Mar., 1831, Ruth Miller. Ch. (1) Edward and (2) Hannah Gilmore.
  6 Mary A. Gilmore, b. 21 Mar., 1809; m. 28 July, 1828, Elias McDowell; seven children.
  7 Thomas Gilmore, b. 12 Feb., 1812. Ch. (1) Andrew, (2) Sarah, (3) Cecilia, (4) Isaac and (5) Thos. Gilmore, Jr.
  8 Kesiah Gilmore, b. 2 Feb., 1815; m. John Pidgeon. Ch. (1) Joseph G., (2) Hannah, (3) Anna and (4) Emma.
  9 Andrew Gilmore, b. 31 Jan., 1818; d. 14 July, 1822.
  10 Elizabeth Gilmore, b. 20 Oct., 1822; m., in 1842, Wm. Pidgeon. Ch. (1) Mary, (2) James, (3) Eliz'h, (4) Wm. (5) Job, (6) Amy and (7) Adaline Pidgeon.

27 ii Edward, b. 7 July, 1790; d. 26 July, 1869, in his 80th yr.

iii Thomas, m.; had son Uriah of Staten Island a few yrs. since.

iv William, d. unm.; buried at Old Newtown, N. J.

28 v Samuel, m. Ann Murphy; d. in Blackwoodtown, N. J.

19 Thomas[5] (*John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Jeremiah*,) born 30 June, 1789; married Catherine Mashman, and died 19 Nov., 1856, æt. 67. She lives at 2114 Kater St., Philadelphia.

Capt. Bartholomew was early a tanner in Philadelphia, and in Aug., 1822, purchased the mills on the Wissahickon, that had belonged to his father. Later he went to China; twice as captain of merchant vessels for Stephen Girard. Children:

i Benjamin,[6] b. 28 Nov., 1815; m. Maggie S. Killen; d. 18 Sept., 1874; she res. at corner of 20th and Pine Sts., Phila. Ch.
  1 Ella L.[7] Bartholomew.
  2 Emma V. Bartholomew, died 30 Nov., 1869.

3 George W. Bartholomew, born about 1870; student at Girard College. The only male descendant of the seventh generation to perpetuate the name.

ii Thomas, m.; and died, leaving one daughter. (?)

iii David, res. unm. with mother at 2114 Kater St., Phila.

20 George[5] (*John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Jeremiah*[2],) born 10 Jan., 1800; married Mary Ann Hoover, and died in New Castle, Delaware, in July, 1882.

He purchased his father's house in Philadelphia, of his brother Thomas in 1820. Was a coachmaker there; but during the latter portion of his life resided in New Castle.

Children:

i Mary,[6] m. Thomas Price; res. New Castle; no ch.

ii John, m.; wife d.; had two daughters; res. New Castle.

21 Joseph[5] (*John*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2],) born in East Whiteland, 9 Dec., 1780; married, 15 Dec., 1808, Elizabeth Jones, and died in Mifflin Co., Pa., 11 Feb., 1848. She died 13 Sept., 1876.

He resided in Tredyffrin, Chester Co., Pa. Children:

i Sarah[6], b. 9 Dec., 1809; m., 20 Dec., 1846, Rev. Sam'l Nash, and d. 10 Apr., 1881, æt. 71. Ch. 1 Ella May and 2 Eliza Bw. Nash.

ii John, b. 3 June, 1811; d. unm., 29 Jan., 1854.

28a iii Davis, b. 15 July, 1812; res. Utah.

iv Hannah, b. 22 Apr., 1814; d. 22 Apr., 1814.

v Edward, b. 9 July, 1816; d. 3 Sept., 1816.

22 Joseph[5] (*Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2],) born in Great Valley, 12 Oct., 1784; married Hannah Davis, and died in Feb., 1811. She died 3 Sept., 1816 (or 1829).

He resided in Tredyffrin, Chester Co., Pa. His will, dated 12 Feb., 1811, proved 2 Mar. following, mentions wife Hannah and son David Davis Bartholomew.

i David Davis,[6] was lost from a man-of-war off the Cal. coast.

23 John[5] (*Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2],) born in Great Valley, 12 Dec., 1789; married, in Swedes' Church, Swedeland, Pa., 13 Nov., 1811, Lydia, daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Ivens) Cleaver; and died in Great Valley, 11 May, 1871, æt. 81. She was born 24 Sept., 1798; and died in Aug., 1882, æt. 83.

Mr. Bartholomew, after his father's death leaving a large family of small children, took the place of a father to them.

He purchased the homestead where five generations of his family were born, retaining it as long as he lived.

After his marriage he, in company with his brother Edward, bought the White Deer Forge in Lycoming Co., Pa.; but his health failing, he returned to his farm. He was a member of the Society of Cincinnati. Children:

i William,[6] b. 15 Dec., 1825; d. 25 Dec., 1829.

29 ii Benjamin, b. 29 Jan., 1827; res. Chester Valley, Pa.

iii Jonathan Cleaver, b. 28 May, 1829; d. unm., 13 May, 1857.

30 iv George Roberts, b. 22 May, 1831; physician in Frankford, P.

v Mary Emily, b. 20 Jan., 1833; m., 22 Sept., 1852, Wallace Henderson, prop'r of the Henderson Marble Quarries. Married by the Rev. W. R. Bingham of Chester Valley, Presbyterian. She d. 8 May, 1873. Ch.

1 Annie T.[7] Henderson, m. Chas. DeHaven; res. Bridgeport, Pa. Ch. (1) Chas.[8] (2) Wallace H. DeHaven.

2 Wallace Rw. Henderson, res. Upper Marion, Pa.

3 Lillie C. Henderson, res. U. M.

4 Charles L. Henderson, res. Bridgeport, Pa.

vi Lydia Ann, b. 15 June, 1834; m., 16 Oct., 1861, Wm. Latta, son of David Cloyd and Ann (Scott) Lee; res. Port Kennedy, Pa. Married by the Rev. Samuel Hazelhurst, rector of St. Paul's Church, Chester Valley. Ch. 1 Emilie Henderson, 2 Mary Valeria, 3 William Wallace (d. in infancy), 4 Carrie Stephenson, 5 Edward William, 6 Henry Francis, and 7 David Cloyd Lee.

31 vii John, b. 27 Nov., 1838; res. Upper Marion.

24 Edward[5] (*Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2],) born in Great Valley, 8 Jan., 1799; married Emily, sister of

Lydia Cleaver, and died in New Castle, Del., Oct., 1875. She died 26 Sept., 1882.

He moved from Great Valley to New Castle, Del.

Children:

i Edward Dorsey,[6] born in Chester Valley; res. in Delaware.
ii John Eugene, m. Mary Pyle; res. Delaware Co., Pa.
iii Emily Cleaver, m., 23 Oct., 1865, T. Waters Ferree, contractor, Delaware Co., Pa. Ch. 1 Edward Bw.[7], 2 Emily C., 3 Howard and 4 Mabel Ferree.

25 Augustine[5] (*Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2],) born in Great Valley, Pa., 5 Apr., 1801; married Mary Ann Phillips, and died in Aug., 1873.

He resided in Philadelphia. Mrs. Mary A. resides in Erie, Pa. Children:

i Edward P.,[6] b. in Chester Valley; lived and d. in Phila.
ii Anna Davis, b. in C. V.; m. Dr. James L. Stewart of Erie, Pa. Ch. 1 Anna Mary, d. in infancy, and 2 Reade T. Stewart, graduate of West Point; killed while an officer in the U. S. A., by the Indians.
iii Abraham Phillips, b. in Phila.; d. there in 1863.
iv Mary Ellen, b. in Phila.; and died there in 1857.

26 Benjamin[5] (*Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2],) born in Great Valley, 25 Aug., 1804; married Elizabeth Pritner. They lived and died in Pottsville, Pa. Children:

32 i Isaac Wayne,[6] b. in Norristown; d. in N. C.
ii John, died young.
33 iii Lindsay Coats Pritner, b. in western Penn.; d. Aug., 1880.
iv Rachel, m. O. Longacker, manager of an Iron Furnace. Three children.
v Benjamin, m. Sallie Schollenberger; lived in Minersville, Pa.; both dead. Children.
vi William, d. unm. in Tenn.; an officer in U. S. A.
vii Elizabeth, res. unm., in Philadelphia.
viii Augustine, m. Ella Pomrey; have daughter Bessie and other children.

27 Edward[5] (*Joseph*[4], *Andrew*[3], *John*[2],) born 7 July, 1790; married, in 1823, Sophia, daughter of Isaac and Mary Murphy, and died 26 July, 1869, and was buried at Mullica Hill, N. J. She was born 3 Jan., 1800, and resides in Glassborough, N. J., æt. 83.

Mr. Bartholomew was a resident of Glassborough.

Children:

i John[6], b. 30 Apr., 1825; was buried 31 Mar., 1873.
ii Elizabeth, b. 12 May, 1828; res. unm., in Glassborough.
iii Joseph, b. 17 June, 1830; d. 15 May, 1848.
iv Sophia, b. 30 Nov., 1832; m. Isaac Saul; res. G.
v Josiah, b. 7 Aug., 1836; m. Eliz'h Monroe; res. G.; four children.
vi Anna, b. 23 Nov., 1845; buried at Mullica Hill.

28 Samuel[5] (*Joseph*[4], *Andrew*[3], *John*[2],) married Ann sister of Sophia Murphy; and, dying, was buried at Blackwoodtown, N. J. Children:

34 i Benjamin,[6] b. 3 Aug., 1823; m. Harriet Leeds; d. 5 Sept., 1854.
ii Terrissa, m., 1st, Lycurgis L. Hopkins; 2nd, Harry Peters. She and her child died.
35 iii Isaac, b. 9 Apr., 1829; res. Philadelphia.
36 iv Samuel Hines, b. 7 Dec., 1835; res. Atlantic City, N. J.
v Mary Ann, m. Wm. Herbert; she and her child died.

28a Davis[6] (*Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Joseph*[3],) born in East Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa., 15 July, 1812; married, in Council Bluffs, Iowa, 27 Mar., 1851, Ruth I. Jones.

Mr. Bartholomew migrated to Ohio, in the spring of 1833, and remained there until the spring of 1849, when he moved to Council Bluffs, Iowa. In 1852, he settled in Slatersville, Weber County, Utah, where he has since resided. Children:

i Henry,[7] b. 9 May, 1852; res. Slatersville.
ii Davis S., b. 30 Apr., 1854; res. S.

iii Josephine, b. 1 Aug., 1856; d. 5 Aug., 1857.
iv Merlin J., b. 15 Jan., 1858; res. S.
v Serena, b. 5 Nov., 1860; res. S.
vi Hannah, b. 22 Dec., 1862; d. 18 Jan., 1863.
vii Charlotte G., b. 30 Apr., 1864; res. S.
viii John E., b. 20 Aug., 1866; d. 9 Oct., 1866.
ix Elizabeth, b. 15 Sept., 1867; d. 27 Oct., 1867.
x Mary Ann, b. 31 Mar., 1869, in Slatersville.

29 Benjamin[6] (*John*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3],) born in Great Valley, 29 Jan., 1827; married, 8 Mar., 1859, Rebecca P. Huddleson. Children:

i Mary Ellen,[7] b. and res. in Chester Valley.
ii Jonathan Cleaver, b. and res. in C. V.
iii Caroline Huddleson, b. in C. V.

30 George Roberts[6] (*John*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3],) born in Great Valley, 22 May, 1829; married, 28 July, 1853, Anna P. Steel, by whom he had two children; and second, 4 Feb., 1866, Rebecca R. Buchanan.

Mr. Bartholomew graduated at the University of Penn. Is a homœopathic physician in Frankford, Pa. Children:

i Gibson North,[7] b. in Haddonfield, N. J.; d. in May, 1872, æt. 18.
ii Anna Steel, b. in Hightstown, N. J.; m. Robt. (?) Good of Germantown.
iii Lydia Cleaver, b. in Chester Valley; res. Frankford.
iv Rebecca Buchanan, res. F.
v Linwin, res. F.
vi Harry Buchanan, res. F.

31 John[6] (*John*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3],) born 27 Nov., 1838; married, in 1869, Martha Serrill, who died 6 May, 1872, leaving two children. He married, second, Emma Serrill, by whom he had one child.

Mr. Bartholomew is a coal merchant in Upper Marion, Pa. Children:

i Martha Serrill,[7] b. and res. in Phila.
ii Howard G., b. May. 1872; d. 13 July, 1872.
iii Florence, b. in Norristown; res. in Phila.

32 Isaac Wayne[6] (*Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3],) born in Norristown; married Louisa Pierce of Doylestown, Pa.; and died in North Carolina. She married, second, Mr. Shellmire, res. Phila.

Mr. Bartholomew was a machinist; after living in a number of places he settled in North Carolina. Children:

i Augustine,[7] b. in Doylestown; m. Lizzie Mitchell; living in North Carolina.
ii Mary E., b. in D.; res. in Phila.
iii Edmund, b. in D.; died young.
iv Lindsay, b. in D.; died young.
v Harry, b. in D.; died young.

33 Lindsay Coats Pritner[6] (*Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3],) born in Western Penn.; married Mary, daughter of John Allen of Phila.; and died suddenly at Atlantic City, in Aug., 1880.

He was a very able and prominent lawyer of Pottsville, Pa., and had great political influence. Children:

i Bessie,[7] died young.
ii Frances Ritter.

34 Benjamin[6] (*Samuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Andrew*[3].) born 3 Aug., 1823; married, second, in Phila., 12 Mar., 1849, Harriet, daughter of Wm. and Anna Leeds of Leeds Point, N. J., and died in Phila., 5 Sept., 1854. Children:

i Robert Henry,[7] } b. 12 Mar., 1850; { d. 1 Mar., 1851.
ii Anna Matilda, } twins. { died the same day.
iii Louis M., b. 18 June, 1852; died the same day.
iv Benjamin Albert, b. 11 Oct., 1853; painter, Atlantic City, N. J.

35 Isaac[6] (*Samuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born in New Jersey, 9 Apr., 1829; married, 10 Jan., 1858, Mrs. Sarah (Davis) Hudson, who was born in N. Wales, Pa., 22 June, 1829.

Mr. Bartholomew resides in Philadelphia. Children:

i Mary, b. 6 Oct., 1862.
ii Eva, b. 7 Apr., 1873.

36 Samuel Hines[6] (*Samuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born 7 Dec., 1835; married, Anna Jane (born 7 Jan., 1843), daughter of Joseph H. and Rebecca (Estlack) Atkinson, who left two children. He married, second, Eliza J., daughter of James and Eliza (Thompson) Turkington, born 8 Feb., 1847

Mr. Bartholomew resides in Atlantic City, N. J.

Children:

i Joseph A.,[7] lives on a farm in Penn.
ii Rebecca Amy, lives with her father.
iii Harriet, b. in 1880.

JOHN, DANIEL AND JACOB

BARTHOLOMEW

OF

GERMANTOWN

AND

THEIR DESCENDANTS.

1 JOHN, 2 DANIEL AND 3 JACOB BARTHOLOMEW

OF GERMANTOWN.

THIS family, according to a tradition which, so far as possible to test, has proved correct, and which was given by Mrs. Hannah (Bartholomew) O'Daniel,* and faithfully preserved, is as follows :— During the terrible persecution of the Huguenots in France by the Catholics, this family, who were residents of the then French province of Alsace, and of the Huguenotic faith, were nearly annihilated. This branch saved themselves by flight to the mountains of Switzerland. The persecution was so bitter that one of the family, a zealous old maid, had to be placed in a large cask and carted out of the country.

After these troubles had passed, during the latter portion of the seventeenth century, part of the family settled in Holland and in the early part of the eighteenth century came to America.

Traditions, when they apply to events over a century past, are usually wrong. The above may also be wrong as to the residence in France, although nothing contrary to the tradition is known now; but the other portion, as to their being Protestants from Holland, has been confirmed by each branch.

That the above named were brothers is known concerning Daniel and Jacob, and considered quite certain concerning John as they were of about the same age and he, although

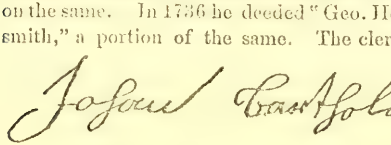
*Daughter of John[1].

living some distance from Daniel, was appointed by the Court to administer Daniel's estate, although Jacob was then living.

The names of their parents are not known.

It would not be a surprise to the author if it should some time be learned that Benjamin[1], Henry[1] and Joseph[1] Bartholomew, were also brothers of the above; but no evidence of it has been found, although they seem to have been of the same section, same class, same nationality, and about the same age. And being of the same name and that an uncommon one, it has been considered proper to mention here the possibility of the relationship.

1 John is first mentioned in the Philadelphia records, 19 Jan., 1730, when he (*Johan Bartholome*) purchased of John Henry Kalkglaser, an assignee of the Frankford (Holland) Company, and his wife Agnes 22½ acres of land in Germantown, Pa. On the 28 July following, he "Johan Bartholome of Germantown, wheelwright," and his wife Dorothy, deeded 1½ acres of above with the improvements on the same. In 1736 he deeded "Geo. Herger the Blacksmith," a portion of the same. The clerk, in recording



1744.

this deed, was apparently bothered to decipher the witnesses' signatures, and after making a fac-simile of them, re-marks in coarse lettering "DUTCH."

He also sells a larger portion of the same in Feb., 1743, and two months later buys 469 acres in Bethlehem, Hunterdon Co., N. J., which he sold 3 May, 1757. When

naturalized in 1740, he is mentioned as a foreigner and preferred to affirm rather than take an oath.

He owned other property in both Germantown and Bethlehem. He had the following advertisement* published.

"Sept. 1, 1751—Johan Bartholoma in Philadelphia County makes known that he will sell a plantation of 175 acres of Land. It was formerly an Indian Town, and was called Mussicamickem. There is on it a good dwelling house and a great frame barn. The whole land has many flowing springs by which many meadows can be watered. Many meadows are already made and still more can be made. There are about 80 acres of cleared land well fenced and it has a number of thrifty green hedges. The rest is good woodland and in particular has large poplar trees for sawblocks. There is on it a good bearing orchard; has a good deed: whoever is so inclined may inquire of the owner near the place. Louis Geschicht. Schreiber."

This shows that he then was living in Germantown; and his appointment 22 Feb., 1768, as administrator of Daniel Bartholomew's (of Amwell Township) estate and his administration account rendered 17 Feb., 1769, show him to have been then a yeoman of Bethlehem Township. The fac-simile of his signature is from the papers concerning the Bethlehem purchase of 1743.

About 1770 he moved with his family to the valley of the Charlotte river then in Tryon Co., but now partly in Schoharie, Oswego and Delaware counties, where he had purchased of Sir Wm. Johnson, a tract of land† containing

---

* Translated and furnished by the Hon. S. W. Pennypacker. See page 441

† This one thousand acre tract lay about equally on the north and south sides of Charlotte River, in the old towns of Canajoharie, now Worcester, and Harpersfield, about equal distance from the present villages of Charlottesville and South Worcester, being now mostly owned and occupied by C. W. Martin, P. Mitchel and J. Multer, and on which A. S. Gibbs, Esq., historian of Delaware Co., was born. The section in which this tract lies was long known by the name of "Bartholomew Settlement."

one thousand acres and probably several other tracts in the present limits of Schoharie County.

Soon after reaching the valley of the Charlotte, three of his horses wandered away; two of them being finally found within three and five miles of his former residence in Bethlehem, N. J.

A few years later the terrible troubles with the Indians, British and Tories, which accompanied the Revolutionary War, began and continued from 1777 till 1784. They spending the most of the seven years, especially the latter four, in the Schoharie Fort. Three of his patriotic sons were with Col. John Harper on an expedition against a party of Indians in the early summer of 1777.* The family were active, loyal and brave, and took part in many encounters and expeditions.

Mr. Bartholomew is said to have died at the home of his youngest son Philip in Middleburg, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

Mrs. Dorothy, it is said, could not speak the English language, therefore the Dutch language only was used in the family. She was the mother of seventeen children. She survived her husband and also died at the residence of her son Philip.

The order of the children's births is not known; of sons, "Stanfill," Isaac and Samuel are said to have been killed in the wars. Children:

4 i Theobald[2] ("Tewalt"), b. about 1731; d. in 1827, æt. 96.
ii Elizabeth.
5 iii Abraham ("Braum"), lived in Sullivan and Schoharie Counties, N. Y.
6 iv Jacob, res. in New Jersey and possibly later in the Palatine on the Mohawk river, N. Y.
7 v Daniel, m. Eliz'h ?; res. in New Jersey.
vi Polly.
vii Theophilus ("Stanfill"), "killed in the war."
viii Mary.

---

* See page 82 of the "N. Y. Hist. Collections by Barber."

8 ix Joseph, b. about 1744; d. 13 Apr., 1811.
x Isaac, "killed in the war."
xi Samuel, "killed in the war."
xii Peter, d. in 1817; when his brother John administered his estate in Schoharie Co.
9 xiii Benjamin, b. about 1752; d. 22 Feb., 1797.
10 xiv John, b. about 1754; res. Florida, N. Y.
xv Betsy, m. Col. Alexander Harper, son of John Harper of Middletown and Windsor, Ct. He was one of the Western Reserve Land Company, and moved to Ohio in 1797; dying two months after in Harpersfield, O., which town as well as Harpersfield, N. Y., was named in honor of him and his brothers, and were their residences. He was an officer in the Revolutionary War. Son: 1 William A. Harper,[3] member in 1802, of the Ohio Constitutional Convention; d. in H., Ohio; 2 James A., 3 Col. Alex. and 4 Robert Harper were all officers under Gen. Harrison.
xvi Hannah, m., 1st, Joshua O'Daniel, who was taken prisoner near Harpersfield, N. Y., by the Indians in Mar., 1779; being sick and unable to march, an Indian attempted to stab him, when O'Daniel jumped from his bed and pitched the Indian head downward between two large kettles into the fire, burning him to death; O'Daniel was, in a few moments, cut into a thousand pieces by the other Indians. She died, æt. 92.
1 Joshua O'Daniel, b., posthumous, in Schoharie Fort, in 1779; d. æt. about 80; was a blind man. Through his interest in the history of the family, the knowledge of the early history of this family, as known to his mother, was preserved and given by him to General Riley L. Bartholomew and others.
11 xvii Philip, b. about 1762; d. 16 Aug., 1824.

2 Daniel[1] The records contain no mention of him, except that letters of administration upon his estate were granted by the court at Trenton, N. J., "to John Bartholomew[1] yeoman of Bethlehem Township, Hunterdon Co." 22 Feb., 1768; wherein he is mentioned as formerly "of Amwell Township, Hunterdon Co."

In the final account, closing the administration, 17 Feb., 1768, his widow Elizabeth is mentioned but not the children.

Mrs. Elizabeth subsequently moved with the family to Laurel Hill, Lancaster Co., Pa., to the neighborhood of her brother-in-law Jacob Bartholomew, whose grandsons remember the relationship between them. She subsequently moved to western Penn., and married, at Falls of Ohio, a Mr. Smith. Children:

i A daughter,[2] m. Peter Pickingpaw, and lived and d. in Green Co., Pa.
ii A daughter.
12 iii John, m. Drusilla Glasgo; d. in Indiana.
13 iv Joseph, b. 15 Mar., 1766; d. 4 Nov., 1840.

3 **Jacob**[1] is said to have lived in Earl Township, Lancaster Co., Penn., where his brother-in-law, Daniel Hye, also resided, who, after Jacob's death, brought up Jacob, Jr. His widow married, second, a Mr. Hugo, and had son Joseph who moved to Ohio.

There was a Jacob Bartholomew, a blacksmith, of Earl Township, who married 19 Mar., 1801, Anny Mary Gehr, in Leacock Township, Lancaster Co., Pa., and died about June, 1806. Administration was granted upon his estate, 1 July, 1806, to his widow Mary; in the settlement of which, John Gehr is mentioned and young children John and Elizabeth. Adam Miller was later made their guardian; and final settlement of estate and guardianship was not made until 1822. Children:

14 i Jacob,[2] b. Feb., 1758; d. July, 1832.
ii Catherine, m. Jacob Castler.
iii A son, ran away from home at fifteen years of age and was never heard from.

4 **Theobald** ("Towalt"[2]) (*John*[1],) born probably in Germantown, Pa., about 1731; married in Bethlehem,

N. J., 1 Dec., 1768, Elizabeth Brewer; he may possibly have subsequently married an Elizabeth Mudges, and died at the house of his daughter Rebecca, in Harpersfield, O., in 1827, at the advanced age of 96 years (or 99 years and 8 months*).

Mr. Bartholomew took part in the French and Indian War and later moved to the Charlotte River Valley with his father. He suffered severely during the Revolutionary War, in which he took part; his house and barns being burned and his family driven, with the balance of the inhabitants, to take refuge in the Schoharie Fort or leave that section entirely.

In 1778, he and his family were taken prisoners by Brandt and his Indians, the night before they attacked the fort which they intended to surprise and to massacre the numbers of people who had fled to it for refuge. Tewelt was released on conditions which he immediately violated; by taking his wife and two babies and marching through the snow, twenty-eight miles to the fort, arriving there the next morning just in time to arouse the occupants and aid in repelling the Indian attack.

He was a man of small stature but of great courage, as an incident will show. During the war, the picket at an important point, each morning for several successive days, had been found tomahawked and scalped; he volunteered to take the place of a friend, but less experienced woodsman, ordered to serve at that post, and succeeded in killing the Indian who advanced slowly under the protection of a bush he carried, in the darkness of the night, to kill Bartholomew as he had killed the other pickets. He was at one time a prisoner in Canada. His residence may have been a part of the time, in the valley of the Cobbleskill in Schoharie County.

---

*Says Gen. Riley L. Bartholomew.

In 1805, aged about 75, he moved with his family to Ohio and became the first settler in the present township of Geneva, locating on the South Ridge Road near the west bank of Cowles Creek, and in his new home he rose to considerable distinction. (History of Ashtabula Co., O.)

It is related in connection with his marriage, that one was "Low Dutch and the other High Dutch," and that they found difficulty in the differences in the languages and agreed to use only English in the family. He could neither read nor write English, but was devoutly attached to his Dutch Bible, Prayer and Hymn Books. His sons were all frontiersmen in the War of 1812. The family were called by the poorer tories during the Revolution, "Upper Leather" which would now be termed "Upper Ten" or aristocratic. Children:

i John,[3] b. about 1773; distinguished himself as a soldier in the War of 1812; m. Charity Thornton; moved with his father to Harpersfield, O. Dau. Maria[4] m. Edwin Hubbard of Loudonville, Wayne Co., Ohio.

15 ii Jacob, b. about 1775; d. in 1825.

iii Elizabeth, m. a Mr. Grover.

iv Hannah.

v Dolly, m. Ezra Healy, a gallant soldier in the War of 1812. He d. at Austinburg, O., æt. 94. She even survived him, and died at an extreme old age in A. Ch.

1 Zama Healy, m. Barzilla Williams. Daughter Sophronia is an instructress at Grand River Institute, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

2 Philo Healy, m. a daughter of Jos. and Elany (dau. of Lieut. Jos. Bartholomew) Atkins; and died at Trumbull, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

3 Eliza Healy, died young.

4 Elizabeth Healy, was adopted into the family of Jacob Austin, a successful merchant of the Western Reserve. Res. Austinburg, O.

vi Rebecca, b. in 1787; m., in 1806, Judge Jonathan Gregory, son of Ezra Gregory, and died in 1852. He settled on the Western Reserve in 1797. Ch.

1 Thatcher Gregory, b. 17 June, 1809; m., 1st, Fidelia House; 2nd, Miriam Williams. Res. West Andover, O.

2 Jerome Gregory, b. 15 Aug., 1811; m. a dau. of Col. Whitney; died in Dixon, Ill.

3 Lucius Gregory. b. July, 1813; m. Dolly Kason; res. Humboldt River, Col.

4 Cincinnatus Gregory, b. 19 Aug., 1815; m. Ursula Bartholomew, a second cousin; res. Bloomington, Hennep in Co., Minn. Ch. (1) Vienna[5] (d.), (2) Vianas, (3) Corwin (d. in U. S. A.), (4) Earle (d. in Wis.), (5) Verney (res. Bloomington).

5 **Abraham**[2] ("**Braum**") (*John*[1],) married Katie ? , and resided many years in Sullivan Co., N. Y., subsequently moving to Schoharie Co., N. Y., where he died. There is some doubt about his being son of John, and one of his descendants calls him "Adam," but the above seems to have as much evidence as any other theory to support it.

Children:

16 i Adam,[3] b. about 1760; res. in Browne, Schoharie Co.

ii James, m. Ann ? ; res. in Sullivan Co., N. Y., 1½ miles from the Hudson, 14 miles north of Catskill.

17 iii Abraham, m. Hannah ? ; res. in Glasco, N. Y.

iv John, m. Sally ? ; res. in Schoharie and Greene Cos. N. Y., and Lancaster, Pa.

v Peter, lived and died in Sullivan Co., N. Y.

vi William, lived in Schoharie Co., near the river; his father resided with him.

18 vii Andrew Elie, b. in Browne Twp., Schoharie Co., N. Y.

6 **Jacob**[2] (*John*[1],) married Phœbe Shaw, and died before 1806, when her son John was made administrator of her estate in New Brunswick, N. J. Here again positive proof that he was son of John[1] is wanting, although he lived near the home of John in New Jersey, and was said by Joshua O'Daniel to Thatcher Gregory, to have continued to live in N. J. after his father moved to N. Y. state.

He is also said to have been a merchant at Palatine on the Mohawk River, and to have died there. Children:

19 i John,[3] b. in N. J., 7 Oct., 1765; d. in Lodi, N. Y., Jan., 1813.
ii Sally, m. Robert Taylor of Hunterdon Co., N. J. Ch. 1 John, 2 Archey and 3 Harriet.

7 Daniel[2] (*John*[1],) married Elizabeth ? , and resided in New Jersey. He served as a private in the Hunterdon Co., N. J., militia on several occasions during the Revolutionary War.

Late in life, and possibly temporarily earlier, he lived in Schoharie County, N. Y., where his child Elizabeth was born. Children:

20 i Benjamin,[3] b. 15 July, 1765; d. 1 Jan., 1843, æt. 77.
21 ii John, m. Ann Tanner; and res. near Newark, N. J.
22 iii Daniel, resided in "York State."
iv Ann, m. Powell Sharp. Ch. Elizabeth[4], Margaret and Annie.
v Elizabeth, b. 20 Oct., 1791; bap. 18 Feb., 1792.

8 Joseph[2] (*John*[1],) "born in Penn." about 1744; married in Bethlehem, N. J., 24 Apr., 1769, Elizabeth Barber. He married, second, in the Lutheran Church in Schoharie, "2 July, 1775, Lena, daughter of Abraham Desey" (Church Records); "24 June, 1776, Elanah Daby" (Family Bible). She was born 4 Feb., 1756, and died in Pike Co., Ind. He died in Harpersfield, O., "13 Apr., 1811, aged 66 years." (Family Bible.)

Lieut. Joseph Bartholomew removed with his father from Bethlehem, N. J., to the Charlotte Valley where he subsequently owned a portion of the thousand acre tract purchased by his father, which portion he sold or traded about 1800, and obtained several hundred acres in the present townships of Geneva and Harpersfield, O., embracing the farms of Frank Knapp, John C. Brakeman and

others. He was a farmer and removed in 1805, to Harpersfield, O., where he spent the remaining six years of his life. He and his wife were early members of the Presbyterian Church of Harpersfield, N. Y. Children:

23 i Daniel,[3] b. in 1771; d. in 1814, in Geneva, O.
ii A son, b. 7 May, 1777; d. the same day.
24 iii Abraham, b. 3 Aug., 1779; d. in 1849, in Geneva, O.
iv Elizabeth, b. 10 Apr., 1781; m., 1st, Elisha Wiard, who d. in Feb., 1812, leaving five ch.; m. 2nd, in 1815, John Macklewain, who was killed by falling from a load of hay, leaving three ch. She moved with her three youngest children to Pike Co., Ind. Ch. 1 Wealthy,[4] 2 Joseph, 3 Polly, 4 Hiram and 5 Chloe Wiard; and 6 Sally, 7 Ella and 8 Thomas Macklewain.
v Mary, b. 24 Dec., 1783; m. Eleazer Lewis, brother of Sally Lewis. (See No. 26.)
vi Samuel, b. 16 May, 1785, bapt. in Schoharie Church, 26 Oct., 1785; m. Susannah Atkins, an excellent woman, who, becoming insane, killed her husband in H., 24 Jan., 1822, and died at the Ashtabula Infirmary. Ch. 1 Diantha, 2 Aaron (m. dau. of Wm. Fuller of G.) and 3 Diana.
vii Joseph, b. 24 Aug., 1787; res. White Pigeon Prairie, Mich. His three sons all enlisted in Capt. John Richmond's company and were attached to Col. Morgan's 15th Infantry Regiment and fell at the storming of Chapultepec, or from the effects of injuries received at the same.
1 Horace, m., 23 Mar., 1842, Salome ?; enlisted 7 Apr., 1847 and d. at Chapultepec Castle, Mexico, 25 Sept., 1847, of diarrhœa brought on by the heat in storming that place. She, in June, 1849, æt. 23, was living at Burr Oak, St. Joseph Co., Mich. Ch. (1) Emily,[5] b. 18 Aug., 1843, and (2) Oscar, b. 13 May, 1845.
2 Anson, } both fell at the storming of Chapultepec, Mexico.
3 Isaiah, }
viii Lanissa L., b. 25 Nov., 1789; d. 21 Aug., 1792.
ix Elany, b. 3 Feb., 1793; m. Jos. Atkins. A daughter m. Philo Healy. (See No. 4.)
x Rachel, b. 28 Feb., 1795; m. Lieut. Sam'l Johnson of Gen. Harrison's army. Ch. Celestia Johnson, b. 5 Nov., 1815; m., 11 June, 1835, Sylvester Bartholomew.
25 xi John Jay, b. 3 Jan., 1797; d. 7 Apr., 1871, æt. 74.
xii Phœbe, b. 6 Oct., 1801; m. and moved, taking her mother, to Pike Co., Ind.

9 **Benjamin**[2] (*John*[1],) born about 1752; married, near Harpersfield, N. Y., 20 Apr., 1774, Abigail Patchen, sister of General Freegift Patchen, and died of "bilious colic, standing on his feet," in Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y., 22 Feb., 1797, aged 44. She was born about 1755, and died in Harpersfield, O., 10 Jan., 1839, aged 83.

Mr. Bartholomew was in the Commissary department at the Middle Fort in Schoharie Co., then a part of Albany Co., N. Y., under Capts. Winn and Lawrence in the summer of 1779, remaining until 1781. Was there when the Tories and Indians, and the allies under Major Woolsey, attacked the Fort, Oct. 17, 1780. His wife was present during the attack, and engaged in making cartridges, etc. He also frequently went express to Albany. He was a farmer and appears to have held the southwestern quarter of the thousand acre tract formerly his father's. Is said to have had a grist mill. He was the assessor in 1787, and the same year was made one of the first trustees of the Presbyterian Church of Harpersfield, of which he was a member.

His sons were frontiersmen in the War of 1812.

In 1805 his widow and children accompanied his brothers Tewalt and Joseph and settled in Harpersfield, O.

Children:

	i	A daughter,[3]	b. 9 Jan., 1775; d. five days after.
26	ii	Isaac,	b. 17 Jan., 1776; d. in 1852, æt. 76.
	iii	A daughter,	b. 7 Aug., 1778; d. twenty-three days after.
	iv	Benjamin,	b. 22 Aug., 1779; d. 19 Sept., 1789.
	v	Mary, ("Polly"),	b. 24 Aug., 1781; m. Abraham Webster; had d. in Geneva. Children: 1 Hiram[4] (d.), 2 Orange (d.), 3 Sabrina (wife of Asaph Turner of G.), 4 Samantha (wife of Amos Kimball of Madison, O.), 5 Saphronia (m. Bryant Hewins), 6 Philine (m. Jas. Mills; d.), 7 Parthenia (m. Dr. Thos Stephens) and 8 Polly (d.).
27	vi	John,	b. 7 Jan., 1784; d. in 1851, in Harlem, Ill
28	vii	Benjamin,	b. 2 July, 1786; d. 24 Dec., 1868, æt. 82.
	viii	Betty,	b. 9 Jan., 1789; d. 16 Dec., 1789.

ix Parthenia, b. 11 Nov., 1790; m. Smith Gaylord; both d. in Geneva, O. Ch. 1 Benj. B., 2 Lewis and 3 Charles Gaylord.

29 x Peter, b. 23 Apr., 1793; d. 14 Oct., 1845.

xi James, b. 16 Apr., 1795; d. 10 Dec., 1795.

10 John[2] (*John*[1],) born about 1754; married, 24 Jan., 1788, Annie Frymyer.

His name, as recorded in the Schoharie Church records, is "Bitalmit," which, though sometimes written Pitalmit, is the High Dutch form of Bartholomew.

Mr. Bartholomew enlisted, 5 May, 1778, in Capt. Patton's Company of the 2d N. Y. Regiment, for nine months; after being dismissed he reënlisted in Capt. Wight's Company of the same regiment, which was commanded by Col. Phil. Von Courtland; was present at the siege of Yorktown and surrender of Lord Cornwallis, Oct., 1781, and was mustered to Jan., 1782. In 1790 he received from the State as a bounty for his services, Lot 57, Township 6, Cicero, N. Y., containing 600 acres.

He resided in Florida, Montgomery Co., N. Y., where he was living in 1820, æt. 60, with his wife Anne, æt. 59, and son, æt. 20, and daughter, æt. 16.

Mrs. Anne, previous to her marriage, was taken prisoner by the Indians in Schoharie Co. Children:

30 i Daniel,[3] b. 24 Jan., 1788; d. in Jan., 1866, æt. 77.

ii Ann. m. a Mr. Early; d. leaving one child, now d.

iii Jacob T., b. about 1796; was drafted in Sept., 1814, under Capt. Kain, at Florida, N. Y., in Col. Prior's 49th N. Y. Militia He m. at Charlestown, N. Y., 2 Jan., 1816, Maria Quackenbush, who d. 28 Feb., 1870. The following July he was living in Robinson, Ottawa Co., Mich., æt. 75. John[4] late Supt. of the Cass Ave. St. R. R. in St. Louis, Mo., is supposed to be his son.

iv Peter, b. in 1799; m. and lived in Montgomery Co., where he was a school teacher, county clerk and most highly respected. He d. in 1879, æt. 80.

v Maggie, b. about 1801; m. a Mr. Marlet, had a large family nearly all now dead.

11 Philip[2] (*John*[1],) born about 1762; married, 12 Sept., 1791, in Schoharie, Elizabeth Vroman, and died in M., 16 Aug., 1824. She was born 12 Aug., 1776, and died 20 July, 1844. His name was recorded at the marriage, in High Dutch, as "Philip Patalme."

Capt. Bartholomew enlisted in the spring of 1778 in Col. Vroman's N. Y. regiment, and reënlisted under Col. Van Rensselaer and again in Col. Courtland's regiment to the end of the war.

He was a farmer in Middleburg, and held the rank of captain in the War of 1812.

In 1802 he and his wife deeded 150 acres of the 1000 acre tract of his father's, in Charlotte Valley. Children:

i Kate,[3] b. 9 May, 1792; m. Jno. Freymire, Jr., and d. 20 Apr., 1843.
ii Jane, b. 3 July, 1794; m. Geo. Yeh, and d. 1828.
iii Ann, b. 20 Sept., 1797; m. Marcus Yeh, and d. 19 Nov., 1866.
iv Elizabeth, b. 29 July, 1800; m. a Mr. Richtmeyer; res. Middleburg, æt. 83.
1 Geo.[4] Richtmeyer, b. 20 Oct., 1820; d. 8 Jan., 1824.
2 Philip Richtmeyer, b. 19 Dec., 1823; m. Eliz'h Belinger.
3 Geo. Richtmeyer, b. 8 Oct., 1826.
4 Rebecca J. Richtmeyer, b. 14 July, 1829; m. Harvey Phelp.
5 Angelida Richtmeyer, b. 13 Nov., 1831; d. 2 Mar., 1847.
6 Elizabeth Richtmeyer, b. Aug., 1834; m. Duryea Beekman.
7 Nancy Richtmeyer, b. 20 Jan., 1837; m. Jno. Souse.
8 Almon Richtmeyer, b. 24 July, 1840; m. Belle Gates.
9 Almira Richtmeyer, b. Nov., 1842; m. J. D. Van Dyke.
v Peter, b. 8 Apr., 1803; d. 12 Nov., 1814.
vi Polly, b. 25 Apr., 1806; m. a Mr. Posson; res. M.
31 vii Lewis W., b. 23 Sept., 1808; d. 17 Mar., 1875.
32 viii Adam S. Vroman, b. 23 Dec., 1811; res. Fultonham, Schoharie Co., N. Y.
33 ix Daniel, b. 12 Oct., 1814; res. Eminence, Schoharie Co., N. Y.
x Christina, b. 8 Apr., 1818; m. Jno. Peter Louks.

12 John[2] (*Daniel*[1],) born in Lancaster Co., Pa. (says a grandson); married about 1791, Drusilla Glasgo,

who was born in Scotland, and died in Porter Co., Ind., in 1856.

Mr. Bartholomew moved in 1807 from Greene Co., Pa. to Hopewell, Licking Co., Ohio, and about 1825, to Indiana, settling near Lafayette. Children:

34 i Jeremiah,[3] b. 26 Jan., 1791; d. 2 Sept., 1841.

ii Cynthia, b. 3 Dec., 1795, m., in the spring 1813, Geo. Kreager, and d. in Gratiot, O., 13 June, 1883, æt. 87. He was b. 16 Aug., 1785, and d. 9 May, 1867, æt. 81. Ch.

1 John[4] Kreager, b. 5 Feb., 1814; m., 30 Apr., 1837, Mary Drumon.

2 Jacob Kreager, b. 10 Apr., 1815; m., 6 Apr., 1837, Sarah A. Wintermute.

3 William Kreager, b. 26 Oct., 1816; m., 2 Oct., 1838, Susan Perry; d. 19 July, 1839.

4 Matilda Kreager, b. 1 May, 1818, d. 8 Aug., 1819.

5 Jeremiah Kreager, b. 9 Feb., 1820; m., 1 Feb., 1840, Cordelia Coomes.

6 Andrew Kreager, b. 1 Dec., 1821; d. 16 July, 1822.

7 Priscilla Kreager, b. 5 June, 1823; d. 3 Aug., 1824.

8 Stephen Kreager, b. 19 May, 1825; m., 18 Mar., 1847, Martha A. Varner.

9 George Kreager, b. 31 Mar., 1827; m., 23 Feb., 1850, Sarah Bason; d. Mar., 1873.

10 Cynthia Ann Kreager, b. 12 Mar., 1829; d. 1 Aug., 1830.

11 Elizabeth Kreager, b. 31 Dec., 1830; m., 9 Dec., 1853, Sam'l Walker; d. 18 Feb., 1862.

12 Samuel M. Kreager, b. 1 Sept., 1832; m., 12 May, 1861, Susannah Lane.

13 Drusilla Kreager, b. 22 Oct., 1834; m., 9 Nov., 1858, Ephraim Brown.

14 Louisa C. Kreager, b. 24 Jan., 1836; d. 23 Apr., 1837.

15 Albert Kreager, b. 21 June, 1839; d. 22 Sept., 1864.

16 Washington Kreager, b. 24 Feb., 1841; m. in June, 1870, Martha Bull.

iii Joseph, b. in 1797; d. in 1881, in Tassinony, Ind., æt. 84. Ch. 1 Alvin D., 2 Wm. P., 3 John, 4 Calvin, 5 Eli, 6 Moriah Bartholomew (m. Col. G. Pierce, 547 W. Van Buren St., Chicago; daughter m. Oram Blockly of Mo.).

iv Elizabeth, m. Robert Patton; son Geo. res. Valparaiso, Ind.

v Albert, b. in Pa., 21 Apr., 1801; m., 1st, at Lafayette, Ind., Mary Claspell, who d. 3 Apr., 1859; m., 2nd, Catherine Nash; res. Carbondale, Ill. Ch.

1 Angellia Bartholomew, b. 7 Sept., 1834; res. Texas.
2 Stephanus Bartholomew, b. 19 July, 1837; died.
3 Mary Ann Bartholomew, b. 29 Sept., 1840; m. —— Morrison, res. Dallas, Tex.
4 Drusilla Bartholomew, b. 25 Aug., 1843; m. —— Cole; res. Dallas, Texas.
5 Emma A. Bartholomew, b. 18 Dec., 1847; m. —— Ails; res. Carbondale, Ill.
6 Elma L. Bartholomew, b. 9 Oct., 1851; m. —— Shillers; res. Carbondale.
7 Lula H. Bartholomew, b. 20 May, 1862; res. C.
8 Glasgo E. Bartholomew, b. 19 Dec., 1864; d. 3 Aug., 1865.

vi John, b. 10 May, 1810; m., 28 Dec., 1832, Charlotte Davis, and d. 30 Nov., 1833. She was b. 7 Feb., 1815; d. 2 July, 1846. Ch.
1 Drusilla Bartholomew, b. 12 Jan., 1834 (posthumous); m. 15 Sept., 1853, John Godfrey Sample, b. 23 Nov., 1828. Res. Lafayette, Ind. Ch. (1) Sally Spencer, b. 4 Nov., 1856; (2) Henry Taylor Sample, b. 14 Oct., 1857.

vii Belinda, m. Louis Spencer; lived and d. in Perry Co., O. Son Albert, res. Porter Co., Ind.

viii Drusilla, m. Benj. Spencer; res. Rum River, Minn.

13 Joseph[2] (*Daniel*[1],) born in New Jersey, 15 Mar., 1766; married in Pa., in 1787, Christiana Pickenpaw, who died about 1810 at the birth of her daughter Christiana. He married, second, in Feb., 1811, Elizabeth McKnaught, who was killed before 1831, in Charlestown by being thrown from her horse. He died in Owen Co., Ill., 4 Nov., 1840.

General Bartholomew* was left fatherless before the age of two years and his mother moved shortly after to Laurel Hill, Penn., where his early boyhood was passed on a farm. Even when a boy, necessity required him to learn to use a rifle; at ten years of age he joined a scouting party in a campaign against the marauding Indians; and often, during the Revolutionary War, served as

* Much of this sketch is taken from an account of the General's life written by his friend Maj. Gen. John S. Simeron, of Charlestown, Ind.

a patrol. After that war he moved to Ohio, then the North Western Territory; remaining but a short time, he went down the Ohio River and settled in Kentucky, a little above the present city of Louisville, which was then being laid out. Here his early Indian experience served him often, as the troubles with them were incessant.

On one occasion, Bartholomew being sick, and the other men of the settlement all away, the Indians came in and took all their horses; as soon as he could he followed them and, with only a boy of twelve to assist him, attacked the Indians and recaptured and brought the horses back. He served, about 1793, two years as a scout and guide under Gen. Wayne; being at Fort Jefferson, 23 Oct., 1793, and in the following very hazardous campaign against the Maumees, serving in the very important but dangerous position of scout and guide, with two thousand warriors under the chief, Little Turtle, hovering close around them all the time.

He participated in the battle of the 20th of Aug., 1794, at the Rapids of the Maumee and in various lesser engagements.

In 1800 with a few daring neighbors, he moved across the Ohio river and settled near the present site of Charlestown, Ind.

The settlers kept up a military organization with him in command. On the 21 Sept., 1803, Joseph Bartholomew was commissioned by Gov. Harrison, a Major in the Clark County militia. He was promoted about three years later to Lieut. Colonel and about 1811 to Colonel.

In the celebrated Battle of Tippecanoe, Col. Bartholomew was severely wounded by a rifle ball in the arm, breaking both bones, in the early part of the action; notwithstanding which, and the pain and suffering therefrom, he remained with his command, directing and encouraging

his men, until the close of the battle. Gov. Harrison, in his official report to the Secretary of War, after mentioning that the whole infantry was formed into a small brigade under Col. Boyd, says, "Col. Joseph Bartholomew, a very valuable officer, commanded under Col. Boyd, the militia infantry, he was wounded early in the action."

For his distinguished services in this battle, Col. Bartholomew was promoted and commissioned Brigadier General of the Militia of Indiana Territory by the U. S. Government. The following resolution was adopted by the House of Representatives on the 4th day of Dec., 1811; "Resolved . . that the thanks of this house be presented to Col. Luke Decker and Col. Joseph Bartholomew, the officers, non-commissioned officers and men composing the Militia Corps under their command . . . for the distinguished valor, heroism and bravery displayed by them in the brilliant battle fought with the Shawnee Prophet and his confederates on the morning of the 7th of November, 1811, by the Army under the command of His Excellency William Henry Harrison." About a year after the defeat of Tecumseh at Tippecanoe, a draft was made on the militia for active service, in which John Bartholomew, a son of the General, was drafted. The General, believing his son unable to stand the fatigue and exposure of a campaign, took his place as a substitute.

The army to which the drafted men of Clark Co. were attached, was under the command of Gen. Russell, and marched to the relief of Fort Harrison then besieged by the Indians. Early in the march, the commanding officer was taken sick and sent for private Bartholomew (who, although acting as private in place of his son, held the commission of Brigadier General in the Militia of Indiana Territory) and placed him in temporary command of the army. For his activity, perseverance and courage in this

campaign and several expeditions, he was commissioned a Major General of volunteers by President Madison.

Gen. Bartholomew filled a number of stations in the civil service with honor, serving as representative, senator and presidential elector. He was one of the commissioners who located, in 1821, the permanent capital of Indiana at Indianapolis.

He became security for the official conduct of a friend who proved a defaulter for a considerable sum, which caused General Bartholomew much trouble, compelling him to sell the rich and beautiful farm on which he had so long and happily resided and move from Clark County where he was beloved, esteemed and respected by every inhabitant; for all could bear testimony to his integrity and worth, and great regret was felt at his departure. He removed to McLean Co., Ill., in 1830, and at the age of sixty-four began the world anew, opening a farm which he cultivated with his old industry and skill; and his honest face and amiable manners soon made his new neighbors warm friends.

He was a skilful trapper and in the latter part of winter and early spring followed that business for many years; setting his traps mostly on the Arkansas and White rivers.

He was made senior warden of the Blazing Star Lodge, No. 3 of Free and Accepted Masons of Charlestown, Ind., at the time of their charter in 1816.

The County of Bartholomew in Indiana was so named in his honor by the State Legislature.

Gen. Bartholomew was a self-taught, modest, truthful, brave and honest man who rose from obscurity and obtained distinction, solely by his merits.

He took a deep interest in the presidential campaign of 1840, and addressed several mass meetings in the interest of his old friend and compatriot William Henry

Harrison; but was seized with his last illness a few days before and died the evening of the election. (See likeness on page 175.) Children:

i Sarah,[3] b. 26 Sept., 1788; m., 12 Dec., 1805, Hugh Espy, and d. 20 Jan., 1859, æt. 70. He d. 21 Oct., 1832. Farmer. Ch.

1 Josiah Bw.[4] Espy, b. 7 June, 1807; d. 7 Mar., 1831.
2 Maria Espy, b. 1 Dec., 1808; m., 1830, Chas. Morris.
3 John Milton Espy, } b. 3 Aug., 1810; twins. } m., 12 June, 1834, Eliza McClintock; d. 11 Sept., 1831.
4 James Thos. Espy, }
5 Catherine A. Espy, b. Jan., 1813; m., 1832, Jno. Gilmore.
6 Minerva Espy, b. 1815; m., 1834, James B. McHolland
7 Eliza Espy, b. Feb., 1817; m., 1839, James Morris.
8 George N. Espy, b. Nov., 1819; m., 1842, Hannah Smith.
9 Isaac H. Espy, b. Oct., 1822; m., 1847, Ann Sabine.
10 David E. Espy, b. Feb., 1824; m., 1848, Mary Shields.
11 Sarah J. Espy, b. Sept., 1826; m., 1848, C. McClintock.

ii Catherine, m. Thos. McKnaught; and d. 26 Feb., 1864; res. Spencer, Ind. Ch.

1 Robert M. McKnaught, b. 27 July, 1828; m., 9 Oct., 1852, Sally A. Puett; res. S.
2 Thomas A. McKnaught, res. Spencer, Ind.
3 Martha McKnaught, m. —— Jackson; res. S.
4 Catherine McKnaught, m. —— Wilson; res. S.
5 Christiana McKnaught, m. —— Evans; res. Iowa.
6 Elizabeth McKnaught, m. —— Pirtle; res. Lexington, I
7 Nancy McKnaught, m. —— Pirtle; resides Eureka Springs, Arkansas.
8 Sarah McKnaught, m. —— McDonald; res. Iola, Kansas.
9 Mary E. McKnaught, m. James C. Bartholomew;[38] res. Lodi, Wis.

35 iii John, b. about 1792; d. in 1827.

iv Joseph, died young.

v Mary, m. Patrick Hopkins, a farmer; now d.; had seven children.

vi Amelia, m. Robert Hopkins, a farmer; now d.; had seven children.

vii Martha, m. Gamaliel Vail, who d. ab. 1843; res. Franklin, Idaho. Four children.

36 viii Marston Clark, b. 16 Mar., 1806; d. 8 Jan., 1881.

ix Elizabeth, m. Isaac Eppler; one dau. She dying, he m., 2nd, her sister.
x Christiana, b. 1810; m. Isaac Eppler. Eight ch.
37 xi George McKnaught, b. 12 Mar., 1812; res. Lodi, Wis.
xii Nancy, m. James Bradley, now d.; res. Pontiac, Ill. Seven children.
xiii Lucinda, died young.
xiv Angelia, b. 27 Jan., 1816; m., 16 Nov., 1840, Wm. Merriman; res. L. Ch.
1 Elizabeth Merriman, b. 24 Oct., 1841; m. D. Gillmore; res. Jeffersonville, Ind.
2 Joseph A. Merriman, b. 9 Oct., 1843; merchant at Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.
3 Adelia F. Merriman, b. 29 Nov., 1845; now dead.
4 Elvira J. Merriman, b. 17 Sept., 1848; now dead.
5 Laura B. Merriman, b. 1 Dec., 1850; now dead.
6 Chas. W. Merriman, b. 9 Apr., 1852; now dead.
7 Ida Allis Merriman, b. 21 Oct., 1855; res. Lodi.
xv Minerva, died young.
38 xvi James Curry, m. in 1841, Mary L. McKnaught; res. Lodi.
39 xvii William Milton, m. in 1841, Frances M. Goddard; res. Lodi.
xviii Isaac, died aged 2½ years.

14 Jacob[2] (*Jacob*[1],) born in Lancaster (one says Susquehanna) Co., Pa., in Feb., 1758, married Christiana Tarr; and died in July, 1832, aged 74 years. She survived her husband some ten years, and died in Brown Co., O.

Mr. Bartholomew removed early from Lancaster to the vicinity of Harper's Ferry, Va., where he was foreman of some iron works. He moved from there to Ohio about 1806, settling in Egal Creek, Adams Co., Ohio. Was a miller, owning and conducting flour and saw mills, and two farms. Children:

i Elizabeth[3], b. in Pa.; m. Israel Crushon; and d. in Ind.
ii David, b. in Pa. in 1797; m. Mary Woods; and d. in 1853. She d. in 1845 leaving one child.

1 Samuel[4] Bartholomew, b. 5 April, 1829, in Egal Creek, O.; m. 1848; res. St. Louis, Mo.

iii Joseph, m. Betsey Tumbleson, now d.; he d. in 1857, en route to Cal. Ch. 1 Wm., 2 Morris, 3 Frederic (d.), 4 Nath'l, 5 Jacob (of Iowa), 6 Drusilla (m. Jno. Ellison of Wis.) and 7 Jno. Bartholomew.

iv John, b. 26 June, 1802, in Harper's Ferry; m. 1st, Sarah Tumbleson, who d. 11 March, 1834; 2nd, Priscilla Tumbleson, who d. in 1869. He was many years a miller, and resided in Ohio, Ind. and Ill., but is now living in Boscobel, Grant Co., Wis. Ch.

1 Mary Ann Bartholomew, b. 10 July, 1824; d. 11 Mar., 1848.

2 Willis Bartholomew, b. 30 June, 1826; m. 29 Feb., 1850, Maria Jane Keith, b. 20 June, 1833; res. Martinsville, Wis. Ch.: (1) a dau.,[5] b. 31 July, 1851 (m. 6 March, 1873, Jos. Alverson); (2) Sarah, b. 13 Jan., 1853 (m. Chas. Pool); (3) Andrew J., b. 8 Nov., 1854 (m. May, 1879, Florence Tompkins); (4) Isabella, b. 12 Nov., 1856 (m. 29 Sept., 1878, Christian Bargham); (5) John Willis (b. 31 Oct., 1858); (6) Adam C. (b. 14 Mar., 1860); (7) Eva Irene, b. 27 Jan., 1862 (m. 15 Aug., 1880, Milton Phillips); (8) Mary May, b. 17 Nov., 1863 (m. 19 July, 1882, Albert Bane); (9) George W., b. 16 Oct., 1865 (d. 17 Oct., 1865); (10) Etta Eliz'h (b. 3 April, 1867); (11) Lewis Martin (b. 16 Feb., 1869); (12) Wilber Kirk (b. 17 Dec., 1870); (13) Elmer Jake, b. 18 June, 1875; (d. 9 May, 1875); (14) Kate (b. 18 Oct., 1877); and (15) Truman Dewitt Bartholomew (b. 2 Sept., 1879).

3 Andrew J. Bartholomew, b. 1 Jan., 1829; m. 6 July, 1866, Mary L. Watrous. Has lived in California many years, and served three years in its 4th Inft. Reg't in the last war; res. Boscobel, Wis. Ch. (1) Eunice (b. 8 June, 1867); (2) Andrew B. (b. 19 Sept., 1869); (3) Geo. G. (b. 28 Jan., 1872); (4) Elwin H. and (5) Archer H. (b. 15 Sept., 1878; twins); and (6) Edith L. Bartholomew (b. 28 Aug., 1880).

4 Mary Bartholomew, } b. 13 Feb., 1834; { d. Oct., 1834.
5 William Bartholomew, } twins: { d. 5 July, 1834.

6 George W. Bartholomew, b. 4 May, 1836; m. 2 Oct., 1856, Nancy Asbury; d. in U. S. army, at Clarksville, Tenn., 6 Jan., 1865. Ch. (1) Robert (res. Boscobel), (2) Mary E. (m. ——— Reaves of B.), and (3) Frank Bartholomew (of Iowa).

7 Alfred Bartholomew, b. 8 Nov., 1841; m. 18 Sept., 1866, Jane - ——. Five children.

8 Amanda M. Bartholomew, b. 6 Nov., 1846; m. (6 July, 1866) Addison Rogers; d. 22 June, 1867.

9 Pamelia F. Bartholomew, b. 20 Aug., 1849; m. 24 Oct., 1869, Rufus Edgecomb; res. B.

10 Margaret J. Bartholomew, b. 3 May, 1852; m. 22 June, 1867, Ezra Edgecomb; res. B.

v Jacob, b. 4 Feb., 1806; m. twice; miller in Noblesville, Hamilton Co., Ind. Ch.

1 Wm. H. H. Bartholomew, b. 29 Mar., 1835; res. Domirg, Ind.; eight children; miller.

vi Susan, b. in Ohio; m. Garrett Silkett; res. Indianola (Warren Co.), Iowa.

vii Samuel (twin), b. 9 July, 1808; m. 1st, 7 April, 1831, Amelia Beard. Has resided in Phelps City, Mo., since 1852. Ch.

1 Lewis E. Bartholomew, b. 11 Feb., 1832; m. 16 Mar., 1872.

2 Wm. G. Bartholomew, b. 30 Dec., 1832; m. 1st, 28 Sept., 1855, Mary S. Sparks; d. 16 Dec., 1866; m. 2nd, 14 May, 1869, Mary Templeton. Ch. (1) Clara, b. 20 July, 1856; (2) Martha, b. 11 Sept., 1858; m. 29 Dec., 1880, Jno. E. Davis; (3) Mary E., b. 8 Apr., 1862; m. 14 Dec., 1879, Alexander H. Bailey; (4) Geo. A., b. 18 Dec., 1864; (5) Lottie E., b. 7 April, 1870; (6) Olive T., b. 18 Feb., 1873; (7) Grace B., b. 1 June, 1878; (8) Bird Bartholomew, b. 26 Jan., 1882.

3 Geo. B. Bartholomew, b. 25 Dec., 1834; m. 1st, 4 Oct., 1857, Ann M. Martin; 2nd, 23 Dec., 1863, Frances M. Shelley; farmer in Watson, Mo. Ch. (1) Imogene, m. R. H. Graves; res. Jermyn, Lackawanna Co., Pa.; (2) Lewis A., b. 15 Dec., 1861; d. same day; (3) Loada, b. 26 Oct., 1864; (4) Gobryas, b. 13 Aug., 1866; (5) Leander, b. 15 Aug., 1867; (6) Stella, b. 1 Feb., 1869; (7) Felinda, b. 14 Sept., 1870; (8) Charles L., b. 12 Dec., 1872; (9) Lydia O., b. 26 June, 1874; (10) Arthur E., b. 20 Sept., 1876; d. 16 Jan., 1877; (11) Hattie M., b. 14 Dec., 1877; (12) Infant, b. 10 Aug., 1879; d. same day; (13) Otis Bartholomew, b. 1 July, 1880; d. 19 July, 1881.

viii William (twin), b. 9 July, 1808; m. in 1833, Mary Dailey, who d. in 1867; res. Victory, Vernon Co., Wis. Ch.

1 Sam'l Bartholomew, b. 1834; m. 1867, Aurilia Petty, U. S. army; ins. agent in B. Ch. (1) Wm., (2) Leo, (3) Mary Armina and (4) Ara Amelia Bartholomew of B.

2 Peter D. Bartholomew, b. 1836; U. S. A.; liv. in E.
3 Louisa J. Bartholomew, b. 1840.
4 Margaret A. Bartholomew, b. 1844.
5 Ara E. Bartholomew, b. 1847; res. Boscobel.
6 Robert W. Bartholomew, b. 1850.
7 J. Calvin Bartholomew, b. 1858; m. 1 Jan., 1882, Lizzie P. Lawrence.
8 A son, d. in infancy.

ix Mary ("Dolly") m. Abel Tumblesen.

x Henry Harrison, b. 1 Aug., 1812; m. 12 Dec., 1840, Sarah Huey. He is a miller in West Union, O. Ch.

1 Samuel H. Bartholomew, b. 17 Jan., 1842; m. 5 Apr., 1866, Ruth A. Hardman, who d. 18 Jan., 1872. He is a miller and engineer in Concord, Ky. Ch. (1) Henry H., b. 5 Jan., 1867; (2) Nettie M., b. 8 June, 1868; (3) Sarah M. Bartholomew, b. 20 Sept., 1871.

2 Mary E. Bartholomew, b. 30 Dec., 1843; m. 11 Feb., 1875, G. W. Schriver. Ch. (1) Sarah M., b. 10 Apr., 1876; (2) Ellie W., b. 7 Aug., 1878; (3) Mary and (4) Marsh Schriver, twins, b. 25 April, 1880.

3 Sarah J. Bartholomew, b. 3 Oct., 1846; m. 28 Feb., 1867, F. A. Hoop. Ch. (1) Samuel, b. 28 Dec., 1868; (2) John E., b. 18 Oct., 1870; (3) Sarah A., b. 16 May, 1876; (4) Anna J., b. 6 July, 1878 and (5) Clare E. Hoop, b. 7 Mar., 1880.

4 Hannah A. Bartholomew, b. 23 Sept., 1849.

xi James, b. in Ohio; m. ——; d. ——.

xii Barnett, "scalded to death when a young man by the bursting of a boiler in a sawmill in West Union, Adams Co., O."

15 Jacob[3] (*Tewalt*[2], *John*[1],) born on the Charlotte in New York; married, there, Betsey, daughter of John Lamont; and died in Harpersfield, Ohio, in 1825.

Colonel Jacob Bartholomew moved to the Western Reserve in 1806, and was early made the Lieutenant of its company, and in 1811 promoted to Captain, and soon after to Major, commanding the Second Battalion under Col. Ezra Paine; shortly after the war of 1812 he was made Colonel of the first regiment formed by the troops of

Geauga and Ashtabula counties. After commanding the regiment two or three years he resigned.

He spent his life in Harpersfield, O., where all of his children grew to maturity. Children:

i Belinda[4], m. Ira Meeker; res. Laport, Ind.
ii Polly, m. George Thompson; res. Fox River, near Elgin, Ill.
iii Sally, m. Col. Leke Pike, who d. in Kinnekanick Falls, Wis., where she resides.
iv Sibila, m. 1st, Melanchton Patton; 2nd, her brother-in-law French; res. H., O.
v Lamont, m. Elizabeth Leonard; res. Spring Valley, Winona Co., Wis. He and his two sons served in the war of 1861.
vi William, is a shoemaker in Whitewater, Wis.
vii Charles, m. in Rock Co., Wis., Emily Bowers; d. in Ohio.
viii Rosance, m. Daniel Clark.
ix Roxanna, m. Capt. Cassius Cannon, commander of a Lake Huron Station Lightship.
x Diana, m. a Mr. French, who after her death married her sister Sibila.

16 Adam[3] (*Abraham*[2], *John*[1],) born about 1760; married Doreas Bishop. When a boy he was stolen by the Indians, but escaped, and after living on raw fish, etc., for a long time, finally reached home in safety. He was a farmer and horse farrier, and resided on Bates Creek, Broome Township, Schoharie Co., N. Y. Children:

i Fannie,[4] b. 18 Feb., 1800.
ii Betsy, m. John Scott, a farmer.
iii Solomon, m. Lorena Reed; a farmer.
iv Jerusha, m. 19 Mar., 1834, Fitch Swan; res. Orangeville, Branch Co., Mich. Ch. 1 Geo. A.[5] (d.), 2 Harriett M. (d.), 3 Alonzo (m. and five ch.), 4 Orrina (d.), and 5 Orson J. Swan (d.)
v Catharine Maria, m. Elias Disbrow, a farmer.
vi Harriett Cena, b. 11 July, 1812; m. 2 Mar., 1830, John S. Bartholomew.[1]
vii George Washington, farmer; m. and had ten children.
viii Adam A., farmer.

17 Abraham[3] (*Abraham*[2], *John*[1],) married Hannah ——, and resided in Glasco, Ulster Co., N. Y. Children:

i Belinda[4], m. and had two ch., who died young.
ii Rachel.
iii William, lived and died at Rondout. No family.
iv Erastus, died in the U. S. Army.
v Delia, b. 11 Feb., 1824; m. Mr. Burhan of Glasco; d. Ch.
1 Mary Burhan,[5] m. Robert Kerr of Glasco.
2 Henry Burhan, b. about 1862; res. in Glasco.

18 Andrew Elie[3] (*Abraham*[2], *John*[1].) married Gitty Schumaker in Schoharie Co. He resided on Mannerkill Creek in Broome Township, S. Co., N. Y.

Was a shoemaker, a member of the Methodist Church and a soldier in the War of 1812. Children:

i Sallie Maria,[4] m. John Hugboom, a farmer.
ii Polly, m. Cornelius Ostrander, a farmer.
40 iii John Schumaker, b. 19 Feb., 1810; res. Halls Corners, Ind.
iv Hiram, m. Julia Biddle. Was a farmer.
v Nancy Eleanor, m. Jeremiah Mulford, a farmer.
vi Eliza Ann, m. Thomas Face, a blacksmith.
vii Jacob Patrie, was killed by a rolling log in 1834.
viii Sylvester Andrew, m. Laura Dean, violinist.

19 John[3] (*Jacob*[2], *John*[1],) born in N. J., 7 Oct., 1765; married in N. J., Esther Coryell, and died in Lodi, Seneca Co., N. Y., 24 Jan., 1813. She was born 30 Apr., 1770.

Mr. Bartholomew was a wheelwright and subscribed in Lancaster Co., Penn., in 1795, to Oliver Evans' work on "Millwrights" and is mentioned as John Bartholomew, millwright, of Somerset, N. J. As he had relatives in Lancaster Co., he had probably become acquainted with Mr. Evans through them.

In 1806, he was made administrator of his mother's estate in New Brunswick, N. J., where he had made a deed of town property in 1787. Is said to have lost an

arm or limb in the War of 1812. He built many mills, being an expert at that trade. He removed to New York State in 1795, remaining some seven years in Binghampton and spending the balance of his life in Lodi, Seneca Co., New York. Children:

i Sarah[4] ("Sally"), b. 19 Aug., 1787; m. —— Wilson, and d.

41 ii Robert Taylor, b. 15 Feb., 1789; d. 13 May, 1831.

iii Phœbe, b. 23 Oct., 1790; m. Cornelius Coryell, both d. near Dundee, about 1852. Ch. 1 Covert,[5] 2 John, 3 Mary, 4 Anson, 5 Andrew, 6 George, 7 Esther, 8 Joseph.

iv John, b. 24 Oct., 1792; m.; was killed in the War of 1812. Ch.

1 Emily Bartholomew.

2 Andrew Irwin Bartholomew, b. in Seneca Co., N. Y., 17 Apr., 1812; m. three times and had three sets of ch.; d. 31 Mar., 1872, in Huron Co., O. Carpenter. Ch. by 1st wife, (1) Augustus,[6] b. 6 Apr., 1836; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.; and another son and a daughter.

v Elsie Runiom, b. in Somerset (?), N. J., 14 Jan., 1795; m., 7 Jan., 1816, Jerry C. Lockwood, and d. 2 Apr., 1851, in Ill., where they resided after 1818. Ch.

1 Samuel D. Lockwood, b. 5 May, 1817.

2 Mary M. Lockwood, b. 28 June, 1819; d. in 1822.

3 Francis D. Lockwood, b. 13 Mar., 1821.

4 Rebecca P. Lockwood, b. 5 Jan., 1823.

5 Albert S. Lockwood, b. 4 Dec., 1824.

6 John Lockwood, b. 8 Mar., 1826.

7 Joseph Lockwood, b. 23 Nov., 1828.

8 Elsie Lockwood, b. 19 Sept., 1830; m. Jos. M. Blaydes; res. McLeansport, Ill. Ch. (1) John, (2) Francis, (3) Albert, (4) Laura, (5) Walter, (6) Flora, (7) Nora, (8) Em., (9) Sam'l, (10) Harry, (11) Carrie, (12) Chas.

vi Hester, b. 26 May, 1797; m. Abra'm Wilson; both d. in Lyndoch, Can.

42 vii David Bush, b. 9 June, 1799; d. 15 Jan., 1867.

43 viii Abraham Coryell, b. 13 Aug., 1801; d. in 1836.

ix Fanny, b. 3 Sept., 1803; m. John Wilson, who d. 10 Dec., 1854. She res. in Lyndoch, Can., æt. 80, having living 10 children, 72 grandchildren and 30 great grandchildren. Ch. 1 Edgar O., 2 Melissa A., 3 Ann E., 4 Jno. B., 5 Susannah, 6 David, 7 Olivia, 8 Lewis B., 9 James, 10 Ann, 11 Sarah A., 12 Samuel Wilson.

x Sally, b. 6 May, 1806; m. Albert S. Wilson; both d. in Watkins, N. Y., she in April, 1881.
xi Jane, b. 9 Jan., 1808; m. Isaac Watson; d. 1[illegible] Apr., 1874, in Horseshead, N. Y.
xii Joseph, b. 24 Jan., 1811; m.; d. 22 Sept., 1875, in Elmira, N. Y., where his family res. Millwright. Ch. 1 John, 2 Lewis, 3 Uriah, 4 Charles and 5 a daughter.

20 Benjamin[3] (*Daniel*[2], *John*[1],) born in Hunterdon Co., N. J., 15 July, 1765; married Amy ——, and died in Frenchtown, N. J., 1 Jan., 1843, æt. 77. She was born 18 Aug., 1769, and died 9 Oct., 1838, in her 70th yr.

He resided in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., N. J.

Children:

i Elizabeth,[4] d. unm., æt. 86.
ii Philip, m. Susannah Warman; d. æt. 84; res. at Changewater, N. J. Ch.
1 Mary Anna[5] Bartholomew.
2 Hannah Eli[illegible]h Bw., m. Fisher Borel; res. Somerville, N. J.
iii Daniel, m. Elizabeth Swallow; d. æt. 82. Ch. 1 Sarah Anna (d.), 2 Wm. (d.), 3 Abraham and 4 Mary.
iv Benjamin, b. 5 Sept., 1800; d. in F., 22 Mar., 1818. No issue.
v Mary, d. unm. æt. 80.
vi Peter, m. Catherine Myers; d. in Apr., 1881, æt. 78, in S. Ch. 1 Christiana A., 2 Elizabeth, 3 Benj. (m.; three ch.; d. in 1873), 4 Mary and 5 Sarah.
vii Anna, d. unm., æt. 44.
viii Sarah C., has res. unm., on the old family farm in F., 71 yrs.
ix Catherine, died unmarried.
x Amy, b. in 1813; m. —— Heath; res. at Stockton, N. J.

21 John[3] (*Daniel*[2], *John*[1],) married Ann Tanner; res. many years in Hunterdon Co., N. J., and later probably in Newark, N. J., and Albany, N. Y. Children:

i William.[4]
ii John.

iii Peter, b. in N. J., 24 Jan., 1808; m., 23 Dec., 1838, Mrs. Rebecca (Coons) Smith, and d. in Henderson, Ky., 10 Mar., 1846. She was b. 5 Sept., 1813; m. 3rd, Silas Gray; res. 420 Madison St., Louisville, Ky. He enlisted at Philadelphia for the Florida War; served six months; company disbanded in New Orleans. He settled in Louisville. Ch.

1 William Henry[5] Bartholomew, b. in Louisville, 26 July, 1840; m. in 1862, Susan A. Johnson. He is principal of the Female High School in L., having been connected with the Louisville schools for twenty-six years. Ch. (1) Mildred S.[6] (m., July, 1882, Wm. C. Ramsey); (2) Benj. Gray (b. 1864, on L. and N. R. R.); (3) Susan M. (b. 1870) and (4) Wm. H. (b. 1872) Bartholomew.

2 Annie Bartholomew, b. Jan., 1842; d. Nov., 1845

3 Alfred Thomas Bartholomew, b. 9 Sept., 1845; m., Sept. 17, 1867, Clara M. Hedwick. Painter in Louisville. Ch. (1) Wm. David, b. 21 Mar., 1868 and (2) Alfred Henry Bartholomew, b. 23 Oct., 1869; d. 9 July, 1881.

iv Lepath.

v Isaac.

vi Ann Elizabeth.

vii Jonathan.

viii Daniel.

22 Daniel[3] (*Daniel*[2], *John*[1],) born in Hunterdon Co., N. J.; married and moved, probably with father, to New York. Children:

i Thomas.[4]

ii Daniel.

iii Sarah.

iv Peter, res. in Warren Co., N. J. One child.

1 George Washington Birch[5] Bartholomew, b. 7 Dec., 1844; m., 4 July, 1842, Rachel Harlemann; d. 27 Mar., 1874; res. Upper Milford, Lehigh Co., Pa. Ch. (1) Margaret Derby[6] (m. Wm. Masler; dau. Mamie); (2) Nellie A. (m. C. C. Housenick, furniture dealer, Wilkesbarre Pa.); (3) George Harleman (machinist in W.) and (4) Chas. Walter Bartholomew of W.

v Benjamin Bartholomew.

23 Daniel[3] (*Joseph*[2], *John*[1],) born in Harpersfield,

N. Y., in 1771; married twice, both daughters of James Wright; and died in Geneva, O., in 1814.

Mr. Bartholomew in Feb., 1800, moved with his family and several neighbors by sleds drawn over the snow, from Charlotte Valley to Ohio; after reaching the future site of Buffalo they made the ice on Lake Erie their highway, and on the 4th of Mar., 1800, made a landing near the land purchased by his father in the present townships of Geneva and Harpersfield, where he settled and erected his loghouse. This pioneer house was probably the first tavern in Ashtabula Co. He was early a member of the Harpersfield, N. Y., Congregational Church.

He had two children by his first wife and six by his second.

i Patty,[5] b. in 1793; m. 1st, Flaville Williams (d.); 2d, Mindred Shears, res. Plymouth, O., æt. 90. Ch. 1 Cynthia (m. Ambrose Hart, res. Geneva, O.) and 2 Daniel W. (res. Perry, O.).

ii Betsy, m. Henry T. Moore; d. in Trumbull, O.

iii Milly, m. David Smith, a farmer, now d. Child:

1 Anson Smith, cashier of Geneva, O., National Bank.

44 iv Benjamin D., b. June, 1798; d. 7 Aug., 1882.

v Philo, b. about 1800; died young.

45 vi Cyrus, b. 14 Mar., 1802; d. 13 Sept., 1872, æt. 70.

46 vii Robert, b. 12 Apr., 1805; res. Monticello, Ind.

viii Caroline, m. James Lockwood; res. Geneva, O.

ix Daniel, b. 4 Jan., 1815; m., 11 Sept., 1834, Lydia Munn; res. Geneva. Ch.

1 Adelbert Bartholomew, b. 17 Nov., 1835; m. in 1861, Ellen Waterman, res. G. Ch. (1) Minnie[6] (m. E. Ellsworth, one dau.) and (2) Junius (b. 1866) Bw.

2 Adelaide Bartholomew, b. 5 July, 1838; m. in 1868, Sanford Holden, res. G.

3 Earl Bartholomew, b. 2 Apr., 1853; m. in 1872, Lillie Gale, res. Geneva.

24 **Abraham**[3] (*Joseph*[2], *John*[1],) born in Schoharie, N. Y., 3 Aug., 1779; married, first, Polly Wright; see-

ond, —— Blue; and died in 1849, in Geneva, O., where he resided.

He enlisted with his brothers Samuel and John in 1813 and with them took part under Gen. Harrison, in the battle of Moraviantown, Canada West, when Tecumseh, the famous Indian chief, fell. Children:

i Eleanor.[4]
ii David.
iii Hannah.
iv Calvin, m. 1836; res. Geneva, O. Ch. 1 Myron[5] (m.; res. G.), 2 Fidelia (m. L. P. Spencer of Wash'n, D. C.); 3 Arthur (of Cleveland; one ch. KeKoKa); 4 Herbert (d. 4 Aug., 1881); 5 Emma (d. June, 1875); 6 Flora Bw. (res. G.).
v Abraham, of Missouri.
vi Mary, of Michigan.

25 John Jay[3] (*Joseph*[2], *John*[1],) born in Schoharie Co., N. Y., 3 Jan., 1797; married in Ashtabula Co., O., 23 June, 1818, Mrs. Susan (Shears) Leonard, and died in Princeton, Ill., 7 Apr., 1871. She was born 7 Oct., 1798, and died in Princeton in 1866; by her first marriage she had daughter Elizabeth L., born 2 June, 1816, who married Lamont Bartholomew. (See No. 15.)

Mr. Bartholomew enlisted in Ashtabula Co. in June, 1813, under Captains Harper and Sanderson in the 27th Cavalry and was discharged in Detroit, Mich.

He resided in Princeton, Ill. Children:

i George Washington,[4] b. 19 Apr., 1819; m. Myra Kniffen; res. Geneva. Ch.
1 Wm. Scott[5] Bartholomew., b. 15 Oct., 1842; m. Hattie E. Coombs. Ch. (1) Willie E.[6] (b. 29 March, 1867), (2) Maude E. (b. 25 June, 1872) and (3) Grace Bw. (b. 23 Feb., 1874).
2 Alvina Bartholomew, b. 15 May, 1844.
3 Amelia Bartholomew, b. 23 July, 1846.
4 Annette Bartholomew, b. 10 Sept., 1849.
5 John J. Bartholomew, b. 20 Mar., 1851; d. Mar., 1863.

6 Frank Bartholomew, b. 25 Oct., 1853.
7 Onda Bartholomew, b. 20 Nov., 1861.
8 George Bartholomew, b. 10 Feb., 1867.

ii Armena, b. 29 Jan., 1820; m. Rob't Atkins; res. Blue Earth, Minn.

iii Cornelia, b. 20 June, 1822; m. Lysander Stiles; res. Grant, Minn.

iv Barnard, b. 2 Oct., 1824; m., 15 Jan., 1853, Margaret Scheppe, who was b. 22 Feb., 1833, and d. 5 May, 1880; res. Clarion, Iowa. Farmer. Ch.
1 Eugene F. Bartholomew, b. 28 Oct., 1853; m., 27 Oct., 1873, Kittie C. Hoffman; now dead.
2 Josephine Bartholomew, b. 7 Nov., 1855; d. 10 Oct., 1865.
3 Ida May Bartholomew, b. 5 May, 1857; m. Enock C. Blackford; daughter Maggie, res. Clarinda, Ia.
4 Clyde E. L. Bartholomew, b. 17 Feb., 1861.
5 Alice S. Bartholomew, b. 17 Mar., 1868.

v Matilda, b. 19 Aug., 1826; m. Merriman Gee, and d. in Cal., 1872.

vi Annice, b. 10 Jan., 1830.

vii Wallace, b. 22 Jan., 1832; m. in 1859. Soldier in last war; never returned.

viii Elvira, b. 20 Nov., 1833; d. in Cal.

ix Malinda, b. 19 May, 1836; m. 1st, 29 July, 1855, Jno. W. Thompson, who d. 3 Oct., 1862, Lieut. in U. S. A. She m. 2d, 26 July, 1867, Florence J. Sullivan; res. Evansville, Ind. Ch. three by 1st marriage and several by 2d. 1 Florence May (b. 1 June, 1858); 2 Eugene W. (b. 21 Apr., 1859) and 3 Frank E. Thompson (b. 16 Dec., 1861).

26 Isaac[3] (*Benjamin*[2], *John*[1],) born in Charlotte Valley, N. Y., 17 Jan., 1776; married on the Charlotte River, Otsego Co., Sally, daughter of Comfort Lewis of New London, Ct.; and died in 1852, aged 76.

He resided after 1805 in Harpersfield, O., where he died. Was a soldier of the war of 1812.

Children were all born in H., and are now all dead except Harriett.

i James B.,[4] m. about 1828, Julia Hall; and died six years after. Ch.

1 Annette[5] Bartholomew, m. James Parigo; res. near Burlington, Iowa.
2 Anna Bartholomew, d. æt. 2.
3 James Bartholomew, d. in infancy.

ii George, d., unm., 9 May, 1825, in his 25th year.

iii Hiram, m. Betsey Ann Andrews; d. at Erie, Pa., 4 Sept., 1840. Ch.
1 Ruby Bartholomew, d. in 1846.

iv Augustus, m. 1st, Louisa Harvey, who d. leaving three ch.; 2nd, Mary Ann Stillman, who now res. in Eau Claire, Wis. He d. in Lacrosse, Minn., 1879. Ch.
1 Lerry Bartholomew, m. Kate Adset; res. Geneva, O; one daughter.
2 Sidney Bartholomew, m. Jane Brown; res. Bedford, O.
3 Laversa Bartholomew, m. M. Leonard; res. Lacrosse.

v Harriett, b. 4 Apr., 1809; m. 17 Dec., 1835, Capt. Ezra Brakeman, a successful and influential man; residence, Geneva, Ohio. Ch.
1 Winslow F. Brakeman, b. 22 May, 1839; m. Justina Sendecker; d. 29 Aug., 1863; one son.
2 Octavia Brakeman, m. Henry F. Thorp of Cleveland (O.) Type Foundry Co.; daughter Kate.
3 Hiram Brakeman, b. 4 Oct., 1844; m. Alice Peck. Ch. (1) Carrie[6], (2) Frank and (3) Roy. Has a flour mill in Harper City, Kan.
4 Azau Brakeman, b. 11 Sept., 1847; res. Geneva, O.
5 Rollin R. Brakeman, b. 12 July, 1850; m. Marcia Hickox; res. Madison, Ohio.
6 Lowell C. Brakeman, b. 2 Aug., 1853; marble-cutter, Corinth, Miss.

vi Lucretia, m. Zenas Bliss; d. 1862; res. Madison, Ohio, son died young.

vii Lorenzo, was accidentally shot by a gun in hands of his brother Geo., at 2 years of age, and d. nine days after.

viii Isaac, m. Lydia Russell; and d. 1863; no children.

ix Lorenzo, m. Ann Bliss; d. 1882, in Ashtabula Co., O. Ch. 1 Hiram, 2 Hurlburt of Harpersfield, O., and 3 Josephine Bartholomew, who d. in 1875.

27 John[3] (*Benjamin*[2], *John*[1],) born 7 Jan., 1784; married Nancy, daughter of Jacob and Deborah (Tiffany) Jennings of Mansfield, Ct.; and died in Harlem, Winnebago Co., Ill., in 1851.

Captain Bartholomew was a soldier in the war of 1812 from Harpersfield, O., where he had moved with his people in 1805. He was a farmer all his life, and for many years justice of the peace in his town, and in command of its militia company. Late in life he removed to Harlem. Children:

i Samantha,[4] b. 30 Jan., 1805; m. ——— Williams; res. Geneva, O. Ch. 1 Antoinette[5] (m. ——— Waelder, now dead), 2 Thales, 3 Celia, and 4 General, all of G.

ii Rundall, b. 9 Nov., 1806; m. Silvina ——; res. in 1852, Harlem, Ill.

iii Sylvester, b. 31 Mar., 1808; m. 11 June, 1835, Celesta Johnson, who was b. in Harlem 5 Nov., 1815; res. Rockton, Illinois. Ch.

1 O. T. Bartholomew, b. 2 June, 1836; m. 25 Dec., 1866, Mary Atwood; res. R.

2 Arthur C. Bartholomew, b. 24 May, 1841; m. 18 Nov., 1869, Charlotte Floskey; res. Lebanon, Neb. Ch. (1) May[6], (2) Sylvester, and (3) Orra Bartholomew.

3 Saville V. Bartholomew, b. 14 Feb., 1845; m. June, 1865, Rufus Baker; res. R. Ch. (1) Edwin, b. 30 Sept., 1868, and (2) Mary, b. 1 Jan., 1870; d. 1875.

4 Edwin S. Bartholomew, b. 24 March, 1850; d. 31 January, 1856.

iv Pamelia, b. 31 Aug., 1810.

v Charlotte, b. 6 Aug., 1815; m. Nelson B. Bartholomew.[4]

28 Benjamin[3] (*Benjamin*[2], *John*[1],) born in Charlotte Valley, N. Y., 2 July, 1786; married in 1806, Susannah, daughter of Capt. John and Elizabeth (dau. of Comfort Davis) Lucas, who was born in New London, Ct., 6 Nov., 1790. He died in Northfield, Minn., in 1862, aged 76.

Mr. Bartholomew took part in the war of 1812. In 1843 he removed from Harpersfield, O., to Rock Co., Wis., and the following year to Northfield, Minn., where he remained. Was a prosperous farmer. Children:

47 i Riley Lucas[4], b. 30 May, 1807; res. Richfield, Minn.

ii Betsy Ann, b. 11 June, 1809; m. 1st, Peter Markell; 2nd, Judson Landon; res. Madison, Wis.

iii Clinton, b. in Nov., 1811; d. 1813.
48 iv Nelson Bishop, b. 28 June, 1814; res. Cresco, Iowa.
v Franklin, b. 16 Nov., 1816; d. at Ft. Ridgeley, in 1863.
vi Lydia Ursula, (see No. 4); b. 18 June, 1818; m. Cincinnatus Gregory d. 9 Nov., 1881.
vii Malinda, b. 16 Nov., 1820; d. in Aug., 1835.
49 viii Alfred, b. in 1824; res. Placerville, Cal.
ix Fidelia, b. Mar., 1825; d. 20 April, 1840.
x Fannie Augusta, b. in July, 1827; m. Mar., 1852, Robert H. Philips.
xi George W., b. 8 Feb., 1829; m. twice.
xii Marilla, b. Mar., 1831; m. Jan., 1854, Jas. Mountain.

29 Peter[3] (*Benjamin*[2], *John*[1],) born in Schoharie Co., N. Y., 23 Apr., 1793; married in Harpersfield, O., 9 May, 1822, Catherine Brakeman; and died there 14 Oct., 1845. She was born in Schoharie Co., 24 Oct., 1800; and died in Harpersfield, 17 Feb., 1864.

Mr. Bartholomew was an extensive farmer in H. He served in the war of 1812, and was an active member of the Congregational Church of Harpersfield. Children:

i Olivia,[4] b. 25 Mar., 1823; m., 1851, Rev. E. P. Clisbie of Oberlin, O. Ch.
1 Sarah K. Clisbie,[5] m. A. H. Perry, jr.; res. Berea, O.
2 Clara Clisbie, graduate of Oberlin College.
3 Emma I. Clisbie, student at the Conservatory of Music.
4 Charles Clisbie, d. 16 Apr., 1866, æt. 3.
5 Edwin Clisbie, d. 2 Sept., 1863, æt. nearly 5.
6 Grace Clisbie.
ii Flava, b. 25 Aug., 1827; d. 9 Dec., 1863.
iii Flora, b. 17 Dec., 1832; m. Z. B. Carpenter of Princeton, Ill.; d. 9 Dec., 1863.
iv Gratia, b. 17 Dec., 1834; m. H. B. Kenney of Winsor, O.; d. 28 Feb., 1874.
v Mark M., b. 29 July, 1837; m. 2 Feb., 1868, Mina Graves, who was b. 4 Aug., 1840; res. Bertrand, Mich. Ch.
1 Earl Bartholomew, b. 24 June, 1869.
2 Florence Bartholomew, b. 26 Sept., 1878.
vi Martha B., b. 19 May, 1842; m. J. F. Cadmess; res. Geneva, O. Ch. 1 Flora, 2 Homer, 3 Willie, 4 Rose and 5 Pauline Cadmess.

30 Daniel[3] (*John*,[2] *John*,[1]) born 24 Jan., 1788; married in Glen, N. Y., 28 Oct., 1813, Jeannette Hugunon; and died in Jan., 1866, aged 77. She was born 20 May, 1790, and died in Sept., 1865, aged 75: her ancestors were from Holland, one of whom was Anneke Jans, once the owner of Trinity Church property of New York City.

Mr. Bartholomew was a resident of Glen, and a warden of the Episcopal Church of Amsterdam. Children:

i Ann Eliza,[4] b. 6 Oct., 1814; m. 1st, Jacob Wilson; 2nd, Joseph Thompson. Ch. 1 James H.[5] and 2 Maria Wilson, 3 John and 4 Sarah J. Thompson.

ii Catharine, b. 25 Apr., 1817; m. Chas. R. Marshall; res. Amsterdam. Ch. 1 Catherine, 2 Charlotte, 3 Amanda and 4 Daniel Marshall.

iii Vincent b. 12 Aug., 1819; m. 10 May, 1852, Mary A. Skelie of Florida, N. Y.; res. 3012 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo. Ch.

1 Henry Bartholomew, b. 7 May, 1853; res. Cohoes, New York.

2 Josephine Bartholomew, b. 12 Mar., 1855; m. 6 Mar., 1872, W. A. Sprague, who with only son d. in 1877. She resides with her father.

iv John, b. 20 Sept., 1823; m. ——— Knights; three daughters; res. Chicago, Ill.

v Lucretia, b. 23 April, 1826; m. ——— Gilleland; res. Luzerne Co., Pa.

vi Daniel Lambert b. 1 Apr., 1830; m. 4 July, 1854, Marriette Cole, b. 1837; res. West Springfield, Erie Co., Pa.; two daughters.

vii Chas. Deffendorf, b. 10 Jan., 1833; res. Amsterdam, N. Y. Ch. 1 Wm., 2 John, 3 Charles and 4 Nelly Bartholomew.

31 Lewis W.[3] (*Philip*[2], *John*[1],) born 23 Sept., 1808; married 29 Sept., 1837, Jane Kniskern; and died by his own hand 17 March, 1875. She was born in Blenheim, N. Y., 22 Jan., 1814, and resided in Gilboa, Schoharie Co., N. Y. Children:

i Ann Eliza,[4] b. 9 Feb., 1839; m. 12 Oct., 1861, Freeman Durham; res. G. Ch. 1 Charles, 2 Cora and 3 Albert.

ii Charles, b. 29 June, 1840; d. 10 Dec., 1869, in Breakabeen.
iii William, b. 11 March, 1842.
iv Philip, b. 8 Dec., 1844; m. 10 Sept., 1871, Carrie Wood, residence Gilboa. Ch.
1 Burr[5] Bartholomew, b. 2 Feb., 1881.
v Elmer, b. 22 March, 1847; m. 10 Oct., 1866, Albert Becker; res. Hunterskill, S. Co., N. Y. Ch. 1 May, 2 Ward, 3 Charles, 4 Bertie and 5 Nellie Becker.
vi Kate E., b. 9 Apr., 1849; m. 3 Apr., 1868, Hiram Baldwin; d. 5 Nov., 1877. Ch. 1 Ella and 2 Jennie Baldwin; res. Breakabeen.
vii Jerome B., b. 23 April, 1851; res. Gilboa.
viii Hamilton, b. 23 Oct., 1853; res. Gilboa.
ix Addie, b. 15 Sept., 1856; m. Mr. Morse; res. G.

32 Adam S. Vroman[3] (*Philip*,[2] *John*[1],) born 23 Dec., 1811; married 28 Jan., 1834, Lucy Mattice; residence, Fultonham, N. Y. Children:

i John Henry[4], b. 19 Aug., 1835; m. —— Morse; res. St. Louis, Mo.
ii Charles Clinton, b. 17 June, 1837; m. Sabrina Lanson; res. Catskill, N. Y.
iii Elizabeth Maria, b. 23 Aug., 1841; m. George L. Haines; res. Fultonham, N. Y.
iv Jane Ann, b. 25 March, 1843; m. Jacob Feeck; residence, Fultonham.
v Helen Amelia, b. 2 March, 1845; m. Emmett Haines; residence, Fultonham.
vi Thomas Bouck, b. 28 June, 1846; m. Jennie O'Brien; res. St. Louis, Mo.
vii George Albert, b. 19 Aug., 1848; d. 11 Sept., 1852.
viii William Birdsall, b. 13 April, 1850; res. Troy, N. Y.

33 Daniel[3] (*Philip*[2], *John*[1],) born 12 Oct., 1814; married Lydia Styles. Residence, Eminence, Schoharie Co., N. Y. Children:

i Elizabeth,[4] b. 1842-3; m. William Gray; res. Summit, S. Co., N. Y.
ii Catherine, b. 1844-5; m. Wm. Danebergh; res. Breakabeen, S. Co., N. Y.

iii Jane, b. 1848–9; m. Andrew Goodfellow; res. Eminence, S. Co., N. Y.
iv Stephen, b. 1851–2; res. Mineral Springs, S. Co., N. Y.
v Philip, b. 1854–5; res. Middleburg, S. Co.. N. Y.
vi George, res. Middleburg.

34 Jeremiah[3] (*John*[2], *Daniel*[1],) born in Pennsylvania 26 Jan., 1794; married in Perry Co., O., 15 Jan., 1817, Rebecca Skinner; and died in Centre Township, Ind., 2 Sept., 1841.

She was born 5 Dec., 1798; died in Valparaiso, Ind., 9 Oct., 1868, in her 70th year.

Mr. Bartholomew was reared a farmer in Hopewell, Licking Co., O. In August, 1828, he removed to Lafayette, Ind., thence in 1833 to Michigan City, Ind., where he kept a store and hotel; but in 1835, having purchased 400 acres in Centre Township, he removed there where he remained. He was a participant in the war of 1812.

Children:

50 i Artellus Valerius[4], b. 26 Nov., 1818; res. Valparaiso.
51 ii George Wash'n, b. 30 Nov., 1820; d. 5 Jan., 1872.
iii Elizabeth, b. 11 March, 1822; m. 1st, in V., 3 Apr., 1844, Chas. G. Finney, who d. 25 Feb., 1874; m. 2nd, in V., 21 Sept., 1875, Samuel A. Campbell. Ch.
1 George W.[5] Finney, b. 31 Jan., 1845; m. 4 Nov., 1870, Sarah A. Maxwell.
2 Ella I. Finney, b. 23 Aug., 1846; m. Albert Listenberger; res. S. Bend, Ind.
3 Charles G. Finney, b. 8 Aug., 1849; d. 23 Sept., 1864.
4 Rebecca L. Finney, b. 11 April, 1855; m. 12 Sept., 1877, O. S. Campbell.
5 Wm. Bw. Finney, b. 3 Jan., 1858.
6 Stephen L. Finney, b. 11 March, 1860.
iv Stephen Leroy, b. 13 May, 1823; m. Eusebia Fravel. Was engaged with his brother A. V. in the wool and commission business in Chicago, but is now in V. Ch.
1 Allie Bartholomew, m. a Mr. Bryant; res. V.; two sons died young.
v John, b. 26 Feb., 1825; d. 25 Sept., 1826.

vi Lucinda Drusilla, b. in Lafayette 10 April, 1830; m. in V. 4 Feb., 1851, Wm. Powell, who was b. in Charlotte, Vt., 17 April, 1829. He is proprietor of the Valparaiso Woollen Mills and of a large wheat farm in Red River Valley, Minn; res. Valparaiso. Ch.

1 Frank L. Powell, } b. 9 Oct., 1851; { d. 19 Nov., 1852.
2 Fred'k O. Powell, } twins. { res. Atlantic, Iowa.
3 George W. Powell, b. 9 May, 1853; res. V.
4 Wilber F. Powell, b. 21 April, 1856; d. 24 March, 1857.
5 Charles F. Powell, b. 7 Oct., 1861; d. 4 June, 1864.
6 Myron H. Powell, b. 12 May, 1867; res. V.
7 Louie M. Powell, b. 7 Mar., 1869.
8 Grey Powell, b. 2 Oct., 1871; d. 31 July, 1872.

35 John[3] (*Joseph*[2], *Daniel*[1],) born in Pennsylvania about 1792; married in Indiana, in 1814, Nancy McKnaught; and died in Spencer, Ind., in 1827. She married, second, in 1829, James Weaver, and died in 1830, leaving a son, Robert Weaver.

Mr. Bartholomew was a farmer, settling soon after his marriage in Spencer, Owen Co., Ind. Children:

i Pamelia,[4] b. 11 June, 1816; m. 8 June, 1837, Albert Dawson, hotel proprietor and a stock dealer in Sherman, Texas. Ch.

1 James[5] Dawson, b. 23 Oct., 1838; d.
2 John B. Dawson, b. 16 Sept., 1840; m. Jan., 1866, Mary B. Dishon. Druggist in Lexington, Ill. Ch. (1) Lizzie[6] and (2) Walter Dawson.
3 Mary Dawson, b. 25 May, 1842; m. July, 1864, Rev. L. S. Cornell, State Superintendent of Schools in Colo.; res. Denver. Ch. (1) Cora, (2) Laura, (3) William and (4) Clark Cornell.
4 Martha Dawson, b. 16 Jan., 1844; d.
5 Nancy E. Dawson, b. 30 Nov., 1844; m. Feb., 1863, Dr. John McCoy; res. Kansas City, Mo. Ch. (1) Bertha, (2) Daisy and (3) Herbert McCoy.
6 Cynthia A. Dawson, b. 22 April, 1849; d.
7 Samuel M. Dawson, b. 25 Sept., 1853; m. 16 Dec., 1869, Belvedere Casey; stock raiser at Rocky Point, Ind Ter.; one child Edna

8 Albert W. Dawson, b. 11 Feb., 1855; engineer at Sherman, Texas.
9 John M. Dawson, b. 22 May, 1860; d.
10 Pamelia Dawson, b. 14 Feb., 1862; d.

ii Martha, b. 1818; m. Rev. S. S. Wright, a minister at Pleasant Hill, Neb. Ch. 1 Emma F., 2 Pamelia A., 3 Mary E. and 4 Samuel A. Wright.

52 iii Joseph, b. 16 Jan., 1820; res. Fayette, Utah.

53 iv George Marston, b. 25 July, 1825; res. Palmyra, Iowa.

v Christiana, m. Daniel Curtiss, a carpenter and builder of Lexington. Ch. 1 John, 2 Jay, 3 Martha, 4 Adeline, 5 Charles and 6 Edward Curtiss.

vi Elizabeth, d. in infancy.

36 Marston Clark[3] (*Joseph*[2], *Daniel*[1],) born in Charlestown, Ind., 16 March, 1806; married, 15 May, 1828, Mary Hopkins; and died in Lodi, Wis., 8 Jan., 1881, aged 74. She was born 20 Feb., 1805, and still resides in Lodi, aged 78.

Mr. Bartholomew was many years a farmer and trapper, and for some time a merchant in Clarksville, Ill. He moved to Lexington, Ill., in 1831, and in 1845 settled in Lodi, Wis., where he raised, with the assistance of a strolling Indian, the first house in the town and where he spent the balance of his life, with the exception of two years spent after the age of fifty-five in defence of his country, where he was wounded, from which he never entirely recovered. Children:

i A son,[4] d. 12 May, 1829.

ii Christiana, b. 22 June, 1830; m. Aug., 1851, Homer C. Maynard of L. Ch. 1 Emma[5], 2 Amelia, 3 Adah, 4 John, 5 Herbert, 6 Lilly and 7 Ernie Maynard.

iii Nancy Elizabeth, b. 25 Aug., 1832; m. 15 Jan., 1856, Philip Ringsdorff of L. Ch.
1 Mary I. Ringsdorff, b. 6 May, 1858.
2 Anna B. Ringsdorff, b. 3 Oct., 1862.
3 Warren M. Ringsdorff, b. 26 Feb., 1867.
4 Minnie E. Ringsdorff, b. 30 Sept., 1869.

54 iv Robert Newton, b. 8 Oct., 1834; res. Lodi, Wis.

v A son, d. 21 Dec., 1836.

55 vi Joseph Merriman, b. 26 Dec., 1837; res. Lodi, Wis.
vii Mary Catherine, b. 6 April, 1840; m. Jan., 1861, Anson Ackeman; res. Fairberg, Neb. Ch. 1 Eva, 2 Emery and 3 Elizabeth Ackeman.
viii John Marston, b. 6 Sept., 1842; killed in U. S. army 28 Aug., 1861, at Bull Run.

37 George McKnaught[3] (*Joseph*[2], *Daniel*[1].) born in Charlestown, Ind., 12 March, 1812; married at Bloomington, Ill., 4 Dec., 1833, Susan C. Hefner.

Residence, Lodi, Wis. Surveyor and justice of the peace. Children:

i Catherine Eliz'h[4], b. 7 Sept., 1834; m. 3 July, 1851 James McCloud, merchant of Lodi; four children.
ii Barbara Jennie, b. 29 June, 1836; m. 8 May, 1855, G. C. Cleghorn, merchant of Louisville, Neb; five children.
iii George N., b. 17 July, 1838; d. 5 Oct., 1838.
iv Mary Adeline, b. 30 March, 1842; m. 1866, E. B. Wait, merchant of Lodi.
v Joseph M., b. 17 June, 1843; m. June, 1879, Mary Moorman in St. Louis; res. Red Oak, Ia. He was a Pvt. in the late war, now a successful attorney-at-law.
vi Josephine, b. 30 April, 1846; m. 29 Oct., 1866, W. H. Chapin of Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Neb.
vii Minerva, b. 6 Jan., 1849; d. 6 Sept., 1852.
viii George A., b. 3 March, 1852; went to the Black Hills in 1877, and is supposed to have been killed, as he was never heard from.
ix Maria Ellen, b. 19 June, 1854; m. 31 Dec., 1877, L. K. Loose, a lawyer of Stoughton, Wis.
x James Isaac, b. 24 Jan., 1857; m. 18 Nov., 1882, Ella Tabor. He is the pastor of the M. E. Church of New Lisbon, Wis.

38 James Curry[3] (*Joseph*[2], *Daniel*[1],) married in 1841, Mary McKnaught. (See No. 13.)

Residence, Lodi, Wis. Has been in the stock and hotel business. Children:

i Harriet,[4] m. 1865, T. D. Baten; res. York, Pa.
ii Sarah, res. Lodi. Wis.

iii Joseph F., m. 1878, Anna Watson; res. Mazomanie, Wis.
iv Francis, m. 1878, C. H. Obreight; res. Lodi; one child.
v Walter, b. about 1863; res. Lodi.

39 William Milton[3] (*Joseph*[2], *Daniel*[1],) born in Charlestown, Ind., 9 May, 1821; married, at Lexington, Ill., 2 Jan., 1842, Frances Mary Goddard.

He is a druggist in Lodi, Wis. Children:

i Francis Elizabeth,[4] b. 7 Oct., 1843; m. 13 July, 1864, L. F. Warner; res. Lodi. Ch. 1 Fred. M.,[5] 2 Wm. B., 3 Ernest G., 4 Edith F., 5 Bonnie and 6 Theo L. Warner.
ii Lydia Elvira, b. 11 Oct., 1845; d. 4 Oct., 1849
iii Sarah Juliette, b. 13 Feb., 1848; m. 17 Dec., 1874, H. W. Dunning; res. Oak Park, Ill.
iv William A., b. 8 Nov., 1851; m. 26 Dec., 1876, Mary C. Buchanan; res. L. Ch.
1 Charles Howk Buchanan, b. 27 Oct., 1877.
2 Carroll Shaw Buchanan, b. 10 Aug., 1879.
v Ann Mary, b. 27 April, 1854; m. 28 Oct., 1875, T. C. Stone; res. Augusta, Wis. Ch. 1 Milton and 2 Hattie F. Stone.
vi Eva L., b. 17 July, 1856.
vii Angela Dell, b. 5 March, 1860.

40 John Schumaker[4] (*Andrew Elie*[3], *Abraham*[2], *John*[1],) born in Scholarie Co., N. Y., 19 Feb., 1810; married 2 March, 1830, his cousin, Harriett Cena Bartholomew. (See No. 16.)

Mr. Bartholomew has been a farmer in Greene Co., N. Y., Huron Co., O., Dekalb Co., Ind., Paulding, O., and Allen Co., Ind.; residing in the latter place for the last thirty-four years. Children:

i Jerusha Orilla,[5] b. 6 Aug., 1829; m. 14 July, 1847, Jno. McCreery; res. Diamond Springs, Mich. He served one year in the last war. Ch.
1 Harriett[6] C. McCreery, b. 23 June, 1848; d. 2 March, 1849.
2 David E. McCreery, b. 4 Feb., 1850.
3 Pauline A. McCreery, b. 15 July, 1862; m. 7 Nov., 1880, O. B. Wakeman of D. S.

ii Louisa Catherine, b. 5 April, 1832; m. 3 Feb., 1850, Myron W. Brush, who d. 17 June, ——; res. Hicksville, Ohio. Farmer. Ch.

1 Winfield S. Brush, b. 1 Oct., 1852; d. 24 April, 1877.
2 Jno. Wesley Brush, b. 14 Aug., 1854; m. S. E. McCormick. Son (1) Clarence[7].
3 Wm. Hollas Brush, b. 17 Sept., 1855; d. 6 March, 1879.
4 Harriet M. Brush, b. 19 March, 1859; d. 1 Dec., 1865.
5 Luella P. Brush, b. 29 Nov., 1861; d. 27 Dec., 1861.
6 Benona Geo. Z. Brush, b. 3 Nov., 1862; res. Hicksville.
7 Zach'y M. Brush, b. 11 March, 1864.
8 Lettie A. Brush, b. 9 Oct., 1868.
9 Cora E. Brush, b. 27 Feb., 1870.
10 Chloe M. Brush, b. 12 Nov., 1872.

iii Almena Satilla, b. 1 Mar., 1834; m. 8 April, 1854, Adam Driver; res. Hall's Corner, Ind. Ch.

1 John S. Driver, b. 18 Jan., 1855; m. 31 March, 1881, Martua M. Price.
2 Harriett Driver, b. 6 March, 1858; m. 2 Oct., 1879, Jacob E. Killain.
3 Adella S. Driver, b. 13 Dec., 1865.

iv Rachel Hoagland, b. 4 April, 1835; m. 18 Aug., 1858, Isaac Newton Gorrell, who was born 31 March, 1833; res. Hall's Corner, Ind. Ch.

1 Allie P. Gorrell, b. 22 May, 1858.
2 Alfaretta I. Gorrell, b. 21 Aug., 1860; m. 16 June, 1879, Ira L. Driver.
3 Hattie S. Gorrell, b. 6 June, 1862.
4 Milo Riddle Gorrell, b. 28 Dec., 1863; teacher in Hall's Corner.
5 Melandon L. Gorrell, } twins; b. 8 Aug., 1866.
6 Myron C. Gorrell, }
7 Allen C. Gorrell, b. 13 June, 1869.
8 Pauline E. Gorrell, b. 10 Mar., 1871; d. 26 Jan., 1872.
9 Lena S. Gorrell, b. 20 Feb., 1873.
10 Angelia W. Gorrell, b. 6 Aug., 1875.
11 Lillie A. Gorrell, b. 7 April, 1877.
12 Osie Una M. Gorrell, b. 31 May, 1880.

v Pauline Harriett, b. 2 April, 1837; m. 21 Feb., 1866, Peter Mettert, who was in the war of 1861. Is a farmer of Hicksville, Ohio. Ch.

1 Pamelia L. Mettert, b. 12 Aug., 1868.
2 Toy Alzada Mettert, b. 8 Dec., 1870.
3 Florence A. Mettert, b. 6 May, 1873; d. 8 June, 1876.

4 William Hollas Mettert, b. 21 May, 1878.

vi John Henry, b. 9 Nov., 1840; m. 2 March, 1859, Jane Eliza Maynard, who was b. 29 Aug., 1843; was in the U. S. army one year; res. Antwerp, O. Ch.

1 William H. Bartholomew, b. 9 Jan., 1861.

2 Elmer E. Bartholomew, b. Mar., 1863; d. Mar., 1864.

3 Henry U. S. G. Bartholomew, b. Aug., 1864; d. May, 1880.

vii Chloe Knapp, b. 15 Jan., 1842; res. Hall's Corner.

viii Sally Ma., b. 24 Aug., 1845; d. 8 March, 1847.

ix Zachary Taylor, b. 10 May, 1848; m. 21 Oct., 1871, Angelia S. Moore; res. H. C. Ch.

1 Charles A. Bartholomew, b. in April, 1876.

x Geo. Wash'n Ind'nce, b. 4 July, 1851; m. 8 Nov., 1872, Sarah Jane Brilhart, who d. 28 Jan., 1876; res. Hall's Corner.

1 Alatia S. Bartholomew, b. 25 Sept., 1874.

2 Myrtle M. Bartholomew, b. 26 July, 1875; d. May, 1876.

41 Robert Taylor[4] (*John*[3], *Jacob*[2], *John*[1],) born 15 Feb., 1789; married, 2 Nov., 1806, Ann Dubois, and died 13 May, 1831. She was born 31 Aug., 1785, and died 22 Apr., 1860, aged 74.

Mr. Bartholomew was a farmer and lumberman in Union, N. Y. Children:

i Archibald,[5] b. 3 Feb., 1808; m., 25 Nov., 1826, May Loomis. Res. Union. Ch.

1 Caroline[6] Bartholomew, b. 3 Oct., 1827.

2 John Bartholomew, b. 16 Nov., 1829.

3 Mary Ann Bartholomew, b. 8 Aug., 1832.

4 Henry Bartholomew, b. 12 June, 1836.

5 Charles Bartholomew, b. 1 Jan., 1838.

6 George Bartholomew, b. 20 Oct., 1841.

7 Irene Bartholomew, b. 20 Nov., 1844.

8 Dell Bartholomew, b. June, 1848.

9 Cornelia Bartholomew, b. 21 Oct., 1854.

ii Catherine, b. 12 Aug., 1809; m., 2 Nov., 1825, Henry Mercereau; d. 7 June 1880, in Union, where the family reside.

1 Charles Mercereau, b. 27 Feb., 1827; m., 5 Feb., 1855, Julia A. Keeler. Merchant in Fulton, Ill. Ch. (1) Grace[7], (2) Catherine and (3) Charles.

iii Caroline, b. 21 Sept., 1811; d. 30 Oct., 1826.

iv John D., b. 8 Feb., 1813; d. between 1863-6. Ch.

1 Robert Bw., res. Windsor, N. Y.

v Charles, b. 18 Aug., 1815; d. in infancy.

42 David Bush[4] (*John*[3], *Jacob*[2], *John*[1],) born in Binghampton, N. Y., 9 June, 1799; married, 22 Apr., 1820, Kate McConnell, and died in Elgin, Ill., 15 Jan., 1867. She was born 3 July, 1800, and died in Elgin, 15 July, 1865.

He was a millwright, moving from Yates Co., N. Y., to Elgin, Ill., in 1855. Children:

i Fannie,[5] b. 19 Mar., 1821; m. —— Plummer; res. St. Charles, Ill.

ii Louis S., b. 30 June, 1823; d. 8 Nov., 1833.

iii Caroline B., b. 25 Apr., 1826; m. —— Plummer; res. Grafton, Cal.

iv Warren, b. 21 Feb., 1828; m., 1 May, 1853, Jane Lowe. Hotel proprietor, Elgin. Ch. 1 Hattie,[6] 2 Delphine, 3 Charles E. (d.), 4 D. B. (d.), 5 Jenny Bartholomew (d.).

v Elizabeth, b. 12 Mar., 1830; m. —— Clark; res. Blackberry, Ill.

vi Elsey Lockwood, b. July, 1832; m. —— Ellis; d. Apr., 1863.

vii Ann Vaulieu, b. 14 Oct., 1834; m. —— Allen; res. Wall Lake, Iowa. Ch. 1 Lettie, b. 22 May, 1869, and 2 Fanny M. Allen, b. 17 Feb., 1872.

viii Mary Jane, b. 13 Apr., 1837; m. —— Stringer; res. Elgin, Illinois.

ix Robert Taylor, b. 8 June, 1839; res. Parkersburg, Iowa.

43 Abraham Coryell[4] (*John*[3], *Jacob*[2], *John*[1],) born in Binghampton, N. Y., 13 Aug., 1801; married; and died in 1836, in Dundee, Yates Co., N. Y., where he resided. Was a millwright. Children:

i Albert G.,[5] b. 6 July, 1825. Is a millwright in Dundee. Ch. 1 Lorenzo[6] of D.; 2 Velnette, m.; res. Ottawa, Kan. and 3 Corah Bartholomew, æt. about 12.

ii George B., b. 13 July, 1827; m., 7 June, 1848, Margaret Austin; formerly a merchant, now Justice of the Peace and collecting agent in Carson City, Mich.

iii Esther Ann, b. 28 July, 1829; m., 14 Apr., 1849, Albert A. Ayres, engineer and millwright in Rushville, N. Y. Ch. 1 Wilson H. Ayres, b. 28 Jan., 1852. Druggist in Rushville. 2 Frank C. Ayres, b. 28 July, 1855. Dentist, Naples, N. Y.

iv Olivia, m. in 1855, Britzal Loomis; res. Carson City, Mich. Ch. 1 Alfred and 2 Willie Loomis.

v Leonard Beers, b. 7 Mar., 1835; m. in 1856, Mary J. Penney of Erie, Pa. He went to Cal. in 1858, enlisted in the 1st Neb. Reg't in 1861. Has been deputy sheriff and U. S. Marshall seven years in Cuba, N. Y. (See likeness on page 127.) Ch.

1 Leona B. Bartholomew, b. 3 Apr., 1876.

2 Judson H. Bartholomew, b. 17 Mar., 1879.

44 **Benjamin**[4] (*Daniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1],) born in Harpersfield, N. Y., in June, 1798; married, about 1820, Lorinda Potter, and died 7 Aug., 1882, aged 84. She died about 1878.

Mr. Bartholomew early settled upon a farm in Harpersfield, O., formerly owned by his father, and remained there his entire life; but died at the residence of his daughter Alzada in Geneva.

*"Uncle Ben" was a most excellent man, industrious, frugal, neighborly, and eminently a man of peace, he enjoyed the respect of all. His honesty stood every test of a long life. . . . The Bartholomews who settled in this section in large numbers, came of a brave, athletic, enterprising stock. . . "Uncle Ben" (as he was widely known)" was a good type of his ancestral stock." Children:

i Leander,[5] m. California, an adopted daughter of Judge Jonathan Gregory; res. G.

ii Dexter, b. 29 July, 1826; m., 5 Nov., 1849, Louisa Gray; res. Geneva. Ch.

1 Ermoy Ormedo[6] Bartholomew, b. 1 Feb., 1852; m., 25 Dec., 1872, Nancy J. Case. He is the Texas agent of the Domestic Sewing Machine. Ch. (1) Lee O.[7] Bw., b. 18 Dec., 1878.

2 Edward Dulanie Bartholomew, b. 30 Dec., 1858; m., 25 Sept., 1877, Cornelia A. Barnum. Ch. (1) Guy E.[7] Bw., b. 8 Mar., 1879.

---

* From a newspaper biographical sketch.

3 Raymond Allen Bartholomew, b. 4 July, 1874.

iii Lavesa M., res. Geneva, O.

iv Lavinia, m. Nelson Smith; res. Geneva. No issue.

v Adelde, m. 1st, Andros Dikeman; res. G. Ch.

1 Edgar Dikeman, res. Moorhead, Minn.; had a dau. d. æt. 1.

vi Alzada, m. 1st, Homer Wheeler, 2nd, Mr. Luce; res. Geneva; daughter Raphelia.

vii Lemuel, b. 25 Dec., 1836; m., 14 Dec., 1868, Mary L. Blanchard. Mr. B. graduated at Springfield, Pa. and Oberlin, O., Colleges. Is a successful land agent in Charlevoix, Mich., also "manager of its schools" and judge of its court. Ch.

1 Vinnie Blanche Bartholomew, b. 9 July, 1871.

2 Winnifred Madge Bartholomew, b. 8 Feb., 1875.

3 Forest Bartholomew, b. 7 Apr., 1879.

45 Cyrus[4] (*Daniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1],) born 11 Mar., 1802, married, 16 Oct., 1824, Mercy Lockwood, and died 13 Sept., 1872. She was born 1 Sept., 1806, and died 23 Aug., 1869.

He was a resident of Perry, Lake Co., O. Children:

i Anna,[5] b. Oct., 1825; m., 1851, Justin Simons; res. Mich.

1 Ida[6] Simons, m. Allen Sampson; res. Mich.

ii Daniel, b. 1 Feb., 1826; m.; two ch; res. Mich.

iii Franklin, b. 13 Dec., 1827; m. Cynthia Rice; d. 2 July, 1864. Four children.

iv Livona, b. 5 Apr., 1829; m. Geo. Tyler; res. Mich. Ch. 1 Cynthia (m. —— Danbury), 2 Mary (m. —— Danbury), and 3 Mary Tyler (m. —— Foster).

v Lodema, b. in 1830; m. Geo Russell; res Mich.

vi Matilda, b. 5 June, 1832; m. in 1851, Harmon Pancoast; res. Geneva, O. Ch. 1 Orville (m. Amaranth Young; res. G.) and 2 Edith Pancoast (m. —— Jackson; d. in 1881).

vii Luther, b. 4 Sept., 1835; m., 18 Nov., 1860, Emily Quick; res. Geneva.

viii Martha, b. Aug., 1837; m. Jesse Perry; res. Perry. One dau.

ix Lavern, b. 2 May, 1839; m. Geo. Guthrie; res. Mich. Four children.

x Lucy, b. 23 Dec., 1840; m. Benj. Perry; res. Perry.

xi Albert, b. 6 May, 1842; m. Elizabeth Holiday; res. Perry. Four children.

xii Albion, b. 5 May, 1844; m. Fanny Kent; d. 21 July, 1864, in U. S. A.
xiii Benjamin, b. Mar., 1846; res'd in Perry; d. 1865, in U. S. A.

46 Robert[4] (*Daniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1],) born in Harpersfield, O., 12 Apr., 1805; married, in 1831, Mary Clarke, who was born 13 Apr., 1813.

Mr. Bartholomew removed from Geneva, O., to Reynolds, Ind., in 1849, and recently to Monticello, Ind. Children:

i Julianna,[5] b. 12 Oct., 1834; m. in 1862, Geo. McEwen; res. Aledo, Ill.
ii Almina, b. 8 Aug., 1836; m. in (1855 ?), Noah Reddish; d. 29 Aug., 1880. Ch.
1 Ellen M.[6] Reddish, b. 26 Dec., 1857; m. Alex. L. Tupper.
2 Frank E. Reddish, b. 13 July, 1860.
3 Ida May Reddish, b. 10 July, 1862.
4 Chas. B. Reddish, b. 2 Sept., 1868.
5 Cora J. Reddish, b. 1 Aug., 1875.
iii Ellen, b. 17 Dec., 1843; d. 22 Nov., 1844.

47 Riley Lucas[4] (*Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *John*[1],) born in Harpersfield, Ohio, 30 May, 1807; married 9 April, 1829, Fanny A. Watkins, who was born in H. 13 May, 1811.

General Bartholomew was for years high sheriff of Ashtabula Co., O., and held the rank of general in the Ohio militia. He has been state representative and senator in Minn., where he still resides on his fine farm at Richfield, Hennepin Co.

Through his preservation of family lore much has been saved concerning his family that would otherwise have been lost. (See likeness on page 127.) Children:

i America Almeda[5], b. 17 July, 1832; m. 22 Aug., 1855, Geo N. Propper; res. Kansas City, Mo. Ch. 1 Giddings[6], 2 Carl, 3 George, and 4 Nellie Propper.

ii Virginia Vandalia, b. 19 Feb., 1836; m. 19 June, 1855, Edgar Nash. He is solicitor for the Masonic Life Insurance Company of the United States. Ch.

1 Nellie Nash, m. 17 May, 1882, Reuben Wood of firm of Wood & Bosworth; 2 Fred, 3 Carrie and 4 Jennie Belle Nash.

iii Winfield Wallace, b. 13 March, 1839; m. 18 March, 1867, Mary E. McCabe; d. 18 July, 1882.

iv Rollin Hopkins, b. 2 July, 1841; m. 6 March, 1863, Mary E. Springstead. Government inspector at Minneapolis, Minn. Ch. 1 Theron, 2 Birdsey, 3 Roy and 4 Mattie Bartholomew.

48 Nelson Bishop[4] (*Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *John*[1],) born in Geneva, O., 28 June, 1814; married 20 Jan., 1841, Charlotte Bartholomew. (See No. 27.) Residence, Cresco, Ia. Children:

i Fidelia Louisa[5], b. 4 March, 1842; m. Geo. W. Pearce; res. Brooking, Dak. Ter. Ch. 1 Herbert Erwin[6] (d.), 2 Etta Belle, 3 Elma C. and 4 Arthur Roy Pearce.

ii Benjamin Lafayette, b. 28 Feb., 1844; d.

iii John Curtiss, b. 22 Sept., 1846; m. Mary Lucinda; res. Harlem, Ill. Ch. 1 Sarah Charlotte, 2 Martha Fidelia, 3 Nelson Harvey and 4 Etta May Bartholomew.

iv Eugene Palmer, b. 6 Aug., 1849, in Harlem, Ill.

v Harry Lucas, b. 16 Dec., 1851; m. ———. Ch. 1 Erwin B., 2 Roy L., and 3 Francis E. Bartholomew.

vi George Bishop, b. 12 June, 1854; d.

49 Alfred[4] (*Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *John*[1],) born in Geneva, O., in 1824; married in Oct., 1843, Emily E. Pratt, who was born in 1823 in Saybrook, Ct. Residence, Placerville, California. Children:

i Selden[5], b. 14 June, 1844; m. 15 July, 1865, Ella M. Snow; and d. at P. 20 Feb., 1873; was a druggist. Ch. 1 Clarence A.[6], and 2 Seth S. Bartholomew.

ii Francis E., b. 15 May, 1846; m. Jno. Russ; druggist, Oakland, Cal. Son Raymond.

iii Ella N., b. 15 June, 1848; artist; has resided several years in Dresden, Germany.

50 Artellus Valerius[1] (*Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2], *Daniel*[1],) born in Hopewell, Licking Co., O., 26 Nov., 1818; married in Valparaiso 4 April, 1844, Elizabeth Stevens, who was born in Oxfordshire, Eng., and died 26 Oct., 1862. He married second, in Valparaiso, Emma Binney Marshall, who was born in London, Eng., 26 Dec., 1830.

Mr. Bartholomew was a farmer previous to 1850, when he engaged in merchandising in Valparaiso for a couple of years, after which he continued farming again, until 1862.

That year he formed a partnership with M. L. McClellan in the dry goods business in the store previously built by him and still occupied by him in that business.

In 1866 they sold to the Valparaiso Wool Manufacturing Company, he becoming a director and the president of the company. In 1873 he, in connection with his brother Stephen L. and S. R. Bryant, opened a wool and commission business in the city of Chicago. Two years after he closed out his mercantile interests and again devoted himself to his farm for a few years. In 1877 he again opened a dry goods business in his storehouse in Valparaiso, where he has been ever since. He has served for many years as a commissioner of his county and as trustee of the Presbyterian church; has also represented his district in the state legislature.

He is a successful business man and a valued member of society. Children:

57 i William Melancthon[5], b. 7 April, 1845; res. Arlington Heights, Illinois.

ii Mary Ann, b. 7 April, 1847; m. 23 June, 1869, J. B. Marshall; d. 20 Nov., 1871.

iii Finetta Athelia, b. 1 July, 1849; m. 12 Sept., 1878, Emmett Simmons; res. V.

iv Angeline Rebecca, b. 27 Oct., 1851; res. V.

v Martha Emely, b. 13 March, 1854; m. 9 June, 1881; res. 411 N. 4th St., St. Louis.

vi Geo. Finney, b. 14 Feb., 1857; cashier Farmers' National Bank in V.
vii Walter Scott, b. 3 May, 1860; d. 5 Aug., 1863.
viii Ida Elizabeth, b. 16 Oct., 1862; d. 27 July, 1864.

51 George Washington[4] (*Jeremiah*,[3] *John*[2], *Daniel*[1],) born in Hopewell, O., 30 Nov., 1820; married 22 Mar., 1843, Caroline Stevens, who was born 19 Oct., 1827, in Liverpool, Eng. After her death he married 15 June, 1860, Lomira Ketcham, and died 5 Jan., 1872.

He was a farmer in Valparaiso, "widely known and greatly beloved." Children:

i Elma[5], b. 14 Feb., 1850; m. 3 March, 1871, Daniel Dillingham; merchant of V. Ch.
1 Charles H. Dillingham[6], b. 22 March, 1872.
2 Minnie E. Dillingham, b. 15 Feb., 1881.
ii Charles, b. 30 May, 1852; m. 2 July, 1874, Maggie Poor. Is a Chicago travelling grocery salesman. Ch.
1 Roy Bartholomew, b. 15 Nov., 1877.
iii Clara, d. æt. 2.
iv A dau., d. in infancy.
v Dora, b. 20 May, 1861; res. Valparaiso.
vi Artillus, b. 21 Sept., 1864; res. V.
vii Stillman, b. 17 Dec., 1866; d.
viii Albert, b. 13 June, 1872; res. V.

52 Joseph[4] (*John*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Daniel*[1],) born in Spencer, Ind., 16 Jan., 1820; married in Carthage, Ill., 10 Dec., 1843, Polly Benson, who was born in Bath, N. Y., 12 Feb., 1816.

Rev. Mr. Bartholomew moved early from Owen Co., Ind., to Nauvoo, Ill., and thence in 1852 to Fayette, Sanpete Co., Utah, where he still resides. Has been a teacher in the Mormon Church. Children:

1 John[5], b. 11 Sept., 1845; m. 11 Oct., 1868, Eliza R. Metcalf of England. Ch.

1 John E.[6] Bartholomew, b. 6 Nov., 1869.
2 Roxy E. Bartholomew, b. 30 March, 1872.
3 William Bartholomew, b. 26 Jan., 1874; d. Oct., 1878.
4 Sarah Bartholomew, b. 8 Sept., 1876.
5 Alma Bartholomew, b. 10 Oct., 1878.
6 Joseph S. Bartholomew, b. 10 Sept., 1880.

ii Mary Kesiah, b. 29 April, 1847; m. 19 April, 1865, John E. Metcalf; res. F.

iii Joseph, b. 5 Jan., 1850; m. 27 Jan., 1871, Emma M. Miller of England. Ch.
1 Joseph W. Bartholomew, b. 19 May, 1872.
2 Amasa F. Bartholomew, b. 5 Sept., 1874.
3 Ella M. Bartholomew, b. 18 March, 1877; d. Aug., 1877.
4 Emma P. Bartholomew, b. 19 Sept., 1878.
5 Wm. F. Bartholomew, b. 22 May, 1881.

iv George Marston, b. 5 Nov., 1851; is a minister in the Mormon Church.

v Elizabeth Almira, } b. 25 July, 1854; } m. Wm. Bowen, jr.
vi Eliza Elvira, } twins; } m. James Mellor, jr.

vii Wm. Orange, b. 6 Sept., 1856; d. 24 April, 1873.

viii James Orson, b. 29 Dec., 1858.

53 George Marston[1] (*John*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Daniel*[1],) born in Spencer, Ind., 25 July, 1825; married in Lexington, Ill., 27 July, 1849, Mary Flesher, who was born in Ohio, 3 March, 1833.

Mr. Bartholomew moved in 1852 to Warren Co., Ind., where he has been a prominent merchant for many years. Residence, Palmyra. Children:

i Wm. Newton[5], b. 3 Sept., 1850; m. 20 June, 1873, Belle Payne. Ch. 1 Nora[6], 2 Iola and 3 Nellie Bartholomew.

ii Laura, b. 14 Feb., 1853; m. 5 April, 1874, J. W. Morris. Ch. 1 Claude and 2 Joseph Morris.

iii Ezra, b. 23 Dec., 1855; res. Leadville, Colo.

iv Noah, b. 1 July, 1858, m. 4 March, 1880, Mary J. Igon; res. Ida Grove, Iowa.

v James, b. 16 Nov., 1861.

vi Joseph, b. 20 Feb., 1864.

vii Minnie, b. 12 April, 1869.

54 Robert Newton[4] (*Marston Clark*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Daniel*[1],) born 8 Oct., 1834; married, 2 Dec., 1855, Priscilla Barker Ells, who was born 30 Sept., 1836.

Residence, Lodi, Wis. Farmer. Children:

i Marston Clark, b. 7 Oct., 1856; m., 29 Feb., 1880, Edith J. Bisbee. Ch.
1 Adeline P.[5] Bartholomew, b. 18 Apr., 1881.
ii Martha Ellen, b. 11 Oct., 1858.
iii Mary Dorens, b. 26 Oct., 1862.
iv Ransom Gilbert, b. 25 June, 1864.
v Albert Grant, b. 22 Mar., 1867.
vi Nellie Maud, b. 30 Oct., 1868.
vii John Barker, b. 20 Sept., 1870.

55 Joseph Merriman[4] (*Marston Clark*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Daniel*[1],) born 26 Dec., 1837; married, 20 July, 1858, —— Rathbun.

Mr. Bartholomew has been the town clerk of Lodi, Wis., for ten years. Is now express agent. Residence at Lodi.

Children:

i Harlon L.,[5] b. about 1862.
ii Marston A., b. about 1864.
iii Mollie M., b. about 1868.

57 William Melancthon[3] (*Artellus Valerius*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2],) born 7 Apr., 1845; married in Leipzig, Germany, 3 July, 1877, M. E. Kori, who was born in Leipzig, 22 Feb., 1858.

Rev. Mr. Bartholomew graduated at Princeton College, N. J., 28 June, 1870; studied theology at Union Theological Seminary, N. Y., graduating in May, 1873.

He went abroad in the June following, studying at the University of Leipzig during the years 1874 and 1875.

In Sept., 1875, he returned to America and settled at Arlington Heights, Ill., in the succeeding November. In June, 1877, he returned to Europe and, after his marriage, made an extended tour. Returning to America, he was ordained and installed by the Presbytery of Chicago, at Arlington Heights, 7 May, 1878; where he still continues as pastor. (See likeness on page 127.) One child.

i Ada Elizabeth,[5] b. 26 May, 1878.

BENJAMIN BARTHOLOMEW

OF

COVENTRY, CHESTER COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA,

AND

HIS DESCENDANTS.

BENJAMIN BARTHOLOMEW

OF COVENTRY.

1 **Benjamin**[1] may have been brother of John, Daniel and Jacob (see page 459) and Henry (see page 535). Tradition says he was born in Holland or Germany. He was a wheelwright and resided in Coventry, Chester Co., Pa., at the time of his death in 1760; where his widow, Catherine Bartholomew, petitions the court to grant administration "to John Paul, yeoman, of Vincent, Chester Co., Pa., principal creditor," on the estate of her "deceased husband, Benjamin Bartholomew, late of Coventry." "That he will do justice by me and my children." Letters of administration were granted to John Paul, 5 Nov., 1760. The estate was divided as follows: one-third to the widow, two shares to the eldest son and a share each "to the five younger children."

The following are supposed to have been his children. Daniel, Jacob and Jonathan are known to have been brothers; their father was a wheelwright of Chester Co., named Benjamin, who came from the borders of France and Germany and died during their boyhood. John lived in the town of Coventry where Benjamin died, and every indication points to his having been a son of Benjamin.

2 i Daniel,[2] b. about 1740; was killed in the Revolution.
3 ii Jacob, b. about 1743; d. in 1813, æt. 70.
4 iii John, b. about 1745; d. about 1782.
5 iv Jonathan, m. Elizabeth Rothermel; res. in Berks Co.

2 Daniel[2] (*Benjamin*[1],) born about 1740; married Anna Maria Singmaster.

Mr. Bartholomew removed soon after his father's death from Chester to Bucks Co., Pa.; residing at Strawntown in Haycock Township, one mile from Applebachsville.

He, as well as all of the different branches of this family, was originally of the German Reformed Church. He was a soldier in the Continental Army and was killed in 1779 by an army wagon he was driving, passing over him.

His will made 5 Jan., 1777, proven 6 Mar., 1779, names his wife Hannah and John Ludwick as executors, and devises his property to his widow during her life, and at her decease to be divided among his children share and share alike. Children:

6 i John Adam,[3] b. 5 Aug., 1769; d. 17 May, 1855, æt. 86.
7 ii Benjamin, b. 28 Dec., 1770; d. 21 June, 1863, æt. 92.
8 iii John, b. ab. 1771-2; d. in Northumberland Co., Pa.
iv Elizabeth, b. 11 May, 1773; m. Moses Marstellar, and d. in Center Valley, Bucks Co., 7 Oct., 1874, æt. 101 years, 4 months and 26 days. She was the only centenarian born a Bartholomew that is known; although many have nearly attained that great age. Her life was that of a quiet farmer's wife, enjoying excellent health until a short time previous to her death, when she was attacked by apoplexy. She was born before the nation, lived to see it pass all its struggles for existence and enter upon the lasting peace now promised. Ch.
1 John P.[4] Marstellar, b. 24 Oct., 1804; d. 22 Feb., 1854.
2 Joseph Marstellar, d. in Eastern Pa., in 1879.
3 Mary M. Marstellar, b. 26 Aug., 1808; res. Center Valley.
4 Jesse Marstellar, b. in 1809; d. in C., 25 Dec., 1875.
5 Thomas Marstellar, b. 6 Jan., 1812; res. Leithsville, Pa.
9 v Daniel, b. 21 Dec., 1774; d. in 1862, æt. 88.
vi Anna Catherine, b. 14 Jan., 1777; bap. 29 Mar., 1777.

3 Jacob[2] (*Benjamin*[1],) born in Chester Co., Pa., about 1743; married a Miss Stein, and died in 1813, aged 70 (gravestone). She survived her husband but a few years.

Mr. Bartholomew was a wheelwright and moved early from Chester Co. to Milford Township, Bucks Co., Pa., where all of his children were born. Of the German Reformed Church. His estate was admitted to probate, 21 Oct., 1813; his sons Henry and Andreas being made administrators. Nearly all of his descendants live in or near Trumbaursville, Bucks Co., Pa. Children:

10 i Henry,[3] b. 20 Sept., 1783; d. in Dec., 1873, æt. 90

ii Andreas, m. in 1816, Sarah Barringer, and died in Milford Township, in 1831, when his estate was administered by Joseph Hillegoss. Ch.

1 Henry[4] Bartholomew, died young.

2 Andreas Bartholomew, died young.

3 Daniel Bartholomew, m.; res. Richlandtown, Pa.

4 Eliza Bartholomew, deceased.

5 Sarah Bartholomew, deceased.

6 Mary Bartholomew, d.

7 Hannah Bartholomew, m.; children.

iii Jacob, b. 1788; m. in 1816, Sarah Rodenbush, and died in 1843, in Milford, where his estate was probated. Ch.

1 Maria Bartholomew, b. 1820; m., 1843, Henry Beyer.

2 Cordelia Bartholomew, b. 1825; m., 1843, A. Hillegoss of Pennsburg.

3 Anne Bartholomew, b. in 1830; m., 1853, Edw. Miller.

4 Henry Bartholomew, b. 12 Dec., 1834; m. 15 Nov., 1858, Alvesta Deity of Hanover, Pa.; res. Bethlehem, Lehigh Co., Pa. Ch. (1) Alcan,[5] b. 18 Feb., 1859; (2) Sally A., b. 7 Mar., 1862; m. George Kuhn; (3) a son, b. 16 Mar., 1870; d. 19 Mar., 1870; (4) Henry W. I., b. 14 Aug., 1871; (5) Jno. D., b. 26 Nov., 1873; (6) Emanuel, b. 20 June, 1876; and (7) Robert G. Bartholomew, b. 23 Aug., 1878.

iv George, m.; and d. about 1834. Ch.

1 George Bartholomew, d. in Lehigh Co., leaving a son Geo.

2 Jacob Bartholomew; and several daughters.

v John, died young.

vi Catherine, m. Henry Barringer; large family.

vii Mary, m. Wm. Conner of Milford Sq.; and d. in 1856. Ch.

1 John, 2 Jacob, 3 Wm., 4 Catherine, 5 Eliza, 6 Lydia and 7 Mary Conner.

viii Nancy, m. Jacob Maseiner; and d. leaving son Jacob.

ix Daughter, m. John Heller. Ch. 1 John and 2 a daughter.

4 **John**[2] (*Benjamin*[1],) born about 1745; married about 1769, Elizabeth Heatherlin, and died about 1782. She died in June, 1816, near Crownbach Church, Chester Co., Penn.

Mr. Bartholomew after his marriage lived on his father-in-law's farm in Coventry, six or seven miles above Phœnixville. He served in the Revolutionary War as a wagon master; was taken prisoner, released, and, being sick, was sent home on a furlough.

He returned to the army and died near the close of the war; just when or where, the family could never learn.

Children:

i Jacob,[3] d. unmarried in Philadelphia.

11 ii William, b. 30 Mar., 1772; d. 11 Dec., 1853, æt. 81.

iii Mary, m. Jacob Heatherlin, res. in Bellefont, Chester Co., Pa. Ch. 1 Eliza,[4] 2 Maria and 3 Harry Heatherlin.

iv Elizabeth, b. 25 Oct., 1776; m. in 1797, Valentine Saylor; d. 7 May, 1858, æt. 81. He was b. 25 Jan., 1773; d. 25 Jan., 1841. Ch.

1 John Saylor, b. 8 Sept., 1797; m. in 1831, Mary Swineheart. Ch. (1) Eliz'h[5], m. Wm. Fox; (2) Julia, m. John Powell; (3) Mary, m. Dan'l Detwiter and (4) Harry Saylor, resides in Philadelphia.

2 Mary Saylor, b. 24 Jan., 1799; m., 11 Apr., 1820, Jno. Munchower; and d. 24 Sept., 1839. Ch. (1) John C., (2) Anne E., m. Jno. S. Morey; (3) John S., res. Phila. and (4) Harry Munchower, d.

3 Elizabeth Saylor, b. 15 May, 1801; m. 1 Jan., 1823, Ab. Hubner; and d.

4 Hannah Saylor, b. 9 Aug., 1803; m., 17 Mar., 1822, Adam Schrach. Ch. (1) Mary A., m. Jno. McCoy of Phila.; (2) Eliz'h, m. Jno. Rowland of Media, Del.; (3) Wm. of Norristown, Pa.; (4) Edwin, res. W. Conshocton; (5) Sarah, m. E. S. Priest, res. Phila.; (6) Valentine, res. Reading; (7) Adam, res. Wilmington, Del.; (8) Samuel, res. Phœnixville; and (9) Julia Rayen Schrach, res. Spring City, Pa.

5 Ellen Saylor, b. 4 Apr., 1805; m., 31 Jan., 1828, Samuel Markley.

6 Ann Saylor, b. 14 Apr., 1807; m. Jacob Bartholomew. (See No. 12.)

7 Sarah A. Saylor, b. 23 Mar., 1809; m. 1st, 12 Apr., 1831, Ferdinand Potts; 2nd, 23 Apr., 1834, John King Patrick. Ch. (1) Harriet E. Potts, b. 16 Jan., 1832, m. in 1851, Sam'l Markley; (2) Ferdinand P., d.; (3) John H., d.; (4) Ruth A., m. F. Walker, and d.; (5) Walter; (6) Abraham, (7) Ellen; (8) Watson; (9) Harry Kirkpatrick.

8 Harriett Saylor, b. 1 Apr., 1813, m. 3 Aug., 1839 Wm. H. Gantly. Ch. (1) Ferd. P., res. N.; (2) Sam'l P., d. 1863 and (3) Sarah A. Gantly, m. Martin Maloney.

9 Julia Ann Saylor, m. 18 June, 1835, Frederick Ernest Naile of N. Ch. (1) Henry T., died young. (2) Wm. E., m. 26 Mar., 1862, Ella L. Rorke; ch. [1] Julia F., [2] Frederick I., d. young, [3] William, d. young, [4] Clara B. and [5] Charles E. Naile. (3) Frederick I., Lieut. Commander in U. S. Navy, commanded flag ship Black Hawk, Miss. Squadron in 1864-5; m. 1 Jan., 1867, Emma J. Patterson of N.; ch. [1] Lydia P., d. young, [2] Eliz'h L., [3] Geo. P., d. young, [4] Fred. R. Naile. (4) Harry P., died young. (5) Charles H., died young. (6) Lewis M. Naile, res. Norristown.

v Hannah, b. in 1778; m. in St. James Church, Perkiomen, 13 May, 1806, Henry Fry; and d. 24 Nov., 1857; res. Chester Co. Ch.

1 Mary Fry, res. unm. in Chester Co.

2 William Fry, res. unm. in Chester Co.

3 Edward Fry, m. Cath. Goodland. Ch. (1) Wm. of Harrisburg; (2) Edward and (3) Horace Fry.

4 Anna Fry, m. Joseph Fredritza; res. Phila.

5 Rebecca Fry, m. Benj. Williams; res. Phila. Ch. (1) Cramer, (2) Henry, (3) Wellington P. and (4) Jos. Williams all of Philadelphia.

6 Joseph Fry, m. Eliza Friday; res. Krimberton, Pa. Ch. (1) Mary A., m. Sam'l R. March; (2) Eliza J., m. Geo. Ricksteim and (3) Benj. Fry all res. in Phoenixville.

7 John Fry, m. Mary A. King; res. Chester Co. Ch. (1) Hannah, (2) Cath., (3) Geo., res. Phœnixville; (4) Sarah K., m. Nathan Woodward of Phila; (5) Luther J. Fry.

12 vi John, b. 22 Feb., 1780, d. 28 Aug., 1815.

5 Jonathan[2] (*Benjamin*[1].) married Elizabeth Rother-

mel and resided in Richmond Township, Berks Co., Pa. Children:

13 i Jonathan,[3] } b. 14 Nov., 1785; { d. 14 Dec., 1859.
ii Joseph, } twins. { was deeded a tract of forty-eight acres in Richmond Township in Jan., 1817; and in 1826 was residing in Kutztown, Berks Co., Pa. Ch.
1 David[4] Bartholomew, res. in Reading, Pa.
2 Sarah Bartholomew. m. ——— Leisure; res. Reading, Pa.

6 **John Adam**[3] (*Daniel*[2], *Benjamin*[1]) born 5 Aug., 1769; married Mrs. Elizabeth (Sterner) Gross; and died 17 May, 1855, aged 85. She survived him. He was an extensive farmer near Quakertown, Pa.

His will, made 7 May, 1855, mentions his wife Elizabeth and only child Lydia, wife of Henry Keammery, and grandchildren 1 William[5], 2 Catherine, wife of Peter Troumbower, 3 Charles, 4 Mary, wife of Charles Headman, 5 Henry, 6 Benjamin and 7 Ellemina Keammery.

7 **Benjamin**[3] (*Daniel*[2], *Benjamin*[1],) born 28 Dec., 1770; married in 1796, Elizabeth Horn; and died in Kellersville, Pa., 21 June, 1863, aged 92. She was born 10 May, 1777, and died before her husband.

He was a farmer of Bedminster, Pa., near where his descendants still reside. Children:

i Daniel[4], m. Rebecca Delp; d. in B. in 1863. No children.
ii John, b. 21 March, 1803; m. 10 Jan., 1826, Veronica Frankenfield; res. in Applebachsville, Pa. Ch.
1 Jacob B.[5] Bartholomew, b. 11 Feb., 1837; m. 2 Jan., 1868, Hannah Spivey, b. 4 Jan., 1845, in Barnlos, Eng.; res. Applebachsville. He was a first lieutenant in the U. S. army, serving five years. Ch. (1) Eugene E.,[6] b. 20 Nov., 1868; (2) Charles A., b. 1 Jan., 1871, and (3) Ida J. Bartholomew, b. 15 Nov., 1872.

2 Franklin Bartholomew, b. 27 May, 1838; m. 24 Dec., Lucy A. Ott; res. Richmond Centre, Pa. Ch. (1) Chas. E., b. 18 May, 1864, and (2) James Bartholomew, b. 27 July, 1866; d. 8 March, 1870.

3 Sarah Bartholomew, b. 10 Jan., 1841; res. A.

4 Mary Bartholomew, m. Frank F. Allen; res. Pleasant Valley, Bucks Co., Pa. Ch. (1) Jennie, (2) Edw'd and (3) Ida Allen.

5 Charles Bartholomew, b. 31 July, 1846; d. 9 May, 1872.

iii Samuel, m., 1st, Mary M. Winner; 2nd, ——— Winner; and d. in 1853; res. Quakertown. Ch.

1 William Bartholomew, b. 29 Mar., 1836; m. 7 June, 1862, Cath. A. Singmaster; res. Richland Twp., Pa. Ch. (1) Marietta, b. 14 Nov., 1862; d. 17 Apr., 1863; (2) Emma M., b. 11 June, 1864; d. 15 Sept., 1877; (3) Samuel H., b. 15 Nov., 1866; (4) Wilson W., b. 1 Feb., 1871; (5) Clara A., b. 28 Dec., 1874; and (6) Ida A. Bartholomew, b. 21 Nov., 1877.

2 Mary Bartholomew, m. Samuel G. Shive; res. Richland Twp., Pa.

3 Lydia Bartholomew, res. Richland.

4 Benjamin Bartholomew, b. 30 Sept., 1844; m. in 1869, Elmanda Trumbower; res. Whitehall, Lehigh Co., Pa. Tinsmith. Ch. (1) Harvey M., b. 28 Feb., 1871; (2) Cora A., b. 19 Oct., 1873; (3) Chas. S., b. 3 Dec., 1877; and (4) Mary A., b. 22 Sept., 1880.

5 Amanda Bartholomew, m. Monroe B. Deihl; res. Fennsburg, Pa.

6 Martha Bartholomew, m. Jno. Long.

iv Elizabeth, m. George Walp; res. R. Ch. 1 Abraham, 2 David, 3 Isaac, 4 Sarah, 5 Cath., 6 Lucy, 7 Ann and 8 Elizabeth Walp.

v Mary, m. Reuben Deihl; res. Neb. Ch. 1 Chas. E. Deihl.

vi Susannah, m. Chas. Walp; and d. 9 Dec., 1841. Ch.

1 Aaron B. Walp, m. 13 Nov., 1856, Mary A. Johnson, who d. 17 Sept., 1872. He is a boot and shoe manufacturer of Quakertown, Pa. Ch. (1) Chas. H., (2) Oliver J., (3) Tilghman J. and (4) Anna E. (d.) Walp.

vii Matia, b. 8 June, 1841.

viii Adam, b. 24 Dec., 1814; m. Hannah West; d. 4 Apr., 1851. Ch.

1 Benj. A. Bartholomew, b. 10 Jan., 1846; m. 16 Nov., 1872, Mary A. Fink; res. Richland. Ch. (1) Cora E., b.

28 Dec., 1873; (2) Wallace E., b. 16 Jan., 1877; (3) Maurice A., b. 8 Jan., 1879; and (4) Benj. F. Bartholomew, b. 16 Sept., 1880.

2 Reuben W. Bartholomew, b. in 1848; m. 2 Nov., 1875, Emma Ridney; res. R.

3 Isaac Bartholomew, d. in 1869.

ix Maria Magdelene, b. 22 Sept., 1816; m. John Stever; res. Bedminster. Ch. 1 Reuben, 2 Joseph, 3 John and 4 Mary Stever.

8 John[3] (*Daniel*[2], *Benjamin*[1],) born in Bucks Co., about 1772; married, in Sunbury, Pa., about 1792, Catherine Rugh; and died in Milton, Northumberland Co., Pa. She died in the fall of 1833.

He moved early from Haycock Township, Bucks Co., to Sunbury, Northumberland Co., Pa., removing after 1812 to Milton Township, in the same county. Children:

i John,[4] b. in Bucks Co., 14 Oct., 1793; m., 1st, in 1817, Cath Norrocouk, who d. in 1832; 2nd, in 1833, Mary Norrocouk, who d. in 1843; 3rd, 16 July, 1845, Mrs. Anna (Braugher) Seamen; and d. 26 Dec., 1881, æt. 88. He was a mason and cooper of Milton, Pa. He served in the war of 1812, under Capt. McGrigans, being drafted at Danville, Pa., in 1814. Ch.

1 Charles[5] Bartholomew, b. 2 Sept., 1818; m. Sarah Shearer; d. in Ashland, Pa., in 1879. Ch. (1) James,[6] (2) Eliz'h, (3) Clinton, (4) Leonard (of Cleveland, O.), (5) Nettie, (6) Chas. (of Kalamazoo, Mich.) and (7) Sarah Bw.

2 Wm. J. Bartholomew, b. 8 Mar., 1820; m. Susan Shellheimer; res. Milton. Ch. (1) John, (2) Alice (m. Rhaum of Moberly, Mo.), (3) Mary (d.), (4) Franklin, (5) Henry, (6) George and (7) Imogene Bartholomew (d.).

3 Mary Bartholomew, b. 24 Nov., 1822; m. —— Howe; d. in Philadelphia.

4 John Bartholomew, b. 8 Jan., 1824; m. 11 Mar., 1847, Sarah Belle Vans; d. 3 Sept., 1855, in Danville. Ch. (1) Thos. W., b. 21 Jan., 1848; res. D. and (2) Annie C. Bw., b. 12 Dec., 1851; m. C. E. Yorks of D.

5 Margaret Bartholomew, b. 11 Dec., 1827; d. in 1843.

6 Daniel Bartholomew, b. 17 Aug., 1830; m. 30 Dec., 1852, Ellen Swartwood, b. 4 Apr., 1832. He is foreman in the

R. R. machine shop in Cleveland, O. Ch. (1) Willard b. 4 Sept., 1853; d. 26 Apr., 1857; (2) Minerva C., b. 28 Mar., 1855; m. 19 Nov., 1874, C. R. Swift, now d. Ch [1] Daniel[7] and [2] Ella Swift. (3) Carrie, b. 7 Nov., 1857; m. 20 July, 1875, R. Stewart; (4) Floyd C., b. 8 Jan., 1864; (5) Debla M., b. 7 May, 1867; (6) Lula E. Bartholomew, b. 3 Sept., 1872.

7 Reuben Bartholomew, b. 24 Jan., 1834; m. 3 May, 1855, Mary A. Seaman, daughter of his father's third wife, b. in Harrisburg, Pa., 10 Nov., 1834. He is a machinist in Dayton, O. Ch. (1) Margaretta A., b. 8 Oct., 1856, m. 5 Nov., 1878, Oliver P. H. Schrager. Ch. [1] Bessie H., b. 15 Sept., 1879; d. 29 June, 1880; [2] Ella A., b. 10 Sept., 1880, and [3] Clark Bw. Schrager, b. 29 June, 1881. (2) Daniel K., b. 26 Oct., 1860; d. 26 Feb., 1861; and (3) U. S. G. Bartholomew, b. 50 Jan., 1867.

8 Harrison Bartholomew, b. 20 Jan., 1836; d. 1858, in Phila.

9 Rachel Bartholomew, b. 2 Dec., 1838; m. Geo. Schivers; and d. in 1869, in M. Ch. (1) Anna, of Snowshive, Pa. and (2) Lessa Schivers, d. young.

10 David M. Bartholomew, b. 1 Jan., 1840; m., 1st, 1 Jan., 1861, Rosabell Price, who d. in 1875; 2nd, 20 Apr., 1876, Sarah E. McMullen; res. Oil City, Pa. Ch. (1) Jennie E., (2) Floyd Leon, b. 25 Jan., 1877; (3) Roy A., b. 25 Aug., 1879; and (4) Bessie G. Bartholomew.

11 An infant, died early.

12 James D. Bartholomew, b. 10 Oct., 1845 (twin); m. 8 Apr., 1869, Cath. Reb'a Jennings, b. 25 Aug., 1844; res. Pottsville, Pa. Served through the last war as a U. S. soldier.

13 Eliza Bartholomew, b. 10 Oct., 1845; d. æt. 2.

ii Jacob, m., 1st, Mary E. Bullinger, who d. 9 July, 1828; 2nd, in 1832, Mrs. Eliza (Levan) Montgomery; and d. in Columbia, Pa. She m., 3rd, ——— Wayne. Ch.

1 Benj. F. Bartholomew, b. 6 July, 1828; res. Mattawan, Michigan.

2 Mary Bartholomew, d. unm.

3 Caroline Bartholomew, m. James Bobist; d. leaving ch. (1) James and (2) Lizzie Bobist.

4 John Bartholomew, d. young.

5 Maggie Bartholomew, d. young.

iii Leah, m. Daniel Levan; and d. about 1856, in Lockport, N. Y. Ch.

1 Sarah J. Levan, m. Oscar Baker; and d.; 1 ch. in Canton, Missouri.

2 Eliza A. Levan, m. Wm. Lord; now dead.
3 Edwin Levan, b. in 1836; m. Susan E. Laroche; is a manufacturer in Lockport, N. Y.

iv Frank.

v Sarah, b. ab. 1804; m., 1st, in Mar., 1828, James W. McCormick, who d. in Lockport, N. Y., in 1840; she m., 2nd, 9 Dec., 1842, Philetus Keyser, now d.; and res. in Big Beaver, Oakland Co., Mich. Ch.
1 Wm. H. McCormick, b. 16 Mar., 1833; m. in 1855, Eliz'h D. Bradley; res. Mattawan, Van Buren Co., Mich. Ten children.
2 Sam'l Geo. McCormick, b. in 1837; enlisted in U. S. A., and d. in 1864.
3 Mary J., m.; died.
4 Sarah C., married.
5 Decatur Keyser, married.

vi Peter, b. 3 Jan., 1806; m., 1st, Ellen McLaughlin; res. Ft. Wayne, Ind. Sons John and Chas., both killed in the U. S. A.

vii Daniel, m. Margaret McNitt; was drowned in N. Y., in 1847. Of his eight ch., all are dead but one dau. Names of six are: 1 Rosalia, 2 Cinderella, 3 James, 4 Margaret, 5 Sarah and 6 Marvin; the latter was a lieut. in late war.

viii Benjamin, b. 12 Oct., 1812; m. 13 May, 1834, Harriett Myerly; res. Columbus Junction, Iowa. Of his twelve ch., five sons served in the U. S. A., in war of 1861, and returned.

ix Charles, d. unm., in Northumberland Co., Pa.

x Elizabeth, m. Geo. Linn; res. Clarion Co., Pa.

9 Daniel[3] (*Daniel*[2], *Benjamin*[1],) born 21 Dec., 1774; baptized 14 Jan., 1775, in Pennsburg Church; married Lydia Ott, and died in 1862, æt. 87. Resided in Bedminster. Children:

i Thomas,[4] m. Sarah Ruhl. Ch. 1 Mary, 2 Lorina, 3 Sarah A.

ii Nancy, b. 11 Nov., 1809; m. Isaac L. Cronthomal.

iii John, m. 23 June, 1840, —— Theck; res. Hagersville, Pa. Ch. 1 Leidy, 2 Emmeline, 3 Mary (d.), 4 Sarah Ann and 5 Samuel Bartholomew (d.).

iv Daniel, b. 22 July, 1816; m. 25 Aug., 1866, Mary Stevenbach; res. H. Ch. 1 Maggie, b. 28 Nov., 1866; 2 Annie, b. 26 Sept., 1868; 3 Ellen, b. 26 July, 1870; 4 Lydia, b. 21 Feb., 1872; 5 Lizzie A., b. 11 July, 1873; and 6 Emma L. Bartholomew, b. 27 Feb., 1876.

v Henry, m. Cath. Walp; d. in Bedminster with his two ch.
vi Samuel, m. Lizzie Rowland; d. leaving ch. 1 Sam'l, 2 Maggie.
vii William, m. 4 Apr., 1857, Mary Ruhl; res. Bedminster. Ch. 1 Frank, 2 Pierson, 3 Wm. H., 4 Reuben D., 5 Sam'l T., 6 Chas., 7 Mary L. and 8 Emma C. Bartholomew.
viii Mary Ann.
ix Mary Magdelene.
x Lydia Ann.

10 **Henry**[3] (*Jacob*[2], *Benjamin*[1],) born in Bucks Co., 20 Sept., 1783; married, in 1815, Anne Bliem; and died in Milford, Bucks Co., Pa., in Dec., 1873, æt. 90.

His descendants, with exception of his son Peter and family, live near Trumbersville, Bucks Co., Pa. Children:

i Jacob,[4] b. in 1816; m. in 1845, Cath. Sherrer. Ch. 1 John, of Allentown, 2 Edward of A., 3 Mahlon of Milford Sq., 4 Henry, d. young, 5 Jacob, d. young, and 6 Eliza Bw.
ii Mary, b. in 1818; d. æt. 12.
iii Anna, b. in 1820; m. Elias Wilt; d. in 1878. Ch. 1 Abner, 2 Wm., 3 Allen and 4 Catherine Wilt.
iv Catherine, b. in 1822; d. in 1840.
v Susan, b. in 1824; m. Reuben Shutz; res. Milford Sq. Ch. 1 Henry and 2 Joseph Shutz.
vi Peter, b. 5 Mar., 1827; m. 16 June, 1850, Cath. Barnett, who was b. 29 Dec., 1829. He was for years a cattle dealer, but for the last twenty-two years has been engaged in manufacturing and merchandising in Phila. Ch.
1 Charles Bartholomew, b. 10 Aug., 1851; d. 8 Oct., 1852.
2 Willis Bartholomew, b. 1 Feb., 1857; m. 1 Jan., 1880, Eliza Shatz.
3 Emma Bartholomew, b. 11 Aug., 1858; m. 18 Feb., 1875, Peter U. Hendricks of Perkiomensville, Pa.; and d. 21 Oct., 1878. He d. in Feb., 1882. Ch. (1) Elmer Bw.[6] Hendricks, b. 4 Apr., 1876.
vii Eliza, b. in 1829; m. Jno. Bauer of Boyertown, Berks Co. Pa. Ch. 1 Howard Bauer, res. B.
viii Hannah, b. in 1831; m. Isaac Rosenberger; d. in 1861. Ch. 1 Henry and 2 Anna Rosenberger.
ix Lydia, b. in 1833; m. Benj. Edwards of Quakertown, Pa. Ch. 1 Henry, 2 Ames, 3 Ella and 4 Sarah Edwards.
x Nancy, m. Elias White.

xi Henry, b. in 1838; m. Susan Bean; d. in 1871. Ch. Thomas and 2 Allen Bartholomew.
xii Angelina.

11 William[3] (*John*[2], *Benjamin*[1],) born in Coventry, Chester Co., Pa., 30 March, 1772; married in Chester Co., in 1795, Elizabeth, daughter of Valentine Miller of that county; and died in Shamokin Township, Northumberland Co., Pa., 11 Dec., 1853, aged 81.

She was born 16 Nov., 1776, and died 20 Nov., 1870, aged 94.

Mr. Bartholomew moved, about 1800, from Coventry to Shamokin, Northumberland Co., near where John Bartholomew[2] was then living. He also resided temporarily in Bucks Co., where his uncle Jacob lived. He, as well as his relatives, spoke what is vulgarly known as the "Pennsylvania Dutch."

In 1811 he received a patent from the state of a tract of land in Augusta, Pa. Children:

14 i William[4], b. 22 Sept., 1796; d. 9 March, 1861.
ii Mary, b. 1798; m. Daniel Bloom; both dead.
iii Hannah, b. 8 Nov., 1800; m. John Keeger; and d. 29 Dec., 1880. He died 8 May, 1879; res. Block House, Tioga Co., Pa. Ch.
1 Jonathan[5] Keeger, b. 9 Nov., 1820; res. Liberty, Pa.
2 Catherine Keeger, b. 7 Jan., 1825; res. Liberty.
3 Joseph Keeger, b. 4 Aug., 1827; res. Holmesville, O.
4 Mary Keeger, b. 17 April, 1830; res. Liberty.
5 William Keeger, b. 11 July, 1832; res. 801 Guiveve St., San Francisco, Cal.
6 Jacob Keeger, b. 14 June, 1835; d. 30 March, 1847.
7 John Keeger, b. 5 Sept., 1837; res. La Sueur, Minn.
8 Daniel Keeger, b. April, 1841; d. July, 1862, in U. S. A.
iv Jacob, b. 1803; m. Catherine Bloom; d. in N. Co. Ch.
1 Mary Bartholomew, m. S. H. Zimmerman; res. Sunbury
2 Peter Bartholomew, res. Sunbury.
3 Jacob Bartholomew. res. Sunbury.

4 John Bartholomew, res. Sunbury.
5 Lot Bartholomew, res. S.
6 Elizabeth Bartholomew, m. Daniel Fasold; res. S.

v Elizabeth, b. 26 May, 1806; m. 29 May, 1826, Wm. Bloom, res. Augustaville. Ch.
1 Diana Bloom, b. 1826; m. Isaac Wolf; and died in 1[illegible].
2 Julian Bloom, b. 3 Jan., 1828; m. Martin Heine; res. Trevorton, Pa.
3 Lydia Bloom, b. 1 Oct., 1830; m. Moses Reitz of Fisher Ferry, Pa.; merchant.
4 John Bloom, b. 20 June, 1835; res. Augustaville; farmer.
5 Peter Bloom, b. 1837; res. Bradford, Pa.; contractor.
6 Maria Bloom, b. Aug., 1842; m. Lemael Shipman; res. S.

vi Catherine, b. 1808; m. Jonathan Fasold; res. Sunbury.

vii Julia Ann, b. 23 May, 1810; m. 11 Aug., 1829, Jacob Bloom, res. A. Ch.
1 Deborah Bloom, b. 1829; m. Davis B. Conrad of A.
2 Hiram Bloom, b. 1831; m., 1852, Ma. Heleman; res. A.
3 Sarah Bloom, b. 1833; m. Sam. Lober; res. Sharrekin.
4 Magdalene Bloom, b. 1838; m. Henry Wolf; d. in 1872.
5 Martin L. Bloom, b. 22 Aug., 1840; d. 1864, in U. S. A.
6 Wm. Bloom, b. 15 July, 1842; res. Augustaville.
7 Peter Bw. Bloom, b. 8 July, 1844; m. Frances Folk; res. Peckham, Neb.
8 Mary E. Bloom, b. 7 Nov., 1846; res. A.
9 Julia Bloom, b. 1850; m. Simon P. Malion; res. S.

viii Sarah, b. 27 March, 1812; m. 1834, Dr. Jno. Raker; res. A. Ch.
1 William Raker, b. 3 Feb., 1835; m. 1st, Cath. Weaver, 2nd, Emma S. Heller; res. Pillow, Dauphin Co., Pa., physician. Ch. (1) Alice A.[6] (m. J. Overholser of Kutztown, Pa.), (2) Ella J., (3) Emma, (4) Clarence B., (5) Jno. W., (6) Frank L. and (7) Edward Raker.
2 Catherine Raker, b. 5 Oct., 1836; m. Azariah Kehlger of Middlebury, Snyder Co., Pa. Ch. 1 Emma C. Kehlger, m. C. K. Fisher of Williamsport, Pa.
3 Henry M. Raker, b. 25 April, 1840; m. 16 Aug., 1864, Josephine Weaver, res. Augustaville; physician. Ch. (1) Abatha J., (2) Jno. W., (3) Sarah I., (4) Carrie E., (5) Charles H., (6) Sylvester, (7) Minnie M. and (8) Warren L. Raker.
4 Elizabeth Raker, b. 4 May, 1843; res. A.

ix John, b. 16 July, 1815, m. 25 May, 1843, Mary L., daughter of Joshua Pettibone, b. 14 Feb., 1825; and d. 28 June, 1863; res. Millhollow, Kingston Township, Luzerne Co., Pa.; mechanic. Ch.

1 Lucinda P. Bartholomew, b. 4 April, 1844; d. 26 Mar., 1856.
2 William Bartholomew, b. 17 Aug., 1845; d. 3 Sept., 1871.
3 Joshua Bartholomew, b. 24 Oct., 1848.
4 Eleanor D. Bartholomew, b. 5 March, 1850; m. J. P. Lutz of K.

12 John[3] (*John*[2], *Benjamin*[1],) born in Coventry, Pa., 22 Feb., 1780; married at St. James Church, Perkiomen, 22 Feb., 1803, Alice Custar; and died 28 Aug., 1845.

Mr. Bartholomew lived in Upper Providence Township, Pa. He received in 1811, a patent of a tract of land in Augusta, Northumberland Co., Pa. Children:

i Eliza[4], b. 21 Nov., 1803; res. unm. in Norristown, Pa.
ii Maria, b. 13 Oct., 1805; m. Dec., 1834, Jesse Miller. Ch.
1 Elizabeth[5] Miller, m. John G. Evans. Ch. (1) Rebecca T.,[6] (2) Jacob M., (3) Alice B., (4) Eliza, (5) Mary, (6) Howard, and (7) Lemuel Evans; res. Chester Co.
iii Jacob, b. 2 March, 1807; m. 1st, 11 July, 1833, Mary A. Wilkinson, who d. 3 April, 1863; 2nd, 21 April, 1864, his cousin Ann Saylor (see No. 4); and was killed by a frightened horse 8 Sept., 1865. Ch.
1 John Jacob Bartholomew, b. 11 May, 1834; m. 22 April, 1858, Emma M. Engle; res. Philadelphia. Ch. (1) Harry, b. 24 May, 1859; (2) Eliza E., b. 21 Nov., 1860; (3) Katy, b. 10 Dec., 1862; (4) Robert M., b. 19 April, 1865; (5) John J., b. 1 June, 1869; (6) Berthold, b. 5 Oct., 1870; and (7) Mary A. Bartholomew, b. 5 April, 1880.
2 Mary Alice Bartholomew, b. 13 July, 1842; m. 1st, 21 Mar., 1865, Robert C. McLoad, who d. 24 Oct., 1866; m. 2nd, 8 Oct., 1870, John Gilpin; and d. 7 March, 1874. Ch. (1) Robertha McLoad, b. 9 Oct., 1866.
3 Elizabeth Bartholomew, died young.
4 Henry Bartholomew, died young.
iv John, b. 6 Feb., 1811; m. 1840, Charlotta Wilberham; res. Oaks, Montgomery Co., Pa. Ch.
1 William Bartholomew, b. 6 Sept., 1840; m. 1 Feb., 1862, Ellen Bilen; res. Wildbrier, Chester Co., Pa. Ch. (1) Mary E., (2) Anne B., (3) Jesse A., (4) Wm., (5) Ella and (6) Lydia Bartholomew.
2 Elizabeth Bartholomew, b. 24 Oct., 1843; m. 24 Oct., 1863, Jesse Davis. Ch. (1) Bertie, b. 25 May, 1865; res. Phœnixville.

3 Mary Alice Bartholomew, b. 19 Jan., 1845; m. 1868, Henry P. Evans, who d. 4 July, 1881. Ch. (1) Mary E., (2) Annie B., (3) Eliza and (4) Charlotte Evans; res. Westport, Pa.

4 George Washington Bartholomew, b. 12 Nov., 1847; m. 7 Jan., 1869, Frances B. Cox, who d. 10 March, 1882. He has been a merchant at Montgomery Square, Pa., for several years. Ch. (1) Charlotte W., b. 5 Jan., 1870; (2) Jennie C., b. 22 Feb., 1871; (3) Lavinia C., b. 29 Oct., 1873; (4) Charles F., b. 2 April, 1875; d. 27 Feb., 1880; (5) Albert D., b. 9 Oct., 1876; (6) Margaretta, b. 1 Jan., 1880; d. 8 July, 1880.

5 Annice S. Bartholomew, b. 9 March, 1858; m. 26 March, 1879, Wm. H. Ruddach, who d. 2 Nov., 1881; res. Norristown.

6 Franklin T. Bartholomew, b. 8 May, 1861; m. 23 July, 1882, Annie Keelor; res. Phœnixville.

7 Harry Bartholomew, b. 3 March, 1864; res. Phœnixville.

8 Emma P. Charlotte Bartholomew, b. 18 Dec., 1869.

13 Jonathan[3] (*Jonathan*[2], *Benjamin*[1],) born in Richmond Township, Pa., 14 Nov., 1785; married in Richmond, 6 April, 1806, Elizabeth, daughter of Philip and Elizabeth (Gehrich) Schlechbach of Lancaster Co., Pa.; and died in Circleville, O., 14 Dec., 1859, æt. 74. She was born 25 Dec., 1785, and died 22 May, 1865, æt. 79.

Mr. Bartholomew removed, in 1826, from Kutztown, Pa., to Niagara Co., N. Y., and in 1832 to Stark Co., O., thence to Lancaster, O., where his children were all married. Children:

1 Joseph,[4] b. 20 Jan., 1807; m. Mary Myers; and d. 21 Jan., 1873. She was born 6 March, 1807; and d. 11 Feb., 1881. Ch.

1 Jonathan[5] Bartholomew, b. 25 Sept., 1825; d.
2 Mary Bartholomew, b. 4 April, 1827; d.
3 Catherine Bartholomew, b. 4 May, 1830; d.
4 Elizabeth Bartholomew, b. 8 March, 1832.
5 Joseph Bartholomew, b. 8 Dec., 1835.
6 Hannah Bartholomew, b. 7 Feb., 1837.
7 Sarah Bartholomew, b. 1 Jan., 1838.
8 Esther Bartholomew, b. 25 Nov., 1840.

9 John Bartholomew, b. 29 July, 1842.
10 Margaret Bartholomew, b. 29 July, 1844.
11 Isabel Bartholomew, b. 23 Dec., 1845.
12 Emeline Bartholomew, b. 10 March, 1851.

ii William, b. 6 March, 1810; had one son, James, of Columbus, Ohio.

iii Jonathan, b. 1 July, 1812; m. June, 1854, Eliz'th Warner; and d. 28 Nov., 1854. Ch.
1 Jonathan Bartholomew, b. 24 March, 1855; res. Lafayette, Indiana.

iv Sarah, b. 25 Apr., 1814; m. Philip Shook of Randolph, O.

v Annie, b. 20 Feb., 1817; m. Dr. Josiah Roberts of Ind.

vi Charles, b. 18 March, 1821; m. 23 Feb., 1843, Caroline, daughter of Adam and Caroline Schæffer, b. 9 Dec., 1819, in Lancaster, Pa. He is a miller in Newark, O. Ch.
1 Lewis D. Bartholomew, b. 27 Aug., 1844; m. 17 May, 1870, Cornelia Smucker, b. 6 Oct., 1848. Has been ticket agent at Newark for the Baltimore & Ohio R. R. since 1864. Ch. (1) Frank C.,[6] b. 20 July, 1871; and (2) Clyde S. Bartholomew, b. 30 Oct., 1873.
2 Franklin Bartholomew, b. 4 March, 1846; enlisted in U. S. A., and d. 13 April, 1866.
3 Charles Bartholomew, b. 17 March, 1848; m. Mary Lott; one child.
4 Elizabeth Bartholomew, b. 13 Jan., 1850; d. July, 1851.
5 James Bartholomew, b. 15 May, 1853.
6 Thos. S. Bartholomew, b. 28 Feb., 1855.
7 Henry D. Bartholomew, b. 30 June, 1857; m. 29 July, 1880, Lila Criswell; res. Zanesville, O.; one child.
8 Cassius M. Bartholomew, b. 28 June, 1859.
9 Anne A. Bartholomew, b. 1 Aug., 1863.

vii Peter, b. 1 Jan., 1825; m. 16 March, 1850, Emmeline Welter; res. Circleville, O. Ch.
1 Welter Bartholomew, b. 30 Jan., 1872.

14 William[1] (*William*[3], *John*[2], *Benjamin*[1].) born in Bucks Co., 22 Sept., 1796; married Susan Elizabeth Wolf; and died in Lower Augusta, Pa., 9 March, 1861. She was born in Whitehall, Lehigh Co., Pa., 10 July, 1800, and still resides in Lower Augusta, aged 83.

Mr. Bartholomew was a farmer and a member of the Evangelical Lutheran Church. He passed the most of his life in Shamokin Township. Children:

i Mary[5], b. 23 Oct., 1818; m. 15 July, 1857, Wm. Taylor; res. Seven Points, N. Co., Pa. Ch.

1 Jno. F.[6] Taylor, m. 1877, Emma J. Gass; d. 3 Oct., 1878.

2 Anne E. Taylor, b. 5 April, 1859; d. 30 Nov., 1860.

3 An infant, b. 7 April, 1861; d. same day.

ii Julianne, m. Jno. Strawser; res. Shamokin, Pa.

iii Henry, b. 3 Nov., 1821; m. 8 May, 1849, Mary M. Shive; res. Sunbury. Ch.

1 Elizabeth J. Bartholomew, m. 26 Aug. 1877, Galen Bower; res. Herndon, Pa. Ch. (1) George W.[7] (d.), and (2) Mary C. Bower.

2 Jeremiah Bartholomew, b. 17 Feb., 1851; m. Catherine Lehr; res. Sunbury. Ch. (1) Irwin A., b. 21 May, 1873; and (2) Mary E. Bartholomew, b. 22 Aug., 1874.

3 John L. Bartholomew, b. 27 Aug., 1852; m. Lizzie Hunewell; res. Mile Run, N. Co., Pa.; farmer. Ch. (1) Maggie F., b. 26 June, 1873; (2) Jennie E., b. 30 Nov., 1874; (3) Jno. F., b. 24 Oct., 1876; (4) Edwin O., b. 1 Jan., 1879; (5) Lucy A., b. 23 April, 1880 and (6) Mary E. Bartholomew, b. 9 April, 1882.

4 Rachel Bartholomew, b. 15 Oct., 1854.

5 Henrietta B. Bartholomew, b. 28 Dec., 1856; d. 22 March, 1859.

6 Davis E. Bartholomew, b. 17 Aug., 1859.

7 Henry M. Bartholomew, b. 29 Aug., 1861.

8 Lucinda R. Bartholomew, b. 8 Dec., 1864; d. 20 May, 1866.

9 Dennis N. Bartholomew, b. 26 March, 1869.

10 Norman E. Bartholomew, b. 1 May, 1874.

iv Anne E., m. 1st, William Conrad; 2nd, Michael Smith.

v William, died young.

vi Charles, b. 10 May, 1829; m. 6 Jan., 1852, Rebecca Shive; res. Sunbury. Has resided in Uniontown, Mahatonga and Rockerfellow, Pa. Ch.

1 Rachel J. Bartholomew, b. 13 April, 1853; d. 11 Sept., 1853.

2 Mary A. Bartholomew, m. David A. Zimmermann of of Borwick, Col. Co., Pa. Ch. (1) Emory K., (2) Edwin J. and (3) Ellen I. Bartholomew.

3 Oliver Bartholomew, b. 10 Sept., 1857; d. 15 Nov., 1857.

4 William F. Bartholomew, b. 18 Oct., 1858, in Uniontown.

5 John W. Bartholomew, b. 21 Nov., 1860, in U.

6 Martha R. Bartholomew, b. 14 Nov., 1862; d. 28 Sept., 1863.

7 Henry A. Bartholomew, b. 7 March, 1861, in U.
8 Charles C. Bartholomew, b. 17 July, 1865, in U.
9 Harriett M. Bartholomew, b. 20 Aug., 1867, in Rockerfellow.
10 Margaret E. Bartholomew, b. 13 Oct., 1869; d. 27 April, 1879.
11 Percival R. Bartholomew, b. 23 May, 1874.

vii Amanda, b. 29 Aug., 1831; m. Nathan S. Eister of Sunbury. Ch.
1 William B. Eister, b. 3 Aug., 1853; m. Louisa Beck; res. Excelsior, N. Co. Ch. (1) Elsie, (2) Allen and (3) William Eister.
2 Angeline Eister, b. 26 Jan., 1855.
3 Jeremiah Eister, b. 26 July, 1857; d. 17 May, 1858.
4 Henry M. Eister, b. 26 March, 1859.
5 Elias V. Eister, b. 9 Nov., 1861; d. 28 Aug., 1863.
6 Mary E. Eister, b. 6 Feb., 1864; d. 22 Sept., 1871.
7 Charles A. Eister, b. 26 Feb., 1866.
8 Harry E. Eister, b. 9 June, 1868; d. 16 Sept., 1871.
9 Maggie S. Eister, b. 20 Sept., 1871; d. 26 Sept., 1871.
10 Flora J. Eister, b. 5 Nov., 1874.
11 Clinton L. Eister, b. 1 Feb., 1877.

viii Joel, res. Sunbury.

ix Valentine, b. 14 April, 1836; m. 19 March, 1862, Amelia C. Hauck; res. Sunbury; mason. Ch.
1 Ann E. Bartholomew, b. 25 Dec., 1862; res. Sunbury.
2 William E. Bartholomew, b. 25 May, 1864; res. S.
3 David A. Bartholomew, b. 23 May, 1866; d. 29 Dec., 1866.
4 Martin L. Bartholomew, b. 20 July, 1868; d. 6 Jan., 1869.
5 Ella K. Bartholomew, b. 10 March, 1871.
6 Cora J. Bartholomew, b. 7 March, 1873.
7 Effinger A. Bartholomew, b. 4 Sept., 1874.
8 Daisy M. Bartholomew, b. 20 Aug., 1876.
9 Clayton C. Bartholomew, b. 6 Oct., 1878.

x Esther, m. Ambrose Taylor; res. Shamokin.

xi Elizabeth, died æt. 5.

xii Harvey Heatherling, res. Kendall Creek, McKean Co., Pa.

xiii Edward Fry, b. 24 March, 1846; m. 11 July, 1872, Kate Fasold; graduated, 1871, at Penn College, Gettysburg, Pa.; is a minister in the Lutheran Church, and professor at Carthage College, Carthage, Ill.

HENRY BARTHOLOMEW

OF

PHILADELPHIA

AND

HIS DESCENDANTS.

HENRY BARTHOLOMEW

OF PHILADELPHIA.

1 Henry[1] was probably born in Holland. He early settled near Philadelphia, Pa., where he followed the trade of a blacksmith. Tradition says he was there while it was yet thickly settled with Indians; that he also resided for a time near Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Pa.; and that he was a very resolute man. He may have been a brother of John, Jacob and Daniel (see page 159), and of Benjamin (see page 515).

His estate was admitted to probate 8 Oct., 1743, in Philadelphia, and administration granted "to Thomas Moyer of Philad[a], Potter, C[r]. on the Estate late of Henry Bottlemey Blacksmith deced (during the minority of Peter Henry & John* Nicholas Infant children of the deced."

Children:

2 i Peter[2], a Peter Bartholomew was a blacksmith in Bethel, Pa., also in Cocolico.

3 ii Henry, said to have been born in Easton, Pa.; d. in Lancaster County.

iii John, may have been John of Lancaster Co. (see page 547).

4 iv Nicholas, resided in Lancaster Co., Pa.

2 Peter[2] (*Henry*[1],) is probably the same as the Peter who was a blacksmith in Bethel, Pa., and in Cocolico, then in Lancaster Co., Pa., in 1767 and 1772, when he mortgaged and redeemed some land.

---

* Although the & comes before John, the careless manner in which the paper was written leaves it more than probable that it should have been between John & Nicholas; and that but one name applied to a child, which was then the custom.

Tradition says he was a German doctor.

He was probably the father of the following children:

5 i Daniel,[3] who was living in Cocolico, in 1785.
ii Mathew, who was living in Bart., Pa., in 1790.

3 **Henry**[2] (*Henry*[1],) married Elizabeth Shofstall; is said to have been born in Easton, Northampton Co., Pa., where he appears to have passed a portion of his life. Tradition also says he resided many years near Philadelphia. He was at Bethel, Pa., in 1770, and called a blacksmith.

The Lancaster County records mention him as of Strasburgh, in 1761, 1777 and 1778, and in Bart. in 1779 and 1787. Children:

i Mary,[3] m. (?) Martin Miller (?); moved to O. (?)
6 ii John, } b. in Easton, Pa., ab. 1770; { d. in Belmont Co., O. aet. 73.
iii Henry, } twins. { moved to Ohio, and d.
iv Elizabeth, b. in 1771; m., 1st, Joseph Millon; 2nd, John Parker; and d. in Belmont Co., in 1864, æt. 93. Ch.
1 Susan[4] Parker, res. Belmont Co., O.
7 v Joseph, b. in 1780; d. in Lancaster, Pa., 22 Aug., 1834.

4 **Nicholas**[2] (*Henry*[1],) was in Lancaster, Pa., as early as Mar. 5, 1761, when he mortgaged some land he owned there, redeeming it in 1767. The latest mention of him there is in 1782 when he repaired the town pump, and in the census of 1790. A Nicholas Bartholomew died in 1790 at Roxbury, Pa., leaving a widow Catherine. A John Nicholas Bartholomew came to this country in the ship Peggy, James Abercrombie, commander, from Rotterdam, last from Plymouth, 24 Sept., 1752. Child:

i Bernhard,[3] b. ab. 1769; m. twice; was probably son of above. He was a carpenter and inn-keeper and lived on Middle St., Lancaster, Pa., as early as 1813. Will, sealed 10 Dec., 1834, proved 29 Dec., 1848, mentions only nephew Bernard Kendig and two nieces Elizabeth, wife of David Kendig, and Catherine, wife of Samuel McDonald, children of his sister.

5 **Daniel**[3] (*Peter*[2], *Henry*[1],) is supposed to have been son of Peter as both lived in the small village of Cocolico at suitable times. And with as little reason he is supposed to be father of the following family, whose father was "D." Bartholomew, a cousin of Bernhard Bartholomew (see No. 4). He was in Cocolico as late as 25 Feb., 1785, but in 1795, was a millwright in Lancaster. He afterwards resided one mile south of Strasburgh, Pa., where he owned or rented what is now known as "Musselman's mill." Was a Lutheran and probably lies buried in the old Methodist Church graveyard in Strasburgh. Children:

8 i David,[4] b. 22 Mar., 1786; d. 7 Apr., 1846.
ii Sara, b. 10 Oct., 1791; m. Rob't Ferguson, carpenter.
iii Katherina, b. 28 July, 1794; d. 12 Aug., 1802.
iv Bolly, b. 22 Oct., 1796; m. —— Hess; moved to Erie, Pa., about 1825.
v Guliane, b. 1 Dec., 1799; m. —— Waddy; res. Strasburgh Ch. 1 Levi.
vi Katrienne b. 11 Oct., 1802; d. young.
vii Mathew, b. 15 Feb., 1804; d. young.
viii George, b. 6 Dec., 1805; m., 1st, —— Turner, 2nd, —— Fitzpatrick; res. Erie, Pa.

6 **John**[3] (*Henry*[2], *Henry*[1],) born in Easton, Pa., about 1770; married Mary McCormick of Providence, Lancaster Co., Pa.; and died in Belmont Co., O., in Oct., 1843, æt. 73. She died in Providence in Sept., 1837.

Mr. Bartholomew resided in Lancaster from 1805 to 1812, later, in Providence and late in life moved with his son-in-law, James Griffith, to Belmont Co., O. Children:

9 i Henry,[4] b. 16 May, 1793; d. 20 Nov., 1865, æt. 72
ii John, b. in Quarryville, Pa.; m. Anna Tilson; both d. Children:
1 Elizabeth[5] Bartholomew
2 Ann Bartholomew, m. in 1856, Philip Sauerbeer, now d.; res. in Columbia Lancaster Co., Pa. Ch. (1) Benj.

E.,[6] d. in 1858; (2) Philip, b. in Jan., 1859; (3) Jno. M., b. in June, 1860; (4) David L., b. in 1862; (5) Woodward C., b. in 1866; (6) Sue S. and (7) Geo. M. Sauerbeer (d.).

5 Susan Bartholomew.

iii Mary, m. James Griffith, and d. after moving to Belmont Co., Ohio. Ch.

1 B. B. Griffith, res. Wheeling, W. Va.

iv Hannah.

v Fanny, m. Mordaica Griffith; moved to Belmont Co., O.

vi Elizabeth.

vii Benjamin, b. ab. 1809; res. Quarryville, L. Co., Pa.; never m.

viii Anna, d. unmarried.

ix Jacob, m. in Baltimore, Md., in 1843, Mary Eberts; and d. in Marietta, Pa., in July, 1857. She m., 2nd, Sam'l B. Rushong, and res. in O. Ch.

1 Sam'l Bartholomew, b. in 1844; d. in infancy.

2 John Bartholomew, b. 1846; d. at Corinth, Miss., in 1863, in the U. S. A.

3 Ann Bartholomew, b. 20 June, 1848; m. 21 Aug., 1867, I. Milton Mishler; res. Columbia, Pa. Councilman, etc. Ch. (1) Isaac C., b. 25 Nov., 1868; (2) Gilbert A., b. 14 Sept., 1870; (3) Rose M., b. 16 Feb., 1872; (4) John, b. 8 Jan., 1875; d. 24 Feb., 1876; (5) Milton, b. 28 Oct., 1876; (6) Charles, b. 22 May, 1878; and (7) Nathaniel Mishler, b. 10 May, 1881.

4 Jacob Bartholomew, b. in 1850.

5 Lizzie Bartholomew, b. in 1852; d. in infancy.

6 Angora Bartholomew, b. in 1854; d. in infancy

7 Joseph[3] (*Henry*[2], *Henry*[1],) born in Lancaster Co., Pa., in 1780; married, in Anne Arundel Co., Md., 5 Apr., 1807, Margaret Merchant; and died in Lancaster Co., 28 Aug., 1834. She was born in Baltimore Co., Md., 12 May, 1785, and was living in 1871, in Pleasant, Wapello Co., Iowa.

Mr. Bartholomew was drafted in 1813, at Annapolis, Md., and rendered service about Annapolis under Capt. Barnes in Col. Hood's regiment. He also served in Aug., 1814, and was present at the death of Gen. Ross.

The family moved to Ohio, and thence to Iowa. Children:

i Samuel Miller,[4] b. 5 Jan., 1808; m., 1st, 27 Dec., 1836, Mary Dean, who d. ab. 1840; he m., 2nd, 9 Dec., 1841, Mary Porter; and d. at Smithfield, O., 26 Apr., 1845. Ch.

1 Margaret A.[5] Bartholomew, b. 8 Oct., 1837; m. 29 Apr., 1859, Geo. Barrett of Jefferson Co., O.; and d. 29 Apr., 1866. Ch. (1) Jno. M.,[6] b. 30 Jan., 1860; d. 3 Sept., 1880; (2) Eva W., b. 18 Sept., 1862; and (3) Genevieve Barrett, b. 25 Nov., 1864.

2 Sam'l Dean Bartholomew, m. 19 Feb., 1868, Ellen Shrimplin, who d. 11 Feb., 1878; m., 2nd, 25 Aug., 1878, Melinda E. Hartey; res. Steubenville, O. Ch. (1) Mary F., b. 7 Jan., 1871; (2) Lula E., b. 19 Mar., 1874; (3) Minnie M., b. 5 Oct., 1875; and (4) Emma L. Bw., b. 25 Sept., 1877.

3 Mary A. Bartholomew, b. 7 June, 1843; res. Cadwallader, Ohio.

4 Wm. B. Bartholomew, b. 29 Dec., 1845; res. Cadwallader, Ohio.

ii A. Jackson, b. in 1815; m. 29 Mar., 1838, Margaret Scott, who was b. in 1819, and d. 5 Jan., 1871. He res. in Batavia, Iowa. Ch.

1 James Bartholomew, b. 30 Aug., 1840; d. Aug., 1840.

2 Jane E. Bartholomew, b. 14 Sept., 1842; d., Mar., 1846.

3 Wm. S. Bartholomew, b. 17 Mar., 1846; m. 16 June, 1866; res. Stickler, Ark. Ch. (1) Chas. C., b. 26 Mar., 1867; (2) Minnie, b. 24 Mar., 1869; (3) Mary A., b. 16 May, 1874; (4) Benj. J., b. 16 June, 1878; (5) Jas. G., Bartholomew, b. 16 Oct., 1880.

4 Samantha Bartholomew, b. 27 Aug., 1847; m. 31 Jan., 1869, Andrew Creamer; res. Agency City, Iowa. Ch. (1) Leona, b. 2 Jan., 1870; d. 30 Sept., 1880; (2) Wirena, b. 29 Jan., 1872; (3) Jesse, b. 29 June, 1874; and (4) Clarence Creamer, b. 8 July, 1878.

5 Thomas C. Bartholomew, b. 15 Jan., 1850; m. 18 Aug., 1871; res. Domus, Kan. Ch. (1) Lewis, b. 8 Aug., 1872 and (2) Nora Bartholomew, b. 26 Nov., 1875.

6 Jno. G. Bartholomew, b. 25 May, 1851; res. Agency City, Iowa. Ch. (1) Bertha M. Bw., b. 12 Oct., 1879.

7 Delphine Bartholomew, b. 26 Sept., 1854; d. Sept., 1855.

8 Isaac N. Bartholomew, } b. 24 July, 1856; {
9 Benj. F. Bartholomew, } twins. { res. Colne, Jefferson Co., Iowa. Ch. (1) Maud Bw., b. 5 Nov., 1881.

iii Thos. Martin. b. 26 Nov., 1819; m. 30 July, 1840, Mary A. Linton; and d. 24 Nov., 1881. She was b. 30 Jan., 1819 and d. 28 Oct., 1880. Ch.

1 Wm. C. Bartholomew, b. 28 Apr., 1841; m. 17 Oct., 1867, Mary Isabelle Acton; res. Stromesburg, Polk Co., Nebraska.

2 Rebecca A. Bartholomew, b. 8 Apr., 1844; d. 30 July, 1850.

3 Rob't R. Bartholomew, b. 31 Jan., 1846; d. 5 Dec., 1865.

4 Levi L. Bartholomew, b. 3 Mar., 1850.

5 Hannah M. Bartholomew, b. 12 Mar., 1852; m. 23 Oct., 1871, Lewis C. Goble. Ch. (1) Melvin L. and (2) Rex V. Goble.

6 Edw'd W. Bartholomew, b. 1 Jan., 1854.

7 David F. Bartholomew, b. 23 May, 1856; res. New Hamley, Ohio.

8 Lillie L. Bartholomew, b. 14 Jan., 1865.

iv David.

v Ann. res. Cincinnati, O.

8 **David**[1] (*Daniel*[3], *Peter*[2], *Henry*[1],) born in Effrty, Lancaster Co., Pa., 22 Mar., 1786; married, 12 Nov., 1809, Catherine Keizer; and died 7 Apr., 1846. She was born in Churchtown, Pa., 23 Jan., 1784, and died 5 Oct., 1849. He was a millwright. Children:

i Mathew,[5] b. 21 Sept., 1810, m. 28 Dec., 1837, Hester A. Herr; and d. 17 Mar., 1864; always res. at Strasburgh, millwright. Ch.

1 Amanda S.[6] Bartholomew, b. 30 July, 1839; m. Rob't E. Bruce; manufacturer of paints.

2 John Bartholomew, b. 17 Oct., 1840; d. young.

3 Mary C. Bartholomew, b. 13 July, 1842; m. Jonathan Holt; res. Reading, Pa. Ch. (1) Rob't F.,[7] (2) Hons A. and (3) Sarah J. Holt.

4 Benjamin F. Bartholomew, b. 27 June, 1845; m. 16 Sept., 1869, Jeannette M. Wolf; sawyer in Lancaster, Pa. Ch. (1) Geo. D., b. 30 Nov., 1870; and (2) Mary A. Bartholomew, b. 28 May, 1874.

5 David H. Bartholomew, b. 4 Jan., 1849; m. 26 June, 1872, Eliz'b Eckman; lumber dealer in Lancaster, Pa. Ch. (1) Ann E., b. 20 Apr., 1873; d. 9 July, 1881; (2) David B., b. 9 Sept., 1874; (3) Henry M., b. 13 June, 1876; and (4) Mary A. Bartholomew, b. 3 Nov., 1877.

ii George E., b. 23 Nov., 1814; m. 4 Sept., 1843, Fanny Bowman, and d. in Rockport, Kan., 3 Jan., 1881. She was b. 22 Apr., 1824, and lives at Rockport. He was a millwright and farmer; moving to Licking Co., O., in 1854, to Farmington, Ill., in 1865, and to Rockport, Kan., in 1879. Ch.

1 Amos Bartholomew, b. 1 June, 1844; d. in the U. S. A., 12 May, 1864.

2 David Bartholomew, b. Aug., 1846; d. in Ga., July, 1864.

3 Elias Bartholomew, b. 17 Feb., 1848; m. 28 Aug., 1881, Bessie Bain; miller in Louisville, Kan.

4 Ann E. Bartholomew, b. 27 July, 1850; d. æt. 7 months.

5 Elam Bartholomew, b. 9 June, 1852; m. 14 June, 1876, Rachel I. Montgomery; res. Rockport, Kan. Is school and town officer, an Elder in the Presbyterian Church, and has been clerk of the District Court of the county. Ch. (1) Geo. E., (2) Elbert F., (3) Elizabeth F. and (4) Jesse E. Bartholomew.

6 John Bartholomew, b. 11 Dec., 1854; m. 21 Aug., 1877, Mary E. Hayden; res. Rockport. Ch. (1) Alice, d. young; (2) Allen and (3) Gilbert Bartholomew.

7 George Bartholomew, b. 20 Feb., 1857; res. Wichita, Kan. Travelling agent.

8 Emma Bartholomew, b. 20 July, 1859; res. Rockport.

9 Edmund Bartholomew, b. 30 Sept., 1861; res. Rockport.

10 Franklin Bartholomew, b. 9 Aug., 1866; res. Rockport.

iii David Baughman, b. 22 Nov., 1817; m. 15 Sept., 1842, Mary Ann Powers. Mr. Bartholomew has shown rare inventive ability. Among the valuable improvements in use are his "patent feed" for saw mills and siding sawing and hand sawing machines. He is a lumber dealer in Lancaster, Pa., where he owns and operates two mills. No issue.

iv Mary Ann, b. 6 Aug., 1821; m. 28 Feb., 1850, Charles Edwards, a merchant in L.; and d. 4 July, 1881. Ch.

1 George J. Edwards, b. 15 Aug., 1851; m. 25 May, 1875, Irene C. Raymond.

v John, b. 8 Oct., 1825; d. 6 July, 1826.

9 Henry[1] (*John*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1],) born in Lancaster Co., Pa., 16 May, 1793; married, in Strasburg, Elizabeth, daughter of George Mouerer of Strasburg; and died 20

Nov., 1865, æt. 72. She was born 8 Sept., 1793; and died 29 Nov., 1873, æt. 80.

Mr. Bartholomew was a mason and spent his life in and near Strasburg. Children:

i Mary,[5] b. 20 Apr., 1815; m. John Herr; res. near Strasburg. Ch. 1 Susan,[6] 2 Eliz'h (m. H. Miller of S.) and 3 Martin Herr (d. young).

ii Catherine, b. 19 Apr., 1817; m. 31 Aug., 1837, Jacob Heble, a coroner of Lancaster and quartermaster in the late war; now dead. She res. in Lancaster, Pa. Ch.

1 Barbary A. Heble, b. 21 Jan., 1838; m. Amos S. Urban of L.; sash manufacturer.

2 Christian Heble, b. 24 Feb., 1839; m. in 1861, Annie M. Enos. Was conscripted in the last war by the C. S. A.; but subsequently became a captain in the U. S. A.; res. Gloucester Co., Va.

3 Benjamin Heble, b. 3 July, 1840; killed in U. S. A., 17 June, 1861.

4 Susannah Heble, b. 5 Nov., 1841; m. Geo. W. Cormeury, a councilman in L.; in the U. S. A., in 1861.

5 Abraham Heble, b. 6 Sept., 1843; m. Annie Hoffman; res. Lancaster.

6 Elizabeth Heble, b. 21 Nov., 1845; d. 12 Oct., 1849.

7 Jacob H. Heble, b. 19 Mar., 1847; m. Emily J. Ditlow; lumber dealer in L.; was in the U. S. A., and carried the flag of truce to meet Gen. Joseph Johnson at the time of his surrender.

8 Cassandia Heble, b. 1 Oct., 1848; m. Thos. Burr; res. L.

9 Henry B. Heble, b. 29 Sept., 1850; d. 1 Oct., 1851.

10 Martha N. Heble, b. 8 Feb., 1853; m. Henry Mitzger; res. L.

11 Mary A. Heble, b. 30 Sept., 1854; m. Christian Quade of Lancaster.

12 John Heble, b. 28 Feb., 1858; d. 23 Apr., 1858.

iii John, b. 1 Aug., 1818; m. Nancy Fissfrock; res. Cozaddale, Warren Co., O.

iv Addison, b. 6 Aug., 1819; m. Lydia Lashly; res. Sulphur Hill, Ind.

v George M., b. 11 Oct., 1821; m. 25 Oct., 1845. He moved to Belmont Co., O., in 1843; present res. Bridgeport, O. Ch.

1 Mary A. Bartholomew, b. July, 1846; d. 6 Mar., 1852.

2 Elizabeth V. Bartholomew, b. 23 July, 1848; m. 21 Nov., 1866, John A. McConnell, a contractor of Indianapolis, Indiana.

3 Marion A. Bartholomew, b. 4 Oct., 1852; m. 4 July, 1876, Anna L. Watterman; res. Bridgeport, O.

4 Ida A. Bartholomew, b. 26 Apr., 1855; m. 24 Mar., 1881, Thos. H. Martin, a pilot; res. Droversburg, Pa.

5 Martha O. E. Bartholomew, b. 1 June, 1858; m. 3 July, 1877, Emanuel W. Bullett; res. Constitution, York Co., Pa.

6 Anna V. Bartholomew, b. 17 Aug., 1866; d. Oct., 1871.

vi Susan, m. John Heble; d. 1853 leaving seven ch.

vii Anna, b. 22 Dec., 1825; m. Samuel Koble; res. Mason, O.

viii Samuel Kendrick, b. 16 Mar., 1827; m. 13 Feb., 1851, Mary Mellor; res. Buffalo, Minn. Ch.

1 Marion Bartholomew, b. 6 Jan., 1852; d. 21 Apr., 1852.

2 Benj. H. Bartholomew, b. 31 Mar., 1853; m. 26 Feb., 1879, Mary Nugent; res. Miami, Hamilton Co., O.

3 Nancy O. Bartholomew, b. 22 Mar., 1855; m. 27 Mar., 1880, Joseph Haumant; res. Delano, Wright Co., Minn.

4 Manaen C. Bartholomew, b. 16 Apr., 1858; m. 25 Nov., 1880; res. College Hill, Hamilton Co., O.

5 Wm. S. Bartholomew, b. 5 Sept., 1860; insurance agent, Buffalo, Minn.

6 Henry A. Bartholomew, b. 27 Nov., 1862; teacher.

7 Sam'l K. Bartholomew, b. 25 Sept., 1865.

8 John G. Bartholomew, b. 29 Dec., 1867.

9 Wilbur I. Bartholomew, b. 2 Sept., 1868.

10 Charles Bartholomew, b. 14 Jan., 1870; d. Nov., 1870.

11 Francis A. Bartholomew, b. 4 June, 1871.

12 Lily M. Bartholomew, b. 7 June, 1875.

13 Dora E. Bartholomew, b. 17 Feb., 1877.

14 Otis L. Bartholomew, b. 15 Jan., 1880.

ix Elizabeth, b. 30 Oct., 1828; m. Benj. Price; res. Tippecanoe, O.

x Barbara, b. 5 May, 1830; d. æt. 2.

xi Francis Naomi, b. 2 Nov., 1833; m. Jos. Bennett; res. Columbia, Pa. Ch.

1 Harvey A. Bennett, b. in 1857; m. Mary Scheken; R. R. engineer.

2 Geo. T. Bennett, b. in 1861; res. Columbia.

JOHN BARTHOLOMEW

OF

LANCASTER COUNTY, PENN.

AND

HIS DESCENDANTS.

JOHN BARTHOLOMEW

OF LANCASTER COUNTY.

1 John[1] may have been the same as John[2] (*Henry*[1]), of Philadelphia on page 535. He was born in Pennsylvania about 1740. One descendant says 11 May, 1746, and that his name was John Peter Bartholomew, also that he was an only son; but the former date and name have the most supporters. He certainly signed his name "John Bartholomew;" and the tradition "only son" is common when not true, although it may be in this case. He married, about 1765, Nancy Mordan; and died in Jefferson Co., O., about 1823. She was born on the Atlantic Ocean, while her parents were emigrating from England to this country, and died about 1793.

Mr. Bartholomew is said to have lived during his youth in Lancaster Co., Pa., but moved to Maryland before the Revolutionary war, and possibly before his marriage, settling on the bank of the Kishicoquillas Creek, near Hancock, Washington Co., Md.; he also lived near Harper's Ferry, in Loudoun Co., Va. He was a shoemaker and farmer, and early a member of the German Reformed Church, but later of the Methodist Church, in which he occasionally "exhorted."

Physically, he is described as a tall, muscular man, with dark eyes and skin, and a round face, and of Holland or German ancestry.

He emigrated with his family to the vicinity of East Springfield, Jefferson Co., O.

About 1805 his sister Mary, widow of —— Klein, died at his house in Ohio. Children:

i John,[2] d. in Virginia, æt. 16.
ii Mary, b. about 1768; m. —— Brackenbaugh; and d. in Harper's Ferry; one son, Joseph[3] Brackenbaugh.
iii Elizabeth, m. Nicholas Heckard; d. in Jefferson Co., O. Ch. 1 Mary, 2 John, 3 Catherine, 4 Peter, 5 Jacob and 6 Elizabeth Heckard.
iv Margaret, m. Martin Swickard; and d. in Richmond, O. Ch.
1 Samuel[3] Swickard, res. Richmond, O.
2 Lydia A. Swickard; m. —— Minnesinger; res. Frankfort Springs, Beaver Co., Pa.
3 Jacob Swickard, res. Richmond.
4 Mary Swickard, m. —— Mills; res. Linton, J. Co., O.
2 v Moses, b. 2 April, 1774; d. 22 Aug., 1855, æt. 79.
3 vi Aaron, m. Elizabeth Reams of Lancaster Co., Pa.
vii Kate, m. Rev. Jacob Buttonbarch; and d. in Wellsville, O. Ch.
1 Jacob Buttonbarch, res. Wellsville, Col. Co., O.
2 Levi Buttonbarch.
viii Samuel, res. in Brook Co., Va., and Western, Ind. Ch.
1 Elizabeth Bartholomew.
2 Gilead Bartholomew, lived at Quincy, Ill; and in 1857, in Adams Co., Ill., where he had a steam gristmill; dying a few years later, his family moved to the vicinity of Carthage, Hancock Co., Ill. Ch. Two daughters, one of whom married Joseph Hanks of Quincy, Ill., and a son Isaac, who res. with his mother near Carthage.
3 Samuel Bartholomew, had a son (1) Samuel Gilead Bartholomew, who m. 16 Oct., 1862, Mary Abigail Fordyce, who was b. 4 Feb., 1841. Ch. [1] Laura C.,[4] b. 11 Oct., 1863; [2] Alva L., b. 25 Apr., 1865; [3] Ohemer Cyrus, b. 23 Nov., 1866; [4] Kate L., b. 18 April, 1869; [5] Henry Gilead, and [6] Helen A. Bartholomew, twins, b. 25 Sept., 1873.
4 Aaron Bartholomew, lived at Camp Point, Ill.
ix Rachel, died young.

2 **Moses**[2] (*John*[1],) born on the banks of the Kishicoquillas Creek, Frederick Co., Md., 2 April, 1774; mar-

ried in Loudoun Co., Va., Elizabeth Segur; and died near Roseville, O., 22 Aug., 1853, aged 79.

She was born in Lancaster Co., Pa., 2 Feb., 1773, and died in Adamsville, O., in July, 1865, aged 92.

Mr. Bartholomew was a farmer and blacksmith, and a member of the Lutheran Church. He was a pioneer settler in Jefferson Co., O., where he removed from Maryland, in 1805, locating on a farm midway between the present towns of East Springfield and Salem.

Children:

4 i John[3], b. 1 July, 1797; d. 27 Aug., 1864.
5 ii George, b. 24 Nov., 1798; res. Cooper, O., æt. 85.
iii Mary Ann, b. 29 Jan., 1800; m. 11 Sept., 1826, Peter Nolestine, who d. 11 Nov., 1870. She res. in Roseville, O., æt. 83. Ch.
1 Samuel[4] Nolestine, b. 11 Nov., 1827; m. B. M. Sharp of Mineral City, O. Ch. (1) Abraham[5] and (2) David Nolestine.
2 Moses Nolestine, b. 5 Sept., 1829; d. 31 May, 1877.
3 David Nolestine, b. 14 July, 1831; enlisted in the U. S. A., and d. in 1863.
4 Elizabeth Nolestine, b. 17 Oct., 1833; res. Roseville.
5 Margaret Nolestine, b. 1834; d. 1868.
6 Sarah J. Nolestine, b. 8 April, 1836; d. 15 June, 1871.
7 Amos Nolestine, b. 30 April, 1838; enlisted in U. S. A., and d. in 1863.
6 iv Henry, b. 29 Nov., 1801; d. 25 March, 1865.
v Lydia, b. 1803; m. John Allensworth; and d. in 1849.
7 vi Samuel, b. 25 March, 1805; d. 3 Jan., 1877.
8 vii Amos, b. Aug., 1808; res. Sarasota, Fla.
9 viii Abraham N., b. 10 Dec., 1810; res. Chartiers, Pa.
ix Rebecca, b. 8 Oct., 1813; m. 1 Dec., 1836, Adly Calhoun; res. Middle Point, Van Wert Co., O. He d. 16 Feb., 1870. Ch.
1 William L. Calhoun, b. 21 Dec., 1837; enlisted in U. S. A.; killed in battle 6 April, 1862.
2 Abraham Calhoun, b. 8 Sept., 1839; res. Van Wert, O.
3 Margaret Calhoun, b. 6 June, 1841; m. Albert Fite of Lama, Iowa.
4 Steward Calhoun, b. 28 June, 1843; d. 29 Oct., 1843.

5 Mary Calhoun, b. 26 Sept., 1844; m. James Armonds.
6 Jane Calhoun, b. 9 March, 1847; m. W. D. Taylor of M.
7 George W. Calhoun, b. 3 June, 1849; d. 3 Jan., 1850.
8 Mandane A. Calhoun, b. 29 April, 1857; m. Wm. H. Corbet of M.

3 Aaron[2] (*John*[1],) born about 1783; married, in Lancaster Co., Pa., Elizabeth Reams; and died about 1845. He was a farmer for many years of Beaver Co., Pa., also resided in Richland Co., O., and Hancock Co., Va. Children:

i Sarah[3], b. about 1803; m. ——— Mills; res. Linton, Jefferson Co., O.

ii John, b. 5 Dec., 1806; m. 22 Dec., 1829, Harriett Redick, and d. in Table Grove, Ill., 16 Sept., 1879. She was born 5 Sept., 1808; res. T. G. He removed about 1836, from Hancock Co., Va., to Fulton Co., Ill; farmers. Ch.

1 Morgan[4] Bartholomew, b. 20 May, 1831; d. 9 Jan., 1841.
2 Berrilla Bartholomew, b. 22 Sept., 1833; m. 24 March, 1861, James Ross of Baltimore, Md.; res. Peoria, Ill. Ch. (1) Harold[5], and (2) Wayland Ross.
3 Sara A. Bartholomew, b. 8 May, 1835; m. 3 April, 1852, John C. Ross; and d. 23 Dec., 1871. He d. 6 Apr., 1883; farmers of T. G. Ch. (1) David, (2) Carrol, (3) Kate P. (of T. G.), (4) Jack, (5) Hattie and (6) Charles P. Ross.
4 John R. Bartholomew, b. 27 March, 1837; m. Adelaide Walker; and d. in T. G. 16 March, 1875. Ch. (1) Milton, (2) Edward and (3) Arthur Bartholomew.
5 Cyrus Bartholomew, m. 16 Feb., 1860, Mary Miller, and d. 20 Feb., 1866, in T. G. She m. 2nd, John C. Ross (see above). Ch. (1) Hattie (m. T. B. Johnson of Caldwell, Kan.), (2) Frank, (3) Horace and (4) Aaron Bartholomew all of T. G.
6 Jasper N. Bartholomew, b. 25 Oct., 1840; m. 28 Oct., 1868, Saloma Walker, who was born in McDonough Co., Ill., 14 Jan., 1846. Has been an extensive farmer and stock dealer; res. Table Grove. Ch. (1) Elmo, b.

17 Oct., 1869; (2) Addie L., b. 23 June, 1871; (3) Walker, b. 21 March, 1873; (4) Ross, b. 29 Dec., 1874; (5) Sada, b. 9 June, 1877; (6) an infant, b. 5 Apr., 1880, d. 8 June, 1880; (7) Roy Bw., b. 16 March, 1882.

7 Aaron Bartholomew, b. 26 Aug., 1842; enlisted U. S. A., and killed 20 Sept., 1863.

8 Levi Bartholomew, b. 18 Feb., 1844; m. 1 Nov., 1869, Rachel Ellis; res. Redwood City, Cal.; daughter Anna.

9 Harriett Bartholomew, } b. 2 Feb, 1847; } d. 3 Feb., 1847.
10 Carl Bartholomew, } twins. } d. 4 Feb., 1847.

11 Linville Bartholomew, b. 3 June, 1849; m. Becley Clark; res. St. Joseph, Mo. Ch. (1) Jessie, (2) Lizzie, (3) Georgiana, (4) Melloria, (5) Carl and (6) a baby.

12 Naomi Bartholomew, b. 28 Sept., 1854; died same day.

iii Cyrus, b. in 1811; m. in Sept., 1836, Elizabeth Ayers; res. in Fairview, Va. He has lived in Pennsylvania and Wellsville, O., but is now a resident of Creston, Ia., as a retired farmer and merchant. Ch.

1 Aaron Bartholomew, res. Creston; merchant. Ch. (1) Sallie, (2) Maggie, (3) Laura, (4) Carrie, (5) Annie, and (6) Edgar Bartholomew.

2 John Bartholomew, b. 1841, m. 1865, Amanda ——; res. Topeka, Kan., is secretary of the Woodgrowers' Association of Kansas, and proprietor of the "Capital View Sheep Farm" in T.

3 Sarah Bartholomew, lives with parents.

4 Harriett Bartholomew, d. in Philadelphia, Dec., 1870.

iv Moses.

v Lydia Ann, m. Jacob Minnesinger, who d. 1847, res. Freedom Forts Springs, Beaver Co., Pa. Ch. (1) Joseph (of Lake Grove, Ill.), (2) Aaron, (3) George, (4) Sarah and (5) Samuel Minnesinger of F. S.

4 John[3] (*Moses*[2], *John*[1],) born in Loudoun Co., Va., 1 July, 1797; married, 22 Oct., 1819, his cousin, Rosannah Segur, who was born 16 March, 1804, and died 6 March, 1848. He married, second, 22 May, 1851, Sarah Yates; and died 27 Aug., 1864.

Mr. Bartholomew was a cooper in Union Co., O., until about 1845, when he moved to Kalamazoo Co., Mich.

Children:

i Christian[3], b. 12 Oct., 1823; m. 29 June, 1857, Elizabeth M. Yates; is a cooper and farmer in Goshen, Elkhart Co., Ind. Ch.
  1 Andrew J.[5] Bartholomew, b. 1 Feb., 1860.
  2 Amelia J. Bartholomew, b. 4 July, 1861; m. 21 Nov., 1880, G. W. Payne. Ch. Willard E.[6] Payne, b. 14 Aug., 1881.
  3 Stephen Bartholomew, b. 4 Feb., 1863.
  4 Sarah R. Bartholomew, b. 25 Nov., 1864.
  5 Rosannah F. Bartholomew, b.; d. June, 1868, æt. 1 year.
  6 Freddie A. Bartholomew, b.; d. May, 1869, æt. 3 mos.
  7 John W. Bartholomew, b. 3 June, 1870.
  8 Grace W. Bartholomew, b.; d. July, 1872, æt. 3 mos.
  9 Clarence Bartholomew, b. 12 Jan., 1876.
  10 Charles C. Bartholomew, b. 20 June, 1880; d. July, 1880.

ii Moses, b. 22 Dec., 1824; m. Elizabeth Pfeifer; res. Middlebury, Elkhart Co., Ind. Ch.
  1 Henry S. Bartholomew, b. 8 Oct., 1862.
  2 Nevada E. Bartholomew, b. 5 Sept., 1867.
  3 Ella M. Bartholomew, b. 30 Dec., 1869.
  4 Clara V. Bartholomew, } b. April, 1873.
  5 Cora V. Bartholomew, } twins.

iii Lydia Ann, b. 29 July, 1826; d. 30 Jan., 1848.

iv Amos, b. 24 June, 1827; m. 29 Dec., 1851, Mehitable Johnson, b. 29 Aug., 1834; res. Hastings, Mich. Ch.
  1 Josephine Bartholomew, b. 15 Feb., 1853; d. 8 May, 1854.
  2 Fannie Bartholomew, b. 1 Aug., 1854; d. 22 Dec., 1856.
  3 Calvin Bartholomew, b. 7 April, 1856; d. 6 Jan., 1857.
  4 J. J. Bartholomew, b. 6 March, 1858; R. R. engineer, Tyler, Texas.
  5 May Bartholomew, b. 24 Feb., 1860; m. 15 March, 1878; d.
  6 Minnie Bartholomew, b. 27 Sept., 1864.
  7 Morris Bartholomew, b. 24 Sept., 1870; d. 1 Sept., 1872.
  8 Nancy Bartholomew, b. 10 Nov., 1875.

v Samuel, b. 8 May, 1830; d. 16 Sept., 1838.

vi Rebecca Elizabeth, b. 2 March, 1833; m. Jehiel H. Haines of Stanton, Mich.

vii Sarah Jane, b. 31 July, 1834; m. A. W. Haines of Otsego, Mich.

viii John S., b. 26 Nov., 1836; d. 14 July, 1838.

ix Abraham S. b. 4 June, 1841; res. O.

x Henry S., b. 24 Jan., 1847; res. Otsego, Mich.

5 George[3] (*Moses*[2], *John*[1],) born in Loudoun Co., Va., 24 Nov., 1798; married, 4 Jan., 1818, Susannah Strayer, who was born 10 Dec., 1798, and died in Vinton Co., O., 18 Oct., 1872, aged 73 years.

Mr. Bartholomew has been a cooper in Vinton Co., O., for many years, and still resides there, at the advanced age of 85. Children:

i Jacob[4], b. 26 Dec., 1818; m. Emily Ebersole, and d. in Forbestown, Cal., in 1849, from the effects of an accidental gun-shot wound. He was a graduate of Granville (O.) College; studied and practised medicine. Mrs. H and family res. in Springfield, O. Ch.

1 Frank Bartholomew[5], graduate of Granville Coll.; res. S.

2 Ralph Bartholomew, res. Springfield.

ii Nancy, b. 26 Oct., 1820; m. 16 April, 1840, James McGillivray; res. McArthur, O.; farmer. Ch.

1 James McGillivray, b. 21 Jan., 1846; m. 2 Nov. 18[illegible] Ada Pugh; res. M. He is a prominent lawyer and politician. Ch. (1) Flora, (2) Ada and (3) Charlotte McGillivray.

2 Martha J. McGillivray, b. 21 Jan., 1846 (twin of above); d. 21 Dec., 1874.

3 Mary E. McGillivray, b. 11 Nov., 1848.

4 Joseph C. McGillivray, b. 8 Jan., 1851; m. 1 Sept., 1874, Alice Dillon.

5 Alice McGillivray, b. 26 March, 1853.

6 Wm. D. McGillivray, b. 13 Sept., 1855; d. 6 Apr., 1877.

7 Jno. J. McGillivray, b. 24 June, 1858; m. June, 1889, Mary M. Nador.

iii Elizabeth, b. 3 Feb., 1823; m. 7 March, 1844, Chas. Marshall; res. Eckley, Carroll Co., O. Ch.

1 George W. Marshall, b. 10 March, 1847; m. 1870, Annie Pugh; res. Eckley; one daughter Alice.

2 Mahlon Marshall, b. 29 Aug., 1849; m. 2 Nov., 1869, Mary H. Rondebush; res. Topeka, Kan. Ch. (1) Maggie, (2) Vernon, (3) Walter and (4) Ada Marshall.

3 Susan E. Marshall, b. 7 Feb., 1852; d. 27 Sept., 1874.

4 John J. Marshall, b. 4 June, 1854; divinity student of E.

5 Mary E. Marshall, b. 13 Feb., 1856; m. 19 Aug., 1879, Joseph R. Hill of Carrollton, O.; son Jno. Hill.

6 Nathaniel Marshall, b. 28 July, 1860; res. E.

iv Moses, b. 21 Feb., 1825; d. 25 March, 1825.

v Thomas, b. 3 Dec., 1825; d. near Ft. Laramie in 1863.

vi Lydia, b. 3 Jan., 1829; m. 12 Feb., 1852, Geo. Swingle, proprietor of a stoneware factory in Roseville, O. Ch.

1 Susan M. Swingle, b. 11 Oct., 1852; m. 18 March, 1874, Peter Weaver. Ch. (1) George, and (2) Walter Weaver.

2 Jacob T. Swingle, b. 9 April, 1851; res. Caledonia, O.; photographer; one child, Vernon O. Swingle.

3 Nancy M. Swingle, b. 8 Jan., 1858; teacher in R.

4 Martin L. Swingle, b. 7 March, 1861; artist in Caledonia.

5 Phœbe E. Swingle, b. 16 Aug., 1865.

6 Moses E. A. Swingle, b. 23 April, 1867.

7 Sylvan A. Swingle, b. 21 Sept., 1869.

vii Andrew, b. 10 Sept., 1831; m. 25 June, 1859, Amanda Vickers; res. Fresno Co., Cal.; no children.

viii David, b. 10 Dec., 1835; m. Susannah Bradford; farmer in Fresno City, Fresno Co., Cal.; four children.

6 Henry[3] (*Moses*[2], *John*[1],) born in Loudoun Co., Va., 29 Nov., 1801; married at Carrollton, O., Ann Sloan; and died in Goshen, Ind., 25 March, 1865. She was born in Dunganon, Ireland, in 1800; resides in Middleburg, Ind.

Mr. Bartholomew resided as a farmer, in Jefferson Co., O., until 1854, when he removed to Benton, Elkhart Co., Ind. Children:

10 i Alexander Sloan[4], b. 20 Sept., 1825; d. 23 Sept., 1882.

ii Moses, b. 5 Dec., 1826; m. Maria Scott; is a Lutheran clergyman of Goshen, Ind. Ch. 1 Luther B.[5] (m. Kitty Lyman), 2 Aldus A., 3 Charles and 4 Jennie Bw.

iii George, b. 26 March, 1828; m. 1862, Mary Cook; res. Millersburg, Ind.; Lutheran clergyman. Ch. 1 Ella E. (m. 9 Feb., 1882, Jacob Zollinger), 2 James E. (d. 1875), 3 Edwin C., 4 Norah, 5 Jean (son), 6 Geo. and 7 Irene Bartholomew (daughter).

iv Wm. Marshall, b. 15 Dec., 1829; d. in Middleburgh, 12 Nov., 1870. Ch. 1 Charles, 2 Mary and 3 Delora Bw.

v Mary Ann, b. 25 Dec., 1831; m. 19 March, 1854, Morgan Butler; res. Goshen, Ind. Ch.
1 Henry Bw. Butler, b. 13 Sept., 1855; m. 8 Oct., 1879, Minnie J. Hawkes.
2 Emma L. Butler, b. 17 April, 1857; teacher.
3 Geo. S. Butler, b. 15 Oct., 1858; farmer.
4 Anna E. Butler, b. 12 April, 1861.
5 Jennie S. Butler, b. 2 Oct., 1863.

vi Eliza Jane, b. 21 July, 1833; m 29 April, 1856, Rev. J. W. Torrence, who graduated from Central Ohio College in 1858, and received from it the degree of D.D. in 1879; is now pastor of the Third Presbyterian Church of Toledo, O. Ch.
1 Jesse Torrence, died in infancy.
2 Ida May Torrence, b. 2 May, 1859.
3 Ella L. Torrence, b. 9 Nov., 1860.
4 Mary E. Torrence, b. 20 Aug., 1862.
5 Wm. E. Torrence, b. 7 Dec., 1864.
6 Bessie I. Torrence, b. 13 Dec., 1867.
7 Clifford M. Torrence, b. 30 May, 1874.
8 Joseph E. Torrence, b. 30 May, 1881.

vii Catherine, b. 4 March, 1835; m. 1856, David Darr; and d. 12 Aug., 1860, in Benton, Ind. Ch. 1 George J. (d. æt. 7), and 2 Anna E. Darr, m.

viii Lydia Ann, b. 16 Oct., 1836; m. 14 Oct., 1858, Clinton E. Foster, of New Haven Co., Conn.; res. Middleburg; farmer and stockraiser. Ch.
1 Anna May Foster, b. 9 Oct., 1859; d. 2 Sept., 1860.
2 Henrietta Foster, b. 9 Dec., 1860.
3 Emma Celia Foster, b. 4 April, 1868.
4 Wilma June Foster, b. 17 June, 1874.
5 George R. Foster, b. 15 March, 1876; d. 14 March, 1877.
6 James C. Foster, b. 3 May, 1879; d. 2 Sept., 1881.
7 Amos Bw. E. Foster, b. 30 May, 1881.

ix James Luther, b. 3 July, 1838; res. Colorado Springs, Col. Ch. 1 Clyde, 2 Heywood, 3 Lillian and 4 Edna Bw.

x Jesse, died æt. 2 or 3 years.

11 xi Amos, b. 21 Sept., 1841; res. Cleveland, O.

xii Emma, b. 9 Feb., 1845; m. 10 Oct., 1872, Dr. J. A. Work, an eminent physician of Elkhart, Ind. Ch.
1 Lydia Elizabeth Work, b. 21 Sept., 1873.
2 Henry Everett Work, b. 15 Sept., 1874.
3 Madge Marsh Work, b. 26 March, 1877.
4 Ruth Emma Work, b. 11 April, 1879.

xiii Henry, died in infancy.

7 Samuel[3] (*Moses*[2], *John*[1],) born in Hancock Co., Va., 25 March, 1805; married, in Jefferson Co., O., about 1835, Sarah Shoemaker; and died in Siam, Taylor Co., Iowa, 3 Jan., 1877, aged 71. She resides in Annapolis, Jefferson Co., O.

Rev. Mr. Bartholomew spent much of his early life in Muskingum Co., O.; but moved in 1855 to Union Co., Iowa, and in 1857 to Texas, returning to Iowa in 1869, where he subsequently resided. Was a Lutheran minister. Children:

i Zeman Melancthon[4], b. 29 March, 1837; m. 1859, Barbary E. Heckathorn; res. Texas.

ii Lucian Antoine, b. 17 Feb., 1839; m. 15 Aug., 1872, Aurena A. Duncan; is a physician in Siam, Ia. Ch.
- 1 Mary O.[5] Bartholomew, b. 8 Aug., 1873.
- 2 Mildred A. Bartholomew, b. 21 Aug., 1876.
- 3 Alva E. Bartholomew, b. 27 July, 1878.
- 4 Charles S. Bartholomew, b. 10 June, 1880.

iii Cyrinthus Abraham, b. 16 Sept., 1841; m. Martha A. Deaton; res. Decatur, Tex.

iv Alcynes Hartwell, b. 21 Feb., 1844; d. Feb., 1881, in Ledbetter, Texas.

v Salathiel Ziethan, b. 23 June, 1846.

vi Wm. Worth, b. 11 Sept., 1849; d. Sept., 1853.

vii Horton Howard, b. 2 March, 1851; d. Sept., 1853.

viii Sarah Elzepha, b. 31 Jan., 1853; m. Sept., 1871, Jno. A. Collins.

ix Lewis Cass, b. 26 July, 1856; res. Redcliff, Col.

8 Amos[3] (*Moses*[2], *John*[1],) born in Jefferson Co., O., in Aug., 1808; married, near Columbus, O., 28 April, 1835, Eliza A. Landis, who died in May, 1863. He married, second, 2 Oct., 1871, Belle C. Monce.

Rev. Mr. Bartholomew graduated early at what is now called "Capitol University" in Columbus, O.

Became a candidate for the ministry in 1834, and shortly afterwards the pastor of his first church.

He continued in the ministry until 1876, since which time he has devoted himself exclusively to the practice of medicine, which he had studied in 1850 and afterwards followed in connection with his pastoral duties. He resides in Atlanta, Ill., and winters with his son in Sarasota, Fla. Children:

i Mary L. E.,[4] b. 27 Sept., 1836; m. 20 Nov., 1860, Leonard F. Andrews; graduate of Harvard College, 1857; res. Sarasota, Fla. Ch.
  1 Emma E.[5] Andrews, b. 29 Jan., 1864.
  2 John Bw. Andrews, b. 12 Nov., 1866.
ii Emma Ann, b. 13 March, 1841; m. Dec., 1866, R. B. Milroy; and d. 12 Sept., 1871. His residence is Oakland, Cal. Ch.
  1 David Bw. Milroy, b. 9 May, 1869.
iii Wm. Albert, b. 14 Sept., 1842; m. 1872, Susannah Stronce; res. Sarasota, Fla.; graduate of Wittenberg College; served as captain in the last war; is now an attorney-at-law and an orange cultivator. Ch.
  1 Allie B. Bartholomew, b. 12 April, 1874.
  2 Albert L. Bartholomew, b. 8 Dec., 1875.
  3 Geo. Amos Bartholomew, b. Aug., 1877.
iv Almira Louisa, b. 12 April, 1844; m. 27 Nov., 1869, Lemuel K. Andrews of Lewis, Ia.
v Amos Benjamin, b. 7 March, 1846; d. at Lewis, Iowa, 18 Aug., 1880; was a physician.

9 Abraham[3] (*Moses*[2], *John*[1],) born in Jefferson Co., O., 10 Dec., 1810; married, 20 Oct., 1841, Adeline E. Weistling, who was born 10 March, 1821.

Rev. Mr. Bartholomew is pastor of the Lutheran Church at Chartiers, Alleghany Co., Pa.

Children:

i Abraham B.,[4] b. 12 April, 1843; d. 20 Jan., 1863.
ii Franklin W., b. 15 July, 1845.
iii Henrietta Urania, b. 9 May, 1848.

iv Homer Osgood, b. 12 June, 1850; d. 28 Jan., 1855.
v Mary Cornelia, b. 2 Oct., 1853; m. 20 Sept., 1873, Dr. J. H. McGuire.
vi Herman A., b. 12 March, 1857; d. 4 Feb., 1858.
vii Ira Passavant, b. 2 Sept., 1859; d. 22 April, 1862.

10 Alexander Sloan[4] (*Henry*[3], *Moses*[2], *John*[1],) born in East Springfield, O., 20 Sept., 1825; married, 14 May, 1851, Sarah Scott, who was born 29 Sept., 1821, and died 4 April, 1877. He married, second, in Lima, O., 7 May, 1878, Mary Askins; and died in Lima, O., 23 Sept., 1882.

Rev. Mr. Bartholomew was a graduate of Muhlenburg College and Evangelical Lutheran Seminary of Columbus, O. The six following years, while serving the Ft. Wayne, Ind., congregation as pastor, he organized church societies in Roanoke, Wabash, Hartford and Waynesville, Ind., and in Loss Creek, O. In 1856, he resigned his Fort Wayne pastorate, and went as a missionary to northern Indiana and southern Michigan; there he organized, and for many years served as pastor, the church societies in Mottville, Three Rivers, White Pigeon, Mich., and Park and Middlebury, Ind. In Oct., 1865, he accepted a call to serve the congregations of Lima and Elida, O., where, after having erected two fine church edifices, his enthusiastic and faithful labors were brought to a close. Children:

i Henry Joseph George[5], b. 9 April, 1852; m. 25 Dec., 1878, Ellie Klein. Rev. Mr. Bartholomew is a graduate of Capitol University and Evan. Luth. Sem., and pastor of three congregations situated in Hartville and Uniontown, O. Ch.
1 Walter Loy[6] Bartholomew, b. 12 Nov., 1879.
2 Eric Klein Bartholomew, b. 10 May, 1881.
ii Mary Lizzie, b. 29 Dec., 1853; d. 29 Sept., 1859.

iii Ann Sloan, b. 26 Sept., 1855.
iv Sarah Scott, b. 6 Oct., 1857; medical student.
v Alexander Sloan, b. 20 Mar., 1859; grad. Capitol University and Evan. Luth. Sem., and pastor of two congregations in Springdale, Wash. Co., Ark.
vi James Kleckner, b. 11 Jan., 1862.
vii Aramanta V. D., b. 23 Dec., 1864.

II **Amos**[4] (*Henry*[3], *Moses*[2], *John*[1],) born 21 Sept., 1841; married, 25 April, 1876, Rachel Ann, daughter of Philip and Ellen Kuhne.

Rev. Mr. Bartholomew completed his theological studies in Philadelphia, Pa.; was ordained in 1869. His first charge was the English Evangelical Lutheran Church of Trenton, N. J., which he organized and served for nearly five years. His next was Zion's Ev. Church of Greensburg, Pa.; subsequently the Church of the Twelve Apostles of Saegerstown, Pa.

In 1880, he removed to Cleveland, O., and organized the Church of the Holy Trinity, which he is still serving.

Children:

i Ellen[5], b. 20 March, 1877.
ii Ph. Henry, b. 2 April, 1879.
iii Irene, b. 8 Sept., 1880.

CLAUDIUS BARTELEME

OF

MARSEILLES, FRANCE, AND DERBY, CONN.

AND

HIS DESCENDANTS.

CLAUDIUS* BARTELEME

OF MARSEILLES AND DERBY.

1 Claudius Bartoleme was the son of a merchant and was born in Marseilles, France. In 1750, at the age of seventeen, he engaged in the regiment "Royal Rolison" and shortly after came to America with Montcalm.

The following copy of a letter which Claudius wrote to his brother in France, contains the only detailed account of his wanderings until he came to Derby, Conn.

"Darby in the Colony of Connecticut America

Sir and My Dear Brother

This is to assure you of my very very humble respects and to enquire after the health of my friends. I am now enjoying good health, thanks be to God.

I should inform you that after quitting you in order to make the tour of France, I engaged in the regiment 'Royal Rolison,' year 1756. Some of us embarked for Canada. I continued in good health until we arrived on the bars of Newfoundland: there a malady broke out on board the vessel. Thanks be to God I recovered after having been dangerously ill. I then set my feet on the shores of Canada, but my knees were too feeble to sustain me; yet notwithstanding, five days after, sixty of us departed for a health house where we were cleansed. Some of us were ready to take advanced posts.

In 1757 we went to besiege Fort George† which surrendered after a siege of nine days; we made eighteen

---

*The sketch of Claudius Bartholomew and genealogical data were furnished by Richard Charles Ambler, Esq., of Bridgeport, Conn.

† By this is undoubtedly meant the fort known to us as Fort William Henry, on Lake George.

scores of savages see the expediency of surrendering and being ready for capitulation. The savages had, in spite of all the officers and soldiers of the enemy, massacred the English prisoners and taken the infants at the breast by the feet and thrown them into the air, to fall to pieces on the rocks.

In the year 1758, we gained a battle over the English, who were surrounded by ten thousand men strong; we, having three thousand men, sustained for five hours by the clock, a strong fire and conquered.

In the year 1759, in the month of May, we set out for Niagara, near which, one hundred and seventy of us found a health house where there was an abundance of water, and we were obliged to go into it in order to cleanse ourselves after filthy habits on board the vessel. When we came out our clothes were quite clean; after having been three months at Niagara the English began the siege, and after sustaining it for twenty days, we were obliged to surrender.

Afterward we were brought to New England, where I married a girl, by whom I have three children, two girls and one boy. I built me a house in which I dwelt and afterwards another in which I now live, thanks be to God.

In the year 1762 I learned to read and write English, and in the year 1768 I learned to write French that you may hear from me after so long an absence. My Dear Brother, I have great pleasure in being able to give you my salutation. I render thanks to my God, who has given to us his Holy Spirit, for the joys so pure in one who believes in God and loves His Son, who is the door of Salvation to us poor sinners. I entreat you to pray for me

Your very affectionate brother

CLAUDE BARTELEME."

There are other letters and papers in possession of descendants which show that Claude continued his studies and became quite a scholar. His accounts show that he was very methodical. He wrote in clear round characters; in fact was a beautiful penman seldom excelled in the present day.

His mother, whose name was Rey Barteleme, was a lady of high culture and education for those times. She writes of a son who was in the French Government service. It was this brother to whom Claude's letter is written. In another letter she speaks of her property being confiscated, and that she was reduced to the necessity of "earning her bread by the sweat of her brow."

Her old letters! the writing is now nearly obliterated by time. Eight generations have come on the stage of life since she made her début in this world.

Claude Barteleme came to Derby in 1760, and soon after married Susanna, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Lobdel) Plumb. Susanna was born 23 April, 1744; her father came from Milford and was one of the first settlers of Derby. He built a house on the opposite side of the street from the "Jewett house" at "up town." After settling in Derby he became a sea captain and eventually a large ship owner. In his religious views Claude was a devout Catholic, and his Catholic Bible containing the family record written by him is still preserved.

He died in Derby, 10 Oct., 1824, æt. 87. She died 26 Jan., 1818. Children all born in Derby.

i Anne,[2] b. 20 Oct., 1762; d. 5 Oct., 1776.

ii Mary, b. 25 Oct., 1766; m. David Morris; d. 9 Mar., 1811. He was b. 5 Feb., 1761; d. 15 June, 1813. Ch.

1 Eunice[3] Morris, b. 17 June, 1787; m. Abram Hawley.

2 Ziziah Morris, b. 8 Feb., 1790; d. 30 Dec., 1874.

3 Beka Morris, b. 4 Mar., 1792; d. 10 Oct., 1818.

4 Susan Morris, b. 25 Jan., 1795; m. Geo. Lines.

5 Louisa Morris, b. 23 Feb., 1797; d. 1 Feb., 1814.
6 Sarah Morris, b. 28 July, 1799; d. 9 Sept., 1804.
7 Sarah Morris, b. 2 Aug., 1800; m. Geo. Bronson.
8 Mary Etta Morris, b. 6 June, 1801; m. Jeremiah Thomas.
9 Kitty Ann Morris, b. 4 May, 1803; m. Richard Atwater.
10 John Plumb Morris, b. 8 Oct., 1806; d. 20 Sept., 1807.

2 iii Jerrod, b. 8 Jan., 1769; d. in 1821.

iv Susannah, b. 26 Oct., 1773; m. Amos A. Oviatt. Ch.
1 Claudius Oviatt.
2 Orna Oviatt, m. a Mr. Post of Fly Creek, N. Y.
3 Amos Oviatt, d. south; unmarried.
4 Julia Oviatt.
5 Noyes Oviatt, m.; d. in Watertown, Ct.
5 Abbie Oviatt, m. a Mr. Tyler of Westville, Ct.
7 Dotha Oviatt, m. a Mr. Boughton; several children.
8 Louisa Oviatt, m. C. C. Post of Middletown, Ct.
9 Adelia Oviatt, m. Shermah Cate of Bridgeport, Ct.

v Joseph, b. 26 Oct., 1773; d. the same day.

vi Sarah, b. 20 June, 1776; m. in D. 1798, Abijah Twitchell of D.; and d. 10 Feb., 1852. He d. in July, 1811. Two ch.
1 Adelia A. Twitchell, m. Hanford Fairchild of Oxford, Ct.

vii Anne, b. 26 Aug., 1778; m. Cyrus Perry of Oxford, Ct.

viii Henrietta, b. 15 Dec., 1780; m. Dan'l Curtiss of Southbury, Connecticut. Ch.
1 Emmeline E. Curtiss, m. J. J. Blackman of Ripton, Ct.
2 Henrietta L. Curtiss, m. B. G. Brainbridge of England, Ct.

ix Claudius, b. 20 Aug., 1783; d. 1 Dec., 1799.

2 Jerrod[3] (*Claudius*[1],) born in Derby, Ct., 8 Jan., 1769; married, 17 Aug., 1793, Mary (Perry) Wooster; and died in 1821. She was born in D., 10 Dec., 1771, and died 23 Feb., 1813.

Capt. Bartelemé made Derby his home, but was a mariner, owning his own vessels and engaged nearly all his life in the merchant service. Numerous incidents are related by his descendants, showing his great decision and courage; how that upon one occasion, during war, his heavily laden vessel being captured by a man-of-war, he succeeded in confining his captors below and sailed his vessel into an American port and delivered his capturers

as captives. His force of character and superior worth made him a valuable citizen; and the history of his native town commemorates some of his exploits. As a result of Bonaparte's celebrated "Milan Decree" in 1808, Captain Bartelemé lost three merchantmen by confiscation to the French Government; the indemnity for this and other confiscations, although paid by the French to the United States Government, has never been paid to the impoverished ship owners or their descendants. Children:

i Annie,[3] b. 21 July, 1795; m. Benj. Hodge of D.; d. 2 Jan., 1856. He was b. 13 Sept., 1793; d. 26 July, 1868. Ch.
1 Mary A.[4] Hodge, m. Merritt Clark of Orange, Ct.
2 Jared Hodge, b. 5 Sept., 1825; d. 26 Jan., 1847.
3 Geo. Bw. Hodge, b. in 1826; d. in Sept., 1828.
4 Ellen L. Hodge, m. Jonathan C. Platt of D.

ii Hannah, b. 31 July, 1797; m. in D., 16 Feb., 1823, Abijah Hawkins of D., who was b. 14 Sept., 1799; d. 8 Aug., 1881, æt. 82. She still lives in D., æt. 86. Ch.
1 Cornelia L. Hawkins, m. Geo. H. Canfield of D.
2 Henry C. Hawkins, m. Henrietta M. Hawkins of D.

iii Jerrod, b. 26 Sept., 1799; m. Miss Livingstone. He was with Gen. Hunter in his Texas expedition. No male descendants living; female descendants reside at Mt. Carmel, Illinois.

iv Tabitha Eliza, b. 1 Aug., 1801; m. in D., 15 Mar., 1820, Franklin, son of Squire and Eliz'h (Pickett) Ambler of Danbury, Ct.; and d. 20 Mar., 1853. He was b. 3 Jan., 1797; and d. 1 Aug., 1873. Ch.
1 Charles Ambler. b. 21 Mar., 1821; m. in Stratford, 22 Oct., 1844, Mary E., dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Salmon) Curtiss. She was b. 12 May, 1820. Ch. (1) Georgiana[5] F., m. Rev. Frank B. Lewis, rector at Bazeman, Gallatin Co., Montana; and (2) Richard Chas. Ambler, b. in Trumbull, Ct., 31 Aug., 1853; m. in Huntington, 1 Oct., 1879, Jennie, dau. of Stephen and Jane (Shelton) Beardsley. He is a graduate of Yale College Law Department, and a counsellor-at-law in Bridgeport, Ct. He occupies positions of public trust and is an officer of the Fairfield Co. Historical Society. This sketch of the family is from materials mostly furnished by him. Ch. [1] Edward Seymour[6] Ambler, b. 20 Nov., 1881; d. 5 Jan., 1882.

2 George Bw. Ambler, m. Cathie Booth of Stratford.
3 Mary E. Ambler, m. 1st, Chas. C. Nichols; 2nd, David S. Nichols.
4 Franklin P. Ambler, b. 17 Feb., 1825; d. 25 May, 1865.
v Mary Louisa, b. 4 Aug., 1803; m. in D., Sam'l Edwards. Ch.
1 Eli Edwards, m. Bela Clark of Milford, Ct.; both d.
2 Virginia Edwards, m. Chas. Merwin of Milford, Ct.
3 vi George, b. 11 Aug., 1805; d. 28 Jan., 1879, æt. 73.

3 George[3] (*Jerrod*[2], *Claudius*[1],) born in Derby, Ct., 11 Aug., 1805; married, in D., 11 Oct., 1829, Ann Eliza, daughter of Samuel and Irene (Osborne) Sisson of New Haven; and died 28 Jan., 1879, æt. 73. She was born 25 June, 1809; is still living in Derby.

Mr. Bartholomew resided in New Haven from 1857 until 1873; but before and after those dates in Derby.

Children:

i Lyman Osborne,[4] b. in D., 2 July, 1830; m. 28 Nov., 1857, Mary Bell of D.; and d. 19 Dec., 1861. She d. 15 Dec., 1863. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy in the last war and exhibited much of the pluck and spirit of his ancestors, serving as acting master and executive officer of various monitors, gunboats, etc. Ch.
1 Mary Eliza[5] Bartholomew, b. 10 Oct., 1858; m. 27 Jan., 1879, Chas., son of John and Amanda Bunnell; res. Birmingham, Ct. Ch. (1) Lula M.[6] Bunnell, b., Jan., 1880.
ii Franklin, b. 24 Jan., 1837; m. 25 Nov., 1862, Ruexby E. Hackings. Ch.
1 Fannie A. Bartholomew, b. in D., 6 Jan., 1866.
2 Edith H. Bartholomew, b. in D., 1 Nov., 1870.
iii George Sterling, b. in D., 1 Jan., 1846; m. 29 May, 1865, Ella White of Bridgeport, Ct. Ch.
1 Grace Lillian Bartholomew, b. 16 Mar., 1866.

HENRY BARTHOLOMEW

OF

ZWEI BRÜCKEN, GERMANY; AND ALLEN TOWNSHIP, NORTHAMPTON CO., PENN.

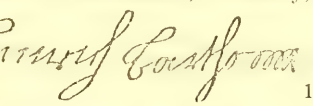
AND

HIS DESCENDANTS.

HENRY BARTHOLOMEW

OF NORTHAMPTON CO.

1 **Henry**[1] born in "Zwei Brücken,"* Germany, in 1728;



1807.

married Hannah Zimmerman; and died in Kreidersville, Allen Township, Northampton Co., Pa., 7 Sept., 1807, æt. 78.

Mr. Bartholomew is first mentioned in the records of Northampton County, in 1798, when he purchased a farm on the road from Easton to Lehigh Gap, as "Henry Bartholomew the elder of the town of Allen, Yoeman." The following year he conveys a portion of the same as "Heinrich Bartholomew," and is joined by his wife Hannah. He is said to have come from Germany when a young man.

His will, made 7 Apr., 1804, proven 10 Sept., 1807, devises to his son Henry the plantation "upon which my said son now lives;" to his son Ludwick the plantation "upon which he now lives and the house in which I now live;" to his son Peter, and to his grandson Peter, son of Peter, sums of money; and the balance of his estate to be divided equally between his three sons.

---

* Zwei Brücken, German (*twsi-brick-ken*); French, Deux Ponts (*duk pong*); Latin Bipontium. A town of Rhenish Bavaria, formerly capital of an independent duchy, on the Erbach, near its confluence with the Serre, fifty miles by rail west of Speyer. It is well built and has remains of an ancient ducal palace, a penitentiary, a gymnasium, and manufactories of woollen cloth, leather, cotton, silk, plush and tobacco. In the vicinity are ruins of a fine castle built by Stanislaus, king of Poland. The name, signifying "two bridges," is derived from the circumstance of its old castle being situated between two bridges. Population in 1875, 9649.

Another Henry Bartholomew of Allen Township died 20 Mar., 1801, æt. 66½ years; and was buried with above at Kreidersville. They were probably related. Children:

2 i Henry,[2] b. 23 Sept., 1758; d. 23 Feb., 1829, æt. 70.

ii Peter, d. ab. 1830, in Northampton Co. Ch.

1 Ludwick[3] Bartholomew. Ch. (1) Daniel,[4] b. 11 Nov., 1795; m. Cath'n Evans; and d. 2 Aug., 1862; res. Catasauqua; ch. [1] Harrison,[5] b. 21 July, 1818; d. 19 Dec., 1850. [2] Wm., b. 22 July, 1823; d. 11 Oct., 1878, [3] Caroline, b. 21 Sept., 1826; m. —— Danfield of Stroudsburg, Pa., [4] Wilson S., b. 2 Jan., 1829; m. Marietta Koraz; d. 17 June, 1882; ch. Ida,[6] Clara, Annie, Myrtar, Kate, Norah and Floyd Bartholomew of Slateford, Pa.; [5] Etna, b. 24 June, 1837; m. —— Fruchtay of Slateford, and [6] Cath'n Bartholomew, b. 11 May, 1839; d. 2 June, 1843. (2) Killain, b. 19 Jan., 1806; m. 19 Sept., 1832, Sophia ——; res. Easton, Pa.; cabinet maker; ch. [1] Wm., b. 27 Jan., 1833; m. C. A. Stewart; res. E.; ch. Ella, Alvin, Wm., Edw'd, Theo., Harvey and Ida Bw. [2] Josiah, res. Bath; ch. Lewis, Sarah (m. H. P. Bw.), Amanda (m. E. J. Straub), Laura (m. D. B. Strunk), Willis, James and Harry Bw. [3] Sarah Bw., m. —— Jacoby of Delinger, Pa. (3) Adam Bartholomew, res. Bath, Pa.

2 Peter Bartholomew, m. Cath'n Knapperberger; res. Petersville, N. Co., Pa. Ch. (1) Jeremiah of Laurys, Pa., b. ab. 1814; (2) Thomas, was a cordwainer of Weaversville, Pa.; and (3) Chas. Bartholomew, res. Petersville.

3 Michael Bartholomew, b. in 1790; m. in Bath, Pa., Cath'n Greenswerg; enlisted at Easton, in 1813-4, under Capt. Biddle, 2nd Reg't Artillery, and was discharged as a sergeant in Mich. Was in battle of Chippewa, near Niagara Falls, 25 July, 1814; res. in 1871, in Kriegsville, Monroe Co., Pa., æt. 81.

4 Jacob Bartholomew, b. in Allen Township, N. Co., Pa.

5 Joseph Bartholomew, res. in Allen Township.

6 Rosina Bartholomew, m. in Monroe Co., —— Lindemann. Daughter Eliza Lindemann m. Daniel Bartholomew. (See No. 3.)

iii Ludwig, was a farmer in Allen, Pa., where he died in Aug., 1827. His wife is mentioned in the records as Marginal and Mary. He was probably the person mentioned in the Revolutionary War rolls of Pa., as "Lewis Bartholomew captain of Fischers Company." Ch.

1 Henry Bartholomew, a weaver of Allen; m. Eliz'h——.
2 Lewis Bartholomew, was a blacksmith of Allen; d. near Bath.
3 Philip Bartholomew, m. 1st, Susannah Danner (?); 2nd, Lydia ——; res. in Allen.
4 John Bartholomew, was a farmer in Saco, in 1810; "went west."
5 Adam Bartholomew, b. in 1797; res., æt. 85, in Moore Township, N. Co., Pa.
6 Catherine Bartholomew, b. in 1799; m. Jno. Fehnel; d. in 1882, æt. 83.
7 Daniel Bartholomew, b. in 1801; m. Christina ——; res. Catasauqua, Pa.
8 Simeon Bartholomew, was a smith of Allen.
9 Killion Bartholomew, b. in 1805; res. in Bath, æt. 77.
10 Hannah Bartholomew, m. Geo. Lindemann.

2 Henry[2] (*Henry*[1],) born in Penn., 23 Sept., 1758; married Catherine Hicker, and died in Kreidersville, Allen Township, Pa., 23 Feb., 1829, æt. 70. She was born 24 June, 1761; and died 2 Apr., 1844, æt. 82.

Mr. Bartholomew was a weaver of Allen Township, where he was granted, in 1806, by the Commonwealth of Penn., a tract of land known as "Bartholomew's Choice," which adjoined his father's farm. His will, dated 29 Aug., 1827, proved 28 Feb., 1829, mentions wife Catherine, sons Henry, Jones and Philip, and daughters Susannah, wife of Killion Reimer, Elizabeth, wife of Isaac Siegfried and Sally, wife of John Danner, and the eight children of his deceased son John. Children:

3 i Heinrich,[3] m. Barbary ——; d. ab. 1808.
4 ii John, b. ab. 1780; d. 1 Nov., 1822.
iii Philip, m. Eliz'h ——; d. 1829, buried at "Stone Church," N. Co. He was a weaver in Allen Township. Ch. 1 Aaron,[4] of N. Co., 2 Philip, res. Lehighton, 3 Franklin, 4 Levina, m. Reuben Krock, res. Stunton, and 5 Susannah Bartholomew, m. Wm. Miller; res. Bath.

iv Jones, m. Eliz'h ——; d. in 1829; buried at Lehighton, Pa. Ch. 1 Levi of L., 2 Sally A. of L., 3 Nancy of L., 4 Robert, d., 5 Jeremiah of Allen and 6 Christiana Bartholomew of Mauch Chunk, Pa.

v Elizabeth, m. Isaac Siegfried of Allen; both dead. Ch.
1 Joseph Siegfried, res. Bethlehem, Pa.
2 Reuben Siegfried, res. near Bath, Pa.
3 Sarah Siegfried, m. Dan'l Schreiver, d.; res. Copley, Pa.
4 Caroline Siegfried, m. Joseph Wanderly; Allentown, Pa.
5 Mary Siegfried, m. Benj. Selen; res. Lehigh Gap, Pa.

vi Susan, m. Killion Reimer; doth dead. Ch.
1 George Reimer, res. near Bath, Pa.
2 John Reimer, res. Chapmansville, Pa.
3 Catherine Reimer, m. Reuben Kromer; res. Bath, Pa.

vii Sarah, m. John Danner; d.; she res. in Bath. Ch.
1 Rebecca Danner, m. Sam'l Schitz; res. Bath, Pa.
2 Lydia Danner, m. Mr. Trach; res. Pennsville, Pa.

3 **Heinrich**[3] (*Henry*[2], *Henry*[1],) married, first, about 1798, and second, Barbary ——?; and died in 1845.

He was early a weaver, but later a farmer of Allen Township, where he spent his life. Children:

i William,[4] b. 1800; m., 2nd, Mrs. Cath'n (Reese) Bartholomew (see No. 5). He removed, about 1825, to Rimersburg, Clarion Co., Pa., where he now resides. Ch.
1 Drusilla[5] Bartholomew, m., 1st, Abr'm Ayres; 2nd, Ezra Culberson; res. Clarion, Pa. Ch. (1) Wm. F.[6] Ayres and (2) James, (3) Elean and (4) Ezra Culberson.
2 Elizabeth Bartholomew, m. Adam Snure; d. in 1860. Ch. (1) Jerry, (2) Jno., (3) Regina, (4) Isaac, (5) Anna, (6) Wm., (7) Mary and (8) Edward Snure; res. Bath.

5 ii Paul, b. 31 Mar., 1803; d. 19 Dec., 1847.

6 iii Geo. Henry, b. 29 Sept., 1807; d. 18 Jan., 1867.

iv Elizabeth, m., 1st, Wm. Buckman; 2nd, John Kreidler; d. in Nazareth.

v David, res. Catasauqua, Lehigh Co., Pa.

vi Daniel, m. Eliza Lindemann (see No. 1); res. Kleckersville, Pa. Ch.
1 Fyetta Bartholomew, b. 6 Nov., 1833; m. 19 Nov., 1852, Edward Biery; res. Hokendauqua, Pa. Ch. (1) Eliza-

beth, b. 14 Aug., 1853; (2) Eliza, m. Willie Trigs; (3) Sarah, b. 12 June, 1856; m. Tiligman Stephens; (4) Cath'n b. 23 Apr., 1858; m. Simon Morgang; and (5) Edward Biery, b. 8 Aug., 1870.

2 Edwinson Bartholomew, m. Susan Steckel; and d.

3 Valentine Bartholomew, b. 20 Aug., 1837; m. 17 June, 1860, Amanda Knauss; res. Hokendauqua, Lehigh Co., Pa. Ch. (1) Naomi, b. 17 Nov., 1860; m. Bernard Boyle; (2) Aquilla, b. 8 July, 1862; m. Allen Weaver; (3) Milton, b. 13 Apr., 1864, (4) Oscar, b. 15 June, 1866, (5) Robeson, b. 14 Feb., 1868; m. 23 July, 1889; (6) Norman, b. 30 Oct., 1869, (7) Edmund, b. 2 June, 1872, (8) Andrew, b. 30 May, 1871, (9) Palmer Bartholomew, b. 2 Sept., 1877.

4 Amode Bartholomew, res. Kecknersville; unm.

5 Piercifer Bartholomew, m. Catherine Minnich; res K.

6 Ellen N. Bartholomew, m. Henry Hummel; two children.

7 Myra Bartholomew, m. W. B. Schaffer; three ch.

8 Cornelius Bartholomew, physician of K.; two children.

9 Milton Bartholomew, died æt. 7.

vii Philip, d. in Petersville. Ch. 1 Gideon; and 2 Jno. of P.

viii Henry, res. Moore Township.

ix Jefferson, res. near Siegfried's Bridge, Pa.

x Joel, res. Bath, Pa.

xi Amos, marble cutter of Bath and Seansville, Pa.

xii Nancy, m. Aaron Hahneman, now d.; res. Nazareth, Pa

xiii Eliza, res. Berlinville, Northampton Co., Pa.

xiv Barbary, m. David Seibig; res. Allen Township.

4 **John**[3] (*Henry*[2], *Henry*[1].) born about 1780; married Susan Reimer; and died 1 Nov., 1822. He was a shoemaker and farmer of Nazareth, Pa. Children:

i Abraham,[4] died young.

ii Samuel, died in infancy.

iii Catherine, b. 11 Feb., 1807; m., 23 Mar., 1823, John Laub, who d. 30 Sept., 1850; res. Lehighton, Pa. Ch.

1 Mary Ann[5] Laub, b. 1 Apr., 1825; d. 21 Oct., 1826.

2 Killion Laub, b. 5 Oct., 1827; m. Eliz'h Brein; res. E. Catasauqua, Pa.

3 George Laub, b. 9 Mar., 1872; res. Millerstown, Pa.

4 Catherine Laub, b. 27 Feb., 1834; died young.

5 Susannah Laub, b. 5 Jan., 1835; m. Joshua Miller; res. Catasauqua.

6 Sally Ann Laub, b. 6 Apr., 1836; d. æt. 12.
7 Sabilla Laub, } b. 20 Apr., 1839; { d. æt. 6 months.
8 Rebecca Laub, } twins. {
9 Eliz'h Laub, b. 23 Jan., 1841; d. æt. 13.
10 Emma Laub, b. 22 Nov., 1843; died young.
11 Aaron Laub, b. 27 Apr., 1847; res. Lehighton, Pa.
12 Oslin Laub, b. 7 Jan., 1850; res. Catasauqua.

iv Susan Margaret, b. 21 Jan., 1810; m. Jos. Danner; d. 19 Mar., 1872. Ch. 1 Killion of Ind. and 2 Wm. Danner of Scranton, Pa.

v Mary, m. John Langenhagen, now dead; res. Denver, Colo. Ch. 1 George of Neb., 2 a dau., m. Philip King of Denver, 3 Frank of Catasauqua and 4 Susannah Langenhagen of Reading, Pa.

vi Robert, res. Philadelphia, Pa.

vii James, d. in 1876, in Kreidersville, Pa.

viii Owen, b. 10 Jan., 1817; m. 5 Aug., 1837, Laura Mill; res. Rittman, Ohio; farmer. Ch.

1 John H. Bartholomew, b. 1 Dec., 1838; d. 14 July, 1849.
2 Isaac Bartholomew, b. 24 Jan., 1841; d. 31 Dec., 1863, in the U. S. A.
3 Raymond C. Bartholomew, b. 24 Feb., 1843; m. twice; d. 28 Aug., 1881.
4 Irwin Bartholomew, b. 8 Mar., 1845; d. 5 Sept., 1866.
5 Nath'l R. Bartholomew, b. 10 Apr., 1847; res. Wadsworth O. Ch. (1) Nellie,[6] (2) John, (3) Rebecca, (4) Chas. and (5) Andrew Bartholomew.
6 Barnet M. Bartholomew, b. 2 Oct., 1849; m. Sarah Johnson; res. Bourban, O.
7 Jemima E. Bartholomew, b. in 1851; m. Elmore Fritz; res. Rittman, O. Ch. (1) Rob't B., (2) Jos. O., (3) Henry W., (4) Raymond F. and (5) Renora C. Fritz.
8 Lenora S. Bartholomew, b. 2 Mar., 1853; d. 30 Jan., 1875.
9 Ellen S. C. Bartholomew, b. 28 Sept., 1856.
10 Mary A. Bartholomew, m. Thos. Crowfoot of River Styx, Ohio.
11 Owen Bartholomew, b. Nov., 1867; res. Rittman, O.
12 Ann A. Bartholomew, b. 2 Nov., 1870; d. 18 Nov., 1870.

ix Sophia, m. Geo. Ritz; d. 7 May, 1851. Ch.

1 Anna M. Ritz, m. Rob't Bartholomew, who d. 10 Jan., 1882; res. Lehighton, Pa.
2 Isabella Ritz, m. —— Londonberger; res. Easton, Pa.
3 Chas. F. Ritz, d. in the U. S. A.
4 Martha Ritz, m. —— Johnson; res. S. Bethlehem, Pa.
5 James Ritz, res. Lehighton, Pa.

x Sabilla, m. Jos. Mill; res. Millmore, Seneca Co., O.

5 **Paul**[1] (*Heinrich*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1],) born 31 Mar., 1803; married, 18 June, 1823, Catherine Reese; and died 19 Dec., 1847. She was born 1 Nov., 1806; married, second, William Bartholomew, her first husband's brother, and resides in Rimersburg, Pa.

He resided in Bath, Pa. Children:

i Ephraim[2], b 28 April, 1824; m. 18[illegible], 1850, Catherine Reder 2nd, Mrs. Rebecca Schott Weldy; is a minister of the gospel; res. Kleckner's ville. Ch.
- 1 Wm. H. S.[6] Bartholomew, b. 11 Jan., 1851; m. ——— Silvies; res. K.
- 2 Ellorena Bartholomew, b. 28 Sept., 1853; m. Jacob Silvies; res. Petersville.
- 3 Amanda E. Bartholomew, b. 3 May, 1855; res. K.
- 4 Sylvester C. Bartholomew, b. 21 April, 1857; res. Homer, Mich.
- 5 Andrew J. Bartholomew, b. 16 Aug., 1859; res. Catasauqua, Pa.
- 6 George A. Bartholomew, b. 1 April, 1862; res. K.
- 7 James M. Bartholomew, b. 12 Feb., 1864; res. K.

ii Stephen, b. 19 April, 1826; d. 9 Dec., 1847.

iii Daniel, b. 22 Feb., 1829; m., 1861, Mary Ann Zeigest; is a minister in Kleckner's ville. Ch.
- 1 John W. Bartholomew, b. 1862.

iv Lafayette, b. 11 July, 1831; m., 1853, Anna M. Irsenmoyer; is a grain and flour dealer in Bath, Pa. Ch.
- 1 Henry P. Bartholomew, is in company with his father has son (1) Claude S.[7] Bartholomew, b. 2 Oct., 1866.
- 2 Martha J. Bartholomew, m. ——— Steckel; daughter (1) Lottie, b. 1879.

v John, b. 28 July, 1833; m. 3 Sept., 1857, Sarah C. Miller; res. Homer, Calhoun Co., Mich.; farmer. Ch.
- 1 Eliza C. Bartholomew, b. 17 May, 1859; res. H.
- 2 Emma C. Bartholomew, b. 11 Sept., 1861; res. H.
- 3 Wm. D. Bartholomew, b. 15 Aug., 1863; d. in 1867.
- 4 Mary E. Bartholomew, b. 8 Jan., 1866; d. 5 Apr., 1877.
- 5 Frank Bartholomew, b. 27 Sept., 1869; d. in 1869.
- 6 George H. Bartholomew, b. 16 Dec., 1870.
- 7 Vernie W. Bartholomew, b. 13 June, 1880; d. in 1880.

vi Gideon, b. 17 Dec., 1835; d. 29 Dec., 1836.

vii William, b. 13 Oct., 1837; d. U. S. A. during the last war.

viii Rudolph, b. Nov., 1838; farmer of Marshall, Mich.
ix George, b. 3 Sept., 1841; m. Amanda Hoffman; res. Bath, Pa.
x Edward, b. 31 July, 1843; d. in U. S. A. during the war.
xi Lorina, b. 29 Dec., 1846; m. 4 Oct., 1866, Sam'l Krotzer; res. Manhattan, Riley Co., Kan.
xii Mary Ann, b. 10 Aug., 1848; m. Samuel Arner, merchant of Rimersburg, Pa. Ch. 1 Ida, 2 E. H. and 3 Geo. W. Arner.

6 George Henry[4] (*Heinrich*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1],) born 29 Sept., 1807; married, 4 Nov., 1832, Hannah Donner; and died 18 Jan., 1867.

He was a weaver of Moore Township, Pa. This family are mostly members of the German Reformed Church.

Children:

i Abraham[5], b. 17 March, 1833; is pastor of the G. R. Church of Lehighton, Pa.
ii Mary Louisa, b. 18 Jan., 1835; m. 25 Dec., 1855, Jonathan Knauss; res. Bath, Pa. Ch. 1 Laura Knauss, b. 1867.
iii Sarah, b. 12 Nov., 1836; m. 7 March, 1860, Jacob Hower; res. Petersville, Pa. Ch.
1 James O. Hower[6], b. 31 Jan., 1861; telegraph operator.
iv Melinda, b. 12 July, 1839; d. 7 March, 1851.
v Sophia, b. 5 June, 1840; d. 14 June, 1840.
vi Sabina, b. 25 Oct., 1842; m. Amandes Gable; res. Cherryville, Pa. Ch. 1 Sylvanus E., 2 Calvin C., 3 Arwin A., 4 Meda A. and 5 Cora E. Gable.
vii Amanda Elizabeth, b. 27 Sept., 1845; m. 27 Oct., 1864, Wm. J. Evans, slate quarryman of Slatington, Pa. Ch.
1 Ellen Evans, b. 6 June, 1865.
2 John Evans, b. 1 Dec., 1867.
3 Wm. A. Evans, b. 21 June, 1870.
4 Ulysses Evans, b. 6 Dec., 1872.
5 George Evans, b. 29 Oct., 1875.
6 Walter A. Evans, b. 9 July, 1878.
7 Eddie Evans, b. 25 May, 1881.
viii Allen Revallen, b. 16 Sept., 1855; m. 9 Sept., 1878, Sarah Karch. He is pastor of the German Reformed Church of Jonestown, Pa. Ch.
1 Ruth Amelia Bartholomew, b. 2 June, 1879.
2 Joseph Karch Bartholomew, b. 2 April, 1881.

CHARLES BARTHOLOMEW

OF

WARREN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

AND

HIS DESCENDANTS.

CHARLES BARTHOLOMEW

OF WARREN COUNTY.

1 Charles[1] is said to have emigrated from Pennsylvania or Maryland, very early, to Warren Co., North Carolina; married Tabby House, who is said to have been born in Warren Co., N. C.

He died at the residence of his son Louis in Warren Co., about 1814. Children:

2 i John[2], b. about 1755; d. 11 Nov., 1840, æt. about 85.
ii Tabby, d. unm., æt. 80.
iii Winna, d. unm., æt. about 70.
iv Polly, d. unm., æt. about 70.
v Patty, d. unm., æt. about 70.
3 vi Louis, b. 1768; d. 1849, æt. 81.

2 John[2] (*Charles*[1],) born about 1755; married in Isle of Wight Co., Va., Nov., 1781, Elizabeth Person; and died 19 Nov., 1840, aged about 85.

She was born in 1761, and was still living in Franklin, Warren Co., N. C., in 1842, aged 81.

Mr. Bartholomew moved soon after his marriage from Isle of Wight Co., Va., to Warren Co., then a portion of Bute Co., N. C., where he was overseer for a Mr. Person, and where he enlisted in 1776, under Col. Sumner. Was in the battles of Sullivan's Island, S. C., Brandywine, in Aug., 1877, Monmouth, June, 1878, and at General Gates' defeat in South Carolina, losing the use of his right hand.

He was subsequently a planter in Franklin. Children:

i Willis[3], m. and resides in Texas.
ii Jacob, m. in Halifax, N. C., ——— Solby; res. Tenn.
iii Martha, m. Laris Mary of T.; and d. in 1867.

iv James, m. Nancy Polen of Nash Co.; both died in Tenn. in 1845. Ch. 1 Mary,[4] 2 Martha, 3 Joel, 4 John, 5 James, 6 Nancy and 7 Thomas Bartholomew.

v John, m. Virginia Blankinship, Franklin Co., N. C. Ch. 1 Willis, b. 1829; m. Martha Perry; and killed in last war. Ch. (1) Lucy J. and (2) Catherine Bartholomew.

vi Nancy, b. 1799; m.; d. 1860. Ch. 1 George W. Ch. (1) Washington[5], b. 29 Feb., 1840; (2) Nancy, d. æt. 5; (3) George N., killed in last war; (4) W. J. B., res. Louisburg, N. C.; 5 Samuel, res. L.; (6) John J., res. L.

vii Betsy, m. David Stallings; res. F. Co. Ch. 1 Amanda.

3 Louis[2] (*Charles*[1],) born 1768; married Ruth Bennett; and died in 1849, aged 81.

She was born in 1773, and died in 1849, aged 76.

He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and subsequently a farmer of Louisburg, Warren Co., N. C.

Children:

i Pattie,[3] d.

ii Mary, d.

iii Charles, b. in W. Co. about 1812; m. —— Clark; is a farmer of Laurel, W. Co., N. C.; Baptist; had six children.

1 Lavis E.[4] Bartholomew, b. 1845; m. —— Yarborough; served through civil war in the C. S. A.; res. Laurel. Ch. (1) Thomas E.,[5] (2) Samuel B. and (3) Ella L. Bw.

2 Samuel Bartholomew, d. in C. S. Army at Ft. Delaware.

iv Nancy, d.

v Rebecca, d.

vi Matilda, d. leaving children 1 Richard, 2 Mildred and 3 Ness Leonard.

4 vii Lewis, m. Aug., 1831; res. Louisburg, N. C

viii Seth, m. in Wake Co., N. C.; and died soon after; no children.

ix Lucinda, d.

4 Lewis[3] (*Louis*[2], *Charles*[1],) born in Warren Co., N. C.; married Aug., 1831, Harty, daughter of William Jackson.

Mr. Bartholomew is a farmer in Louisburg, N. C. Baptist. Children:

i Sidney W.,[4] b. 6 April, 1832; m. Martha C., daughter of Samuel B. Lancaster of Nash Co., N. C. He is the proprietor and manufacturer of the Gin Seed Cotton Handler, Louisburg. Ch.

1 Mary C.[5] Bartholomew, b. 21 July, 1856; m. Wm. May, Ch. (1) Doctor S. May.

2 Wiley L. Bartholomew, b. 20 Aug., 1858; res. L.

3 Onisah M. Bartholomew, b. 22 Sept., 1860; m. 13 Jan., 1881, T. A. May.

4 Sidney S. J. Bartholomew, b. 6 June, 1863.

5 Lema L. Bartholomew, b. 13 Dec., 1866.

6 Thomas W. Bartholomew, b. 2 Aug., 1873.

7 Patty D. Bartholomew, b. 7 Nov., 1877.

8 Harty J. Bartholomew, b. 7 July, 1881.

ii Midian I., b. 9 July, 1834; m. R. J. Bartholomew; res. Franklin Co., N. C. Ch.

1 Lula A. Bartholomew, b. 23 Oct., 1858; m. E. W. Green of Penshill, Franklin Co., N. C. Ch. (1) Ollie L., d., (2) Early H. and (3) Valessa Green.

2 Anna Bartholomew, b. 31 Oct., 1860; m. Theophilus Gupton; res. Laurel. Ch. 1 Velena, b. 17 Apr., 1889.

iii Louisa, m. John Toyner; five children.

iv Phebe Jane, m. Wm. Cooper; no children.

v Harty Caroline, m. Wade Harris; one child; d.

vi Indiana, d. æt. about 14.

vii Martha Lewis, m. Sidney P. Green; one child living.

viii Whitney H., m. Martha Wilder; d. in the last war; one child; d.

JOHN HENRY BARTHOLOMEW

OF

FRIEDEWALD, NEADER-HESSE, GERMANY; AND
UPPER MOUNT BETHEL, NORTHAMPTON
COUNTY, PENN.

AND

HIS DESCENDANTS.

JOHN HENRY BARTHOLOMEW

OF UPPER MOUNT BETHEL.

1 **John Henry**[1] was born in the borough of Friedewald, Neader Hesse, Germany, in July, 1750; his father dying during John's childhood, he was adopted by a man, possibly his uncle, named Simodon, with whom he learned the printer's trade in Marburg, from 1769 to 1775.

He returned to Hesse Castle the following year, and is said to have been forced into that portion of the Hessian Army, which was that year hired by the English to subdue her American colonies. He is said to have landed with that army in Philadelphia, 22 Oct., 1776, to have soon joined the American Army, and to have settled in 1778 in Upper Mount Bethel, Northampton Co., Pa. There he married, 8 Dec., 1778, Catherine, daughter of Henry Wideman. She dying, he married, second, before 1800, Mrs. Elizabeth Peck.

He was a farmer. Was usually known as Henry, but sometimes called John Henry Bartholomew. In the settlement of the estate of his father-in-law, Henry Wideman, in Jan., 1798, he is called "Henry Bartholomew."

His son George said his father had no relations in this country, but some of his descendants say he had a brother and two sisters, but cannot give any information through which they can be traced. He died in Upper Mount Bethel in the spring of 1822; and his estate was admitted to probate 15 May, 1822, his son Philip being the administrator. Children:

2 i Henry[2], b. 26 March, 1779; d. in 1815.
3 ii Philip, b. 4 Jan., 1781; d. 27 March, 1849.
4 iii Ludwick, b. 16 Aug., 1783; d. in Upper Mount Bethel.

iv Elizabeth, m. John Löhr; resided in N. Co., Pa. Ch. 1 Jesse[3] Manasseh, 2 Jacob, 3 George, 4 Thomas, 5 Henrietta, 6 Susannah and 7 Elizabeth Löhr.

v Charlotte, m. Jos. Hendrick of Red Bank, near Pittsburg, Pa. Ch. 1 Elizabeth and 2 Katherine Hendrick of Westmoreland Co., Pa.

vi Margaret, was living in N. Co., Pa.; unm. in 1830.

vii Catherine, m. John Stroudinger; res. in Blossburg, Pa.; eldest daughter burned to death young; youngest, Elizabeth, res. in Blossburg.

viii Magdeline, m. Wm. Rose; and d. in Easton, Pa.; one dau.

ix Sally, d. æt. 10.

x John, b. 7 Oct., 1803; m. 30 Oct., 1832, Jerusha Everett; and d. 12 Dec., 1875. He resided in Genoa, Ill. Ch.

1 Mary B. Bartholomew, b. 6 Aug., 1833; m. 28 Aug., 1856, Geo. Olmstead, farmer of Genoa, Ill. Ch. (1) Wm.[4], b. 16 Aug., 1859; d. 17 Sept., 1859; (2) Eugene H., b. 11 Nov., 1862; res. G.; (3) Epenetus J., b. 25 Feb., 1866; (4) Lucy, twin, b. 18 Aug., 1868; (5) Catherine, twin, b. 18 Aug., 1868; d. 4 Sept., 1868.

2 Epenetus Bartholomew, died young.

3 Lucy Ann E. Bartholomew, died young.

4 Catherine L. Bartholomew, died young.

xi George, m. 1st, Cath. Emmery; res. Bangor, Pa. Ch.

1 Henry E. Bartholomew, b. 23 Nov., 1843; m. 2 Sept., 1869, Martha J. Carter; res. Whitesville, Mo. Ch. (1) Hattie, b. 16 May, 1871; d. 27 Oct., 1876; (2) Olive Bartholomew, b. 4 Feb., 1875.

2 Eliza J. Bartholomew, m. ——— Leed; res. Gardiner City, Oregon.

3 Lizzie Bartholomew, m. ——— Spencer; res. Tacoma, Washington Territory.

xii Christiana, m. Simon Knesch of Nazareth, Pa.

xiii Fred., b. 1813; m. Sally Erdman; res. Sciota, Pa. Ch.

1 Amanda Bartholomew, m. Wm. Hufsmith of S. Ch. (1) Edwin and (2) Alice Hufsmith.

2 Edwin A. Bartholomew, res. S.

3 John F. Bartholomew, res. Stroudsburg, Pa. Ch. (1) Laura, (2) May and (3) Fred.

4 Josephine Bartholomew, m. E. L. Drehler; Stroudsburg.

5 Wm. E. Bartholomew, hardware, Easton, Pa.

6 Ella Bartholomew, res. Sciota.

xiv Maria, m. 1st, Warrick Keyser; 2nd, ——— Warkheiser; had two children.

2 **Henry**[2] (*John Henry*[1],) born in Upper Mount Bethel, 26 March, 1779; married in 1800, Catherine Labeer; and died in 1815. She was born 12 March, 1780; married, second, Stephen Whitney; and died 15 Jan., 1864.

Mr. Bartholomew was a farmer in Hamilton, Canada West; being called out as a soldier in 1815, he died returning home. Children:

i Mary[3], b. 31 Aug., 1803; m. 22 Nov., 1832, Samuel Boyer, who d. 19 Aug., 1878; farmer, but operating several flour and saw mills.; res. Stouffville, Markham, Canada West. Ch.
  1 Catherine Boyer,[4] m. Alfred F. Lapham; res. Ravenswood, Ont., Can.
  2 Abraham Boyer, b. 23 Oct., 1836; res. Greenwood, Ont.
  3 Elizabeth Boyer, m. John Miller; res. Brougham, Ont.
  4 Christiana Boyer, b. 31 Jan., 1840; m. John Yake; res. S.
  5 Jonas Boyer, b. 25 Sept., 1841; res. S.
  6 Mary Boyer, b. 9 Aug., 1843; res. S.
  7 Susannah Boyer, m. George Proctor; res. Duncan, Ont.
5 ii Philip, b. 25 Nov., 1806; res. Ringwood, Ont.
iii Abraham, b. 9 March, 1808; m. 18 Feb., 1836, Matilda Smith; and d. 18 Sept., 1876; was a farmer of Vanessa, Ont., Can. Ch.
  1 Louis Bartholomew, b. 30 Nov., 1838; m. 4 July, 1871, Mary E. McPhee; res. Upter Grove, Ont., Can.; builder. Ch. (1) Wm. A., b. 22 June, 1872; d. 19 July, 1872; (2) Maude E. S., b. 11 July, 1873; d. 28 Nov., 1873; (3) Laura E., b. 9 Sept., 1875; (4) Albert B. W., b. 30 Oct., 1876; (5) Herbert M. F., b. 14 Sept., 1879.
  2 Philip Bartholomew, b. 6 Sept., 1843; res. Gravenhurst, Ont., Can.
  3 Albert Bartholomew, b. 23 Sept., 1847; res. Vanessa.
  4 Henry Bartholomew, b. 8 June, 1851; d. 30 Nov., 1851.
  5 Stephen Bartholomew, b. 19 April, 1853; d. 10 Nov., 1853.
6 iv John, b. 6 Sept., 1810; res. Vanessa.
v Barbara, b. 1812; d. 1829.

3 **Philip**[2] (*John Henry*[1],) born in Upper Mount

Bethel, 4 Jan., 1781; married there, 10 Jan., 1807, Elizabeth Hess; and died in Southport, N. Y., 27 Mar., 1849.

He was a farmer, moving in 1827 from Richmond, Northampton Co., Pa., to Southport. Children all born in Upper Mount Bethel.

i Henry[3], b. 23 Dec., 1807; d. 22 July, 1815.

ii Annie, b. 5 Feb., 1809; m. Francis B. Petrick; and d. 1871. Ch. 1 Joel[4] W., 2 Hiram, 3 Mary E. and 4 Hannah (Jenkins) Petrick; all reside in Garfield, Kan.

iii Christian, m. Deborah A. Van Cise; and suicided 22 Mar., 1851. Ch. (1) Henry and (2) Aurelia Bartholomew.

iv George, b. 24 Aug., 1811; m. 31 Jan., 1840, Penina Mary Fuller of Tioga Co., Pa.; res. Genoa, Ill., and Bagley, Iowa. Ch.

1 Sarah C. Bartholomew, b. 30 July, 1843; m. 1st, 27 Sept., 1860, Ephraim Tyler; m. 2nd, 1868, George Anderson; res. Clyde, Dakota. Ch. (1) George T., b. 24 June, 1861; d. March, 1862; (2) Ephraim A. T., b. 24 July, 1862; (3) Sarah P. T., b. 27 April, 1864; (4) Gurdon F. A., b. 17 Oct., 1869; (5) Josie A., b. 9 Sept., 1872; (6) Stewart A., b. 29 Jan., 1874; (7) Bertha P. A., b. 2 Sept., 1881.

2 Philip Bartholomew, b. 31 June, 1845; res. Bagley.

3 Elizabeth Bartholomew, b. 10 March, 1848; m. 1st, Church Jarvis; 2nd, Wm. I. Wilson; res. Boulder City, Colo.

4 Henry D. Bartholomew, b. 1 May, 1850; res. Scott, Kan. Ch. (1) Daniel Bartholomew.

5 Hannah Bartholomew, b. 24 May, 1852; m. 1 Jan., 1875, Jno. Wood; res. Bagley, Guthrie Co., Iowa. Ch. (1) Ruth L. Wood.

6 Daniel Bartholomew, b. 25 June, 1854; res. Boulder City, Col.

7 George Bartholomew, b. 11 Sept., 1856; res. De Kalb, Ill.

8 Andrew Bartholomew, b. 24 March, 1858; res. Elgin, Ill.

9 Dora Bartholomew, b. 1 March, 1862; m. Wm. Meehan; res. Genoa.

v Catherine, b. 28 Sept., 1812; m. 1st, 1 April, 1844, Fred'k Wager; 2nd, 22 Nov., 1855, John B. Mitchell, Jr.; res. Plainfield, York Co., Neb. Ch.

1 Francis Wager, m. Richard McCormick of Genoa, Ill.

2 George Wager, b. 11 March, 1848; res. Howard, Neb.

3 Mary Wager, m. Solomon Ayres; res. Bradshaw, Neb.

4 Elizabeth Wager, b. 3 Sept., 1852; d. 5 Feb., 1867.

5 Ruth A. Wager, b. 30 Aug., 1854; d. 18 Feb., 1855.
6 John Mitchell, b. 11 Nov., 1857.

vi Mary Ann, b. 5 Dec., 1814; m. 1st, Charles W. Moon; 2nd, 12 Feb., 1846, Lucius Copley; res. Guilford, Chemung Co., Neb. Ch.
1 Wellington Copley, b. about 1852; res. Silver Cliff, Custer Co., Colo.
2 Betsy Copley, m. Dudley Rhodes; res. G. Ch. (1) Leon Rhodes.

vii Daniel, b. 10 April, 1817; m. 20 Aug., 1856, Elmira Stirton; and d. 19 Dec., 1867; res. Seely Creek, Chemung Co., N. Y. Ch.
1 Elizabeth E. Bartholomew, b. 18 July, 1857; m. 23 Oct., 1878, Elba Tobey; res. S. C. Ch. (1) Burt and (2) Ella Tobey
2 Lucy Bartholomew, b. 13 April, 1859; d. 25 June, 1863.
3 Abraham L. Bartholomew, b. 28 Nov., 1860; res. S. C.
4 Marion Bartholomew, b. 4 Dec., 1862; d. 16 Jan., 1865.
5 Andrew J. Bartholomew, b. 21 July, 1864; res. S. C.
6 Rhoda Bartholomew, b. 17 Dec., 1865; res. S. C.

viii Peter, b. 4 Dec., 1819; m. 6 Dec., 1843, Mary Knapp, who was b. 23 Sept., 1824; res. Van Ettenville, N. Y. Ch.
1 Frances Bartholomew, b. 8 Nov., 1844; m. 17 Dec., 1868, Charles H. Buck; res. Orange, Schuyler Co., N. Y. Ch. (1) Lena E., b. 18 June, 1870; (2) Wm. P., b. 19 Nov., 1875; (3) Harry Buck, b. 5 March, 1878.
2 Alice G. Bartholomew, b. 12 April, 1847; m. 6 Dec., 1871, Miles F. Van Auken; res. V. E. Ch. (1) Frank M.
3 Wm. K. Bartholomew, b. 25 Dec., 1849; m. 13 Oct., 1875, Emma L. Clark; res. V. E. Ch. (1) Burt, b. 3 Oct., 1876; (2) Claude, b. 19 Jan., 1881; and d. in 1881.
4 Amy Bartholomew, b. 17 Sept., 1854.
5 Daniel Bartholomew, b. 5 Aug., 1856; d. 7 Sept., 1862.
6 Jesse F. Bartholomew, b. 11 Aug., 1861.

4 Ludwick[2] (*John Henry*[1],) born 16 Aug., 1783; married, Mrs. Elizabeth (Butts) Emmery, widow of Jacob Emmery, by whom she had one son, Henry.

Mr. Bartholomew resided in Upper Mount Bethel.

Children:

i Philip[3], b 12 Jan., 1806; m. Nov., 1838, Clarissa Taylor; res. U. M. B., on the old family homestead. Ch.

1 Sarah E.[4] Bartholomew, b. 9 Jan., 1840; m. Edwin Reasly.

2 Mary Bartholomew, b. 15 Nov., 1841; m. Davis Cront.

3 Lewis Bartholomew, b. 28 Sept., 1843; res. Rochester, Mich.

4 Susan Bartholomew, b. 18 March, 1845; m. Christian Schoch.

5 Amanda J. Bartholomew, b. 3 May, 1847; d. 1848.

6 Emma Bartholomew, b. 28 Feb., 1849; m. Alfred Celner.

7 Jeremiah Bartholomew, b. 31 Jan., 1851; res. Rochester.

8 John Bartholomew, b. 7 Aug., 1853; res. U. M. B.

9 Stuart Bartholomew, b. 7 Mar., 1855; res. U. M. B.

10 Viola Bartholomew, b. 16 Jan., 1857; m. Jas. Sill.

11 Philip A. Bartholomew, b. 22 Jan., 1859; res. U. M. B.

12 Theodore E., b. 2 May, 1861; res. U. M. B.

ii John, died young.

iii Jacob, died young.

iv Jeremiah, died after 1834, in Michigan.

5 Philip[3] (*Henry*[2], *John Henry*[1],) born in Markham, Can., 25 Nov., 1806; married, 21 Feb., 1833, Mary Boyer, who was born 4 June, 1815, and died 26 Aug., 1862. He married, second, 25 Nov., 1867, Mrs. Mary A. Curts.

Mr. Bartholomew lives on his father's only Canadian farm, in Ringwood, Markham, Ont.

Is a member of the Reformed Mennonite Church.

Children:

i Elizabeth[4], b. 11 Nov., 1833; m. 1st, 3 Sept., 1853, Jonathan B. Cook, who d. 19 Nov., 1857; and 2nd, 22 June, 1859, George Dixon; res. Unionville, Can. Ch.

1 Mary E.[5] Cook, m. Charles S. Armitage of U. Ch. (1) Edith[6] and (2) Herbert Armitage.

2 John B. Cook, b. 6 May, 1856; res. Toronto, Can. Ch.
1 May Cook.
3 Benj. Dixon, b. 27 June, 1860.
4 Wm. A. Dixon, b. 19 Jan., 1862.
5 Sarah J. Dixon, b. 25 July, 1865.
6 Philip J. Dixon, b. 9 Nov., 1867.
7 Emma A. Dixon, b. 27 Nov., 1869.
8 Fannie D. Dixon, b. 27 Jan., 1872.
9 Edwin Dixon, b. 7 Aug., 1876.

ii Catherine, b. 27 May, 1836; m. 26 Jan., 1860, Newbury Button of R. Ch.
1 Wm. B. Button, b. 14 March, 1862; res. Ringwood.
2 Philip G. B. Button, b. 30 March, 1864; res. R.
3 Bertha J. Button, b. 29 July, 1866; d. 6 June, 1868.
4 Aberta M. Button, b. 2 Nov., 1868; d. 15 Feb., 1874.

iii Mary Ann, b. 1 May, 1840; m. 22 Dec., 1864, Anthony Hamilton of S. Ch.
1 Alice Hamilton, b. 5 May, 1867; res. Stouffville.
2 Chester Hamilton, b. 19 March, 1871.
3 Nanette J. Hamilton, b. 5 July, 1873; d. 21 June, 1874.

iv John, b. 2 Sept., 1842; m. 15 Feb., 1865, Elizabeth J. Richards; res. Stouffville; farmer and miller. Ch.
1 Louisa O. Bartholomew, b. 20 Sept., 1865.
2 Lewis E. Bartholomew, b. 26 April, 1867.
3 Almanette B. Bartholomew, b. 18 June, 1872.
4 Stella W. Bartholomew, b. 17 Dec., 1875; d. 24 Aug., 1876.
5 Philip R. Bartholomew, b. 27 Sept., 1877; d. 31 Jan., 1878.
6 Mary V. Bartholomew, b. 8 Aug., 1879.

v Mahala, } b 6 May, 1845; { m. —— Pike; res. R.
vi Benj., } twins; { res. Unionville and Cashel, Can.

vii Sarah, b. 14 Sept., 1849; m. —— Munro; res. Wahridge, Ont., Can.

viii Matilda, b. 17 Oct., 1853; m. 31 March, 1879, Ludwig C. Wideman; res. S. Ch.
1 Cora M. Wideman, b. 3 Aug., 1880.

6 John[3] (*Henry*[2], *John Henry*[1],) born in Markham, Ont., Can., 6 Sept., 1810; married, at Lancaster, 8 Jan., 1835, Anna Smith.

Mr. Bartholomew resides in Vanessa, Ont., Can.; is a farmer, miller and merchant. Children:

i William[4], b. 6 Sept., 1835; m. 12 June, 1861, Aurinda Church; is a farmer and merchant in V. Ch.
  1 John H.[5] Bartholomew, b. 20 Jan., 1864; res. V.
  2 Wm. H. Bartholomew, b. 6 Aug., 1868; res. V.
ii Catherine[4], b. 7 Sept., 1837; m. 1 Jan., 1871, Geo. W. Bell; res. St. George, Brant Co., Ont., Can. Ch. 1 Maggie[5], b. 23 Feb., 1877.
iii Mary, b. 31 May, 1839; m. 27 Dec., 1865, Oscar Church of V. Ch.
  1 Minnie E. Church, b. 9 Sept., 1866.
  2 Alma L. Church, b. 28 Jan., 1868.
  3 John E. Church, b. 12 Nov., 1872.
  4 Emma J. Church, b. 23 Sept., 1875.
iv Henry, b. 19 March, 1842; is a farmer, miller and merchant in V.
v John Allen, b. 29 Dec., 1847; m. 5 Jan., 1869, Martha Eliza Tiffany, b. 17 Aug., 1847; is a manufacturer and merchant in V. Ch.
  1 Ethel May Bartholomew, b. 13 July, 1873; d. 21 Aug., 1874.
  2 Nina E. G. Bartholomew, b. 13 April, 1878.
  3 Clarence A. T. Bartholomew, b. 13 Dec., 1880.
vi Margaret M., b. 15 June, 1850; res. V.

DANIEL BARTHOLOMEW

OF

CASTLETOWN, SCOTLAND AND LANCASTER, PENN.

AND

HIS DESCENDANTS.

DANIEL BARTHOLOMEW

OF LANCASTER, PA.

1 Daniel[1] son of Hugh (and Nancy), "chief gardiner of Lord Lowert," was born in the parish of Kittahly, Castletown, Scotland; married, in Lancaster, Pa., 30 Aug., 1786, Catherine, daughter of Jacob and Nancy (Hishelberger) Huber; and died in Bradford, Steuben Co., N. Y., in 1832, aged 84.

She was born in Madegreen, L. Co., 20 Dec., 1754.

Mr. Bartholomew arrived in America, 6 Oct., 1775. Was a Revolutionary war soldier. Enlisted at Leamstown, Lancaster Co., Pa. (where he resided), 1 Nov., 1777, in a company of artillery in Col. Lamb's regiment. Was with the army at Valley Forge in the winter of 1777–8, and in the battle of Monmouth, N. J., June, 1778. Was discharged at Pluckerman, N. J., in 1779, while in the hospital with camp-fever. Was at that time in Colonel Du Plessey's artillery regiment. Was a shoemaker. In 1803, moved with his family from Clanaford, York Co., Pa., to Bradford, Steuben Co., N. Y., then a wilderness of pines and oaks; there he opened and cultivated a farm which is still owned by his descendants.

Children:

i Nancy[2], b. 8 March, 1791; m. 2 May, 1820, Leonard Canfield; and d. 15 June, 1868, æt. 77. He was b. 17 Oct., 1793; d. 20 Nov., 1862. Ch.

1 John[3] Canfield, b. 6 Feb., 1821; d. 24 July, 1861.
2 George I. Canfield, b. 7 Feb., 1825; res. Ward, N. Y.
3 Lewis L. Canfield, b. 2 Feb., 1828; res. Scyo, N. Y.
4 Nancy C. Canfield, b. 10 Sept., 1831.
5 Catherine H. Canfield, b. 21 Feb., 1834.

ii Catherine, b. 28 July, 1793; m. 28 July, 1811, Seth Tolbert; and d. 27 June, 1870. He d. in B. 22 June, 1851; no children.

2 iii Daniel, b. 9 Feb., 1796; d. 27 June, 1870, æt. 74.

3 iv Jacob, b. 13 Aug., 1798; res. Sonora, N. Y., æt. 85.

2 **Daniel**[2] (*Daniel*[1],) born in Chanaford, York Co., Pa., 9 Feb., 1796; married in Bradford, Feb., 1822, Marilla Tobias; and died in B., 27 June, 1870. She was born 27 April, 1800, died 15 May, 1849.

He was drafted in 1814. Was deacon of the Free Will Baptist Church thirty years. Resides in Sonora, Steuben Co., N. Y. Children:

i John[3], b. 20 Oct., 1823; m. 10 Sept., 1848, Susan Barker; res. Sonora. Ch.

1 Daniel D.[4] Bartholomew, b. 15 May, 1849; m. Nov., 1870, Florence Covert; physician in Mich. Ch. (1) May[5].

2 Alice Bartholomew, b. 29 May, 1852; m. 31 Aug., 1872, Henry Conley of B. Ch. (1) John, (2) Ora and (3) Willard Conley.

ii James T., b. 5 June, 1825; m. 1 Oct., 1848, Maria E. Bryon; and d. in B., 1 Sept., 1877. She was b. 1 April, 1829. Ch.

1 Jacob E. Bartholomew, b. 7 July, 1849; m. 21 Oct., 1877, Annetta Clark. Ch. (1) Estella, b. 11 Aug., 1878; and (2) Della, b. 18 Aug., 1882.

2 Lydia H. Bartholomew, b. 26 Feb., 1853; res. B.

3 Wyllis E. Bartholomew, b. 19 Oct., 1861.

4 James F. Bartholomew, b. 2 March, 1868.

iii Catherine, b. May, 1827; m. 30 Sept., 1863, George H. Murtly of Hornby, S. Co., N. Y. Ch.

1 Ida Murtly, b. 28 Dec., 1864.

2 Martha Murtly, b. 25 May, 1867.

3 Mary Murtly, b. 12 Aug., 1869.

iv Jacob S., b. May, 1830; painter.

v Hiram S., b. 29 Oct., 1832; m. 14 Feb., 1864, Kate A. McGonegel; res. B. Ch.

1 Orrin D. Bartholomew, b. 11 Nov., 1869.

2 S. De Esti Bartholomew, b. 17 Dec., 1871.

3 Deforest Bartholomew, b. 9 March, 1873.

4 Jennie L. Bartholomew, b. 14 Feb., 1876.

vi Julia A., b. 28 Oct., 1835; m. 10 Jan., 1870, Harrison Degraw; and d. 2 June, 1878.
vii Nancy W., b. 7 Dec., 1838.

3 Jacob[2] (*Daniel*[1],) born in Chenaford, Pa., 13 Aug., 1798; married, in Bath, N. Y., 6 Jan., 1822, Catherine Tolbert, who was born 29 Dec., 1803, at Muncy Creek, Lycoming Co., Pa.

He resided in Bradford. Farmer. Children:

i William[3], b. 28 Jan., 1823; d. 9 Sept., 1828.
ii Charles, b. 11 April, 1824; d. July, 1828.
iii Susannah, b. 24 Dec., 1825; m. 6 Oct., 1845, Harrison Van Amberg; and d. 27 Dec., 1845, in Bath.
iv Mary H., b. 31 Oct., 1827; m. 1st, 20 Sept., 1847, John Sanford; 2nd, 2 June, 1873, Norman French in Urbana, N. Y. Ch.
  1 Mary A.[4] Sanford, b. 2 Sept., 1848.
  2 Alonzo Sanford, b. 1 May, 1851; m. Emma Clark; res. Bath.
  3 Goulda Sanford, b. 27 Oct., 1869.
  4 Clarence French, b. 6 July, 1874.
  5 Alonzo French, b. 18 March, 1880.
v Daniel A., b. 11 Aug., 1829; m. 8 May, 1853, Rachel Dromoth.
vi David L., b. 19 Aug., 1831; m. 2 Dec., 1857, Nancy Sanford, who was b. 16 Jan., 1835; res. Bradford. Ch.
  1 Flora Bartholomew, b. 5 May, 1866; m. Henry Axtel. Ch. (1) Grace[5], b. 15 June, 1878; (2) Cyrus, b. 27 Aug., 1879; and (3) Maud Axtel, b. 11 June, 1881.
  2 Albert Bartholomew, } b. 15 Sept., 1865; { d. 3 Jan., 1866.
  3 Delbert Bartholomew, } twins. {
  4 Viola Bartholomew, b. 12 June, 1871.
vii Nancy E., b. 9 May, 1833; m. 29 Dec., 1850, Andrew Miller of B. Ch.
  1 Catherine J. Miller, b. 15 Dec., 1851; m. A. Barkley of Starkey, N. Y.
  2 James A. Miller, b. 21 May, 1854; m. Marian Warren.
viii Joshua F., b. 8 April, 1835; m. Dec., 1861, Mary Scott of B. Ch.
  1 Orson Bartholomew, b. Sept., 1862.

2 Thomas Bartholomew, b. 15 Dec., 1864.
3 Kate Bartholomew, b. March, 1869; d. in 1872, in Jordan, Mich.
4 Frank Bartholomew.
ix Jacob I., b. 9 Feb., 1837; d. 25 March, 1850.
x Jesse T., b. 18 Feb., 1838; m. 4 Nov., 1866, Catherine Brewer. Ch.
1 Eva Bartholomew, b. 21 Dec., 1867.
2 Truman Bartholomew, b. 7 July, 1872.
3 Walter Bartholomew, b. 24 June, 1875.
xi Joseph H., b. 24 July, 1840; m. 4 May, 1863, Marilla Tobias.
1 Lewellyn Bartholomew, b. 17 June, 1869, in Bradford.
xii Martin V., b. 14 Nov., 1843; m. Feb., 1867, Lucretia Barclay; res. B. Ch.
1 Clarence Bartholomew, b. 1870; d.
2 Frank Bartholomew, b. 8 June, 1872, in Jordan, Mich.
3 Lily Bartholomew, b. Sept., 1876, in B.
xiii James B., b. 21 Oct., 1845; m. 29 Dec., 1875, Dora Axtel; res. B. Ch.
1 Roy Bartholomew, b. Sept., 1877.
2 Boyd Bartholomew, b. Aug., 1880, in Gaylord, Mich.

RECENT

BARTHOLOMEW, BARTHOLOMAE,

BARTHELEMY, BARTHELMESZ, ETC.:

EMIGRANTS

GERMAN, ENGLISH, FRENCH AND SPANISH,

AND

THEIR DESCENDANTS.

JOHN WHENTAL BARTOLOMEI

OF LOCKPORT

landed in Philadelphia, 20 June, 1764, from Amsterdam, Holland, with a wife and one son. He subsequently settled at Lockport, Pa., which is now the upper part of Lock Haven; and died leaving five sons and three daughters; only the members mentioned below are known to the writer. Children:

i A son[2], had a son b. 4 Jan., 1800, who was father of Enoch H. Bartholomei of Millhall, Pa., who was b. 6 Nov., 1822.

ii Catherine, m. David Walmer. Ch.

1 Elizabeth[3] Walmer, b. 12 Dec., 1792; m. May, 1812, John Schaffer; and died 20 Oct., 1872, æt. 80. Ch. (1) Marg't, (2) Catherine, (3) Mary, (4) Michael, (5) Eliza, (6) Susanna, (7) Bartholomew, (8) Sorith, (9) Rachel, (10) Eva, (11) Fred. and (12) Geo. Schaffer.

2 Catherine Walmer, b. 1800; m. 1820, Philip Schaffer; and d. 3 Feb., 1858; twelve children: (1) Elizabeth, (2) Frederick, etc.

iii A son. Ch.

1 Wendel Bartholomei, b. 22 Dec., 1819; m. 27 Nov., 1835, his cousin above, Catherine Schaffer; and d. in Concord, Minn., 27 March, 1877. Ch. (1) Julian, b. 5 Dec., 1836; (2) Elizabeth, b. 21 April, 1839; (3) John S., b. 6 Aug., 1841; (4) George, b. 4 Sept., 1843; (5) Sarah, b. 26 Dec., 1846; (6) Emily, b. 29 July, 1848; (7) Daniel, b. 13 March, 1851; (8) Ada, b. 12 Dec., 1852; (9) Henry Bartholomei, b. 26 Sept., 1857.

This family held a meeting at Lock Haven, Pa., in Dec., 1881, and appointed two of their number to go to Germany and collect a large amount of money supposed to be due them there. Repeated requests for information as to the result of the mission to Germany and for further family data have been unanswered. Among those mentioned in

connection with notices of their meetings were Bartholomews of Bellefonte, Pa., Smith brothers of Sterling Run, Pa., Samuel, Philip, John, William, Adam and Frederick Schaffer, and two sisters of Sterling Run; two brothers of the Smiths, Michael and George in Wisconsin; a sister of Frederick Schafer and Samuel Smith of Iowa; also Allen Bartholomew of Altoona, Pa.; Rev. Mr. Bartholomew of Renore, Clinton Co., Pa.; Rev. Joseph R. King of Trevorton, Pa., and Samuel Smith of Erie, Pa.

ADAM BARTHOLOMEW

OF SAUGERTIES.

1 **Adam**[1] said to have been a Hessian soldier under Burgoyne until after his defeat at Saratoga, N. Y., in 1777, when he is said to have settled in Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; but it is thought that the following record from the Reformed Dutch Church at Saugerties, Ulster Co., N. Y., refers to this family.

Adam Bartholomew and Catharina Leeman (husband and wife) had children Johannes baptized 28 Nov., 1781, and Abraham baptized 28 June, 1784.

Elizabeth Bartholomew and Frederick Eygenor were married 27 Nov., 1783.

Jacobus Bartholomew and Ange Schwart had Petrus baptized 22 July, 1792.

An Adam Bartholomew came in ship John and Elizabeth from Amsterdam 7 Nov., 1754.

And in April, 1775, an Adam Bartholomew in New York, refused to join the New York Association, agreeing to carry on the war.

Many Ulster County Dutch settlers were opposed to the Revolutionary war and some joined the British army. Children:

i John[2] m. Susan Hanver; res. in Medina, Mich. Ch.
  1 Frederick[3] Bartholomew. res. Hornellsville, N. Y.
  2 David Bartholomew, res. Medina, Lenawee Co., Mich.
  3 Emma Bartholomew, res. Gratiot Co., Mich.
  4 Mary Bartholomew, res. Gratiot Co., Mich.
  5 Francis Bartholomew, res. Medina, Mich.
ii Abram, m. Jane Hanver; res. Adrian, Mich. Ch.
  1 Charles E. Bartholomew, b. 9 Nov., 1839; m. 31 Dec., 1859, Christina Colehamer; enlisted in 1862, and served to the end of the war. Ch. (1) George E.,[4] (2) Oscar L., (3) Charles W., (4) Otis and (5) Frank Bartholomew.
  2 Catherine Bartholomew, b. 1845; m. Oscar Abbott; res. Dover, Mich.
iii David, res. Brunswick, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.
iv Eliza.
v Mary, res. Brunswick.
vi Catherine.
vii Ann.

MICHAEL AND CARL BARTHOLOMEW

OF PHILADELPHIA.

came to this country in ship Sally, John Osmond, master, from Rotterdam, 31 Oct., 1774; last from Cowes.

Carl (Charles)[1] married Catherine ———. Was a tobacconist in Philadelphia, but moved after 1800 to Perry Co., Pa., and died there.

Michael[1] married Mary Catherine. Was a tobacco dealer in Philadelphia, in 1785. In 1790 he received two patents, from the state, of land in Tyrone Township, Cumberland Co., Pa. In 1793 he resided in Reading, Berks

Co., Pa. He was a member of the Lutheran Church, Fourth and Cherry streets, Philadelphia. Children:

i Joseph[2], died.

ii Frederick, b. 1792; m. 25 July, 1816, Susannah Lyons; and d. 23 July, 1842, æt. 50. She d. 30 April, 1861, æt. 72. He was a tobacconist in P. Ch.

1 Charles[3] H. Bartholomew, b. 10 April, 1817; m.; and served in the U. S. A. Ch. (1) Susannah[4], b. Oct., 1839; (2) Elizabeth A., b. 11 Oct., 1843; d. 20 May, 1844; (3) Charles, b. 11 April, 1845; died young; (4) Mary C. Bartholomew, b. 12 Jan., 1849.

2 Elizabeth A. Bartholomew, b. 19 Sept., 1818; m. Wm. Ferguson; d. 10 Oct., 1880.

3 Wm. M. Bartholomew, b. 10 Oct., 1820; m. 1 Nov., 1849, Mary M. Goukler; and d. 25 April, 1864. Ch. (1) Edwin F., b. 24 Sept., 1851; d. 17 July, 1856; (2) Etta A., b. 22 Feb., 1853; m. Fred. R. Treas; (3) Wm. H. Bartholomew, b. 22 June, 1857; m. Ida V. Stone.

4 Peter Bartholomew, b. 12 Sept., 1822; d. 22 Nov., 1824.

5 Henry L. Bartholomew, b. 1 Feb., 1824; d. æt. 67. Ch. (1) Mary, b. 24 Sept., 1845; (2) Henry Bartholomew, b. 12 Dec., 1847.

6 Peter S. Bartholomew, b. 25 Sept., 1825; d. 30 June, 1862, U. S. A.

7 John A. Bartholomew, b. 15 Aug., 1827; m. 17 May, 1828.

8 Mary C. Bartholomew, b. 3 Sept., 1829; m. William Martin; and d. 3 April, 1877. Ch. (1) Jacob, b. 1 Oct., 1849; d. 17 Jan., 1850; (2) Wm., b. 8 May, 1851; d. 2 Jan., 1853; (3) Fernando, b. 2 May, 1853; d. 1866; (4) George Martin, b. 1858.

9 Caroline Bartholomew, b. 7 July, 1832; d. 9 May, 1835.

10 Frederick T. Bartholomew, b. 5 April, 1834; d. 15 May, 1835.

11 Susannah Bartholomew, b. 20 July, 1836; m. 26 Oct., 1864, George S. Jones. Ch. (1) Mary, twin, b. 28 Oct., 1865; (2) Harry, twin, b. 28 Oct., 1865; (3) George, b. 21 Nov., 1869; (4) Wm. M., b. 17 May, 1872; (5) Frank Jones, b. 9 Nov., 1879.

iii Peter, d.

iv John, d.

v Charles, b. 22 Sept., 1802; m. 15 April, 1838, Margaret Schmidt, b. 1 Oct., 1802; chandelier-maker; res. 13th and Broome Sts., Philadelphia; no children.
vi Christina.
vii Catherine, d.
viii Bertha, d. æt. 76.

[Families of the name who have emigrated from other countries more recently than the preceding ones, giving the name as they spell it.]

FROM GERMANY.

BARTHOLOMEW, 1 **Frederick H.**[1] son of Frederick, a teacher of Nahwinden, Fürstenthum, Schwartzburg-Rudolstadt, Germany; he was born there, 20 Oct., 1832; and emigrated to Rochester, N. Y., in Sept., 1849, where he has since resided. In 1856 he married Mary Miner.

His uncle Heinrich and two aunts remained in Germany.

His brother and sister were:

1 **Theodore**[1] (brother) born 1822; married in G.; emigrated to America in 1842; and died 25 July, 1871, leaving five children.

i Edward C.,[2] b. 1856; res. Titusville, Pa.
ii Emilia, m.; res. Parker City, Pa.
iii Catherine, res. Titusville.
iv Mary, m.; res. Titusville.
v Emma, m.; res. Baltimore, Md.

1 **Caroline**[1] (sister) married in Germany, Ferdinand Schultze; emigrated to Rochester, N. Y., in 1845, where they still reside.

BARTHOLEMEW, 1 Andrew[1] was, as well as his father, professor in a high school in Haulthausen, Homberg, Hesse-Cassel, Germany.

He emigrated to Baltimore, Md., in 1849, and shortly after moved to Marysville, Union Co., O., where he died in 1878.

His grandfather was the trumpeter "am feurstlichen hof" at Kurfuerst, by Kassel, Hessia. Children:

i	John[2],	res. Clay City, Ill.; three children.
ii	Tobias,	res. Marysville, O.; four children.
iii	Valentine,	res. California, O.; seven children.
iv	Henry,	res. California, O.; five children.
v	Katherine,	res. Michigan; seven children.
vi	Elizabeth,	res. Germany; two other daughters died.

BARTHOLOMEY, 1 Alexander[1] came to this country from Germany about 1851; residence, Rahway, N. J.; has a family.

BARTHOLOMEY, 1 John[1] son of Christian Bartholomey of "Gurhagen, Kreis, Melsingen, Hesse Castle." He was born in Germany, 12 Feb., 1841. Married Mary ——— who was born 2 Feb., 1845. His father dying in 1860, he emigrated the following year to Chicago, Ill. He was accompanied by his mother and brothers, viz.: Conrad of Stewardson, Shelby Co., Ill. (sons Henry and John); George of Franklin Square, Columbiana Co., O. (sons George, John and Henry), and Daniel of 67 Fisk street, Chicago, Ill. (children Sophie, Fred. and Lena).

His residence is 2524 Hanover street, Chicago.

Children:

i	Lena,[2]	b. 16 Jan., 1867.
ii	Fred.,	b. 8 Oct., 1868.
iii	Henry,	b. 31 July, 1870.
iv	Charles,	b. 9 Sept., 1879.

BARTHOLOME, **John** son of Ludwig, born in Frankershausen, Eschwig Co., Kurkessen, Germany, 1 March, 1837; emigrated to America in 1860; and died in 1877, in San Francisco, Cal. Children:

i Mina.
ii Anna.

BARTHOLOMAY, **H.** emigrated from Germany where his ancestors early settled from Havre, France.

He is president of the Bartholomew Brewing Company of Rochester, N. Y., where he resides.

BARTHOLOMÆ, **Andreas** married Catherine ———, and emigrated from Maidach, Rheinplatz, to Lawrenceburgh, Ind. Children:

i Anthony.
ii Rudolph.
iii Lewis.

BARTHOLOMÆ, **Andreas** born about 1824 in Germany; married Catherine ———; and emigrated from Germany to Sequin, Texas, where he died and where the family still reside. Children:

i Charles, b. 1846; m. 1879, Mina Gold; farmer in S.
ii William, b. 1848; m. 1875, Eda Deitz; carpenter in S.
iii Louis, b. 1852; m. 1875, Ada Boemer; farmer in S.
iv Julia, b. 1856; m. 1875, Fallen Bushout, in S.
v Julius, b. 1860; farmer in S.
vii Henry, b. 25 Dec., 1862; res. Austin, Texas.
viii Albert, b. 16 Nov., 1864; res. Austin.

BARTHOLOMÆ, **Hartman**[1] brother of John, George, Sophia, Gonoanda, Margaret, Dorothy and Melcher, all of Follmarz, Umtgar, Hufstadt, Germany; children of George and grandchildren of Nicholas Bartholomæ of F.

He was born, 5 July, 1799; married, 1830, Dorotha Zinkham; and emigrated from Follmarz to this country in 1833, settling in Rochester Mills, Indiana Co., Pa.

Children:

i Dorothy,[2] b. 1831; m. John Euler; res. R.; six children.
ii George, b. 30 Oct., 1835; m. 1st, 1857, Dorothy Raflich; 2nd, 1880, Angela Sayres. Ch. 1 Jacob[3], 2 Samuel and 3 Mary Bartholomew.
iii John, b. 14 Nov., 1836; m. 1 Jan., 1857, Christian Stever. Ch. 1 Eliza, 2 Nancy A., 3 Jno. C., 4 Wm. H., 5 Phebe J., 6 Abra'm, 7 David, 8 Maggie, 9 George B., 10 Ida M. and 11 Sarah B. Bartholomew.
iv Jacob, b. 13 Oct., 1841; m. Margaret Beam; seven ch.

BARTHOLOMÆ, J. Wm. born in Weingarten, Turlach, Baden, Germany, in 1844; emigrated to Philadelphia, Pa., in 1865; residence, 143 West Norris St.

BARTHOLOMÆ, 1 John Philip[1] born near Mersenheim, Germany, in 1790; married in 1816, Margaret Pratt. He was in the army of Napoleon Bonaparte in his march to Moscow, serving three and a half years. He started for America, 1 May, 1836, settling, the 7 July following, in N. Collins, Erie Co., N. Y., where he died 24 July, 1863, æt. 73.

She died 25 Nov., 1877, æt. 87. Children:

i Peter J.,[2] b. 1817; d. in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1856. Ch.
1 Peter Bartholomew[3], b. about 1842; res. Buffalo.
2 Charles Bartholomew, b. about 1844; res. B.; five ch.
3 Caroline Bartholomew, died young.
4 Johannah Bartholomew, b. about 1849; res. B.
5 Edward Bartholomew, b. about 1855.
ii Philip, b. 22 Nov., 1818; m. 1st, 1843, Barbary Hauck; 2nd, 29 June, 1848, Pamelia Mills; res. Summit, Pa. Ch.
1 Rudolph Bartholomew, b. 7 Sept., 1843; in U. S. A.
2 Lorenzo Bartholomew, b. 22 Aug., 1845; m. Phebe A. Morehouse; res. S.

3 Josephine M. Bartholomew, m. Irwin C. Ellithorp of Sumner Hill, C. Co., Pa.
4 Anna E. Bartholomew, b. 26 March, 1861; res. Norrisville, C. Co., Pa.

iii Mary, b. about 1821; m. about 1841, Charles Winner; res. N. Collins, N. Y. Ch.
1 Sarah A. Winner, m. H. Rosin of Langford, N. Y.
2 Mary Winner, m. L. Unger of Ebenezer, N. Y.
3 Joshua Winner, m.; res. N. Collins; three children.
4 Margaret Winner, m. George Unger.
5 Charles Winner, m.; res. N. Collins.
6 William Winner, unmarried.
7 Abraham L. Winner, res. North Collins.
8 George Winner, res. N. C.

iv Elizabeth, b. about 1823; m. about 1845, Christian Burchard; res. N. C. Ch. 1 Caroline, res. N. C.; 2 Henry; 3 Jacob, 4 Louisa, m. Michael Menchino; and 5 George Burchard; all res. of North Collins.

v Catherine, b. about 1826; m. Jos. Himelsbach; res. Buffalo. Ch.
1 Sophia Himelsbach, m. Thomas Owen of Pittsburg, Pa.
2 Benjamin Himelsbach, m.; res. Buffalo.
3 Charles Himelsbach, res. Buffalo.
4 Philip Himelsbach, m.; d. Nov., 1880, æt. 26.
5 Emma Himelsbach, res. Buffalo.
6 Julia Himelsbach, cashier in a wholesale house in B.
7 George Himelsbach, res. Buffalo.
8 Ada Himelsbach, teacher in Buffalo.

vi John Adam, b. 1829; m.; and d. 1878. Ch.
1 Clara Bartholomew, m.; res. Pittsburg, Pa.
2 Frank Bartholomew, res. N. Collins.
3 Charles Bartholomew, res. Barnes Co., Dakota Ter'y.
4 Oakland Bartholomew, res. N. Collins.

vii Charles, b. 1831; m.; res. N. C.; farmer. Ch. 1 Marem and 2 Emma Bartholomew.

viii Phebe.

ix Abram, b. Feb., 1837; m. 29 Dec., 1864, Florence Cutter; is an attorney and counsellor-at-law in Buffalo. Ch. 1 Alice, 2 Miles C., 3 Edward W. and 4 Glenie A. Bw.

BARTHOLOMÆ, 1 Joseph[1] son of John and Eva who died in Berklinger, Amt, Sickengen, Baden. Joseph married Anna M. Sholley, and emigrated in 1837,

from Baden to Lawrenceburg, Ind., where they still reside. Children:

i Simon,[2] b. 7 Sept., 1844; m. 23 Jan., 1866, Mary M. Albrecht; res. Evansville, Ind.
ii Reinhold, of Cincinnati, O.
iii Albert.
iv Margaret, m. ——— Know.
v Josephine, m. F. Weigel.
vi Joseph, of Rockport, Ind.
vii William, of Indianapolis, Ind.
viii Edward.
ix Frank.
x Augusta.
xi Maria.
xii Ida.

BARTHOLOMÆ, **Joseph.** Grandfather came from Germany to America. Joseph married and resides in Sherrodsville, O.; also a brother and sister. His brother ALEXANDER resides at New Philadelphia, O.

BARTHOLOMÆ, **John** born in Wittenberg, Germany, 1839; emigrated to Lancaster, Pa., in 1851. He had a brother MICHAEL born 1825, who emigrated to Philadelphia about 1845.

BARTHOLOMÆ, **W.** born in Hanover, Germany, 29 Feb., 1824; married, July, 1856, Emma Goebel. He emigrated in 1854; is a wholesale merchant in Washington, D. C. A brother CHARLES died in New York City in 1871; was a manufacturer of paper hangings. Two other brothers live in New York City and Newark.

BARTHOLOMAEI, **Christian Gotlieb,** born in Bremen, Holland; married there, Nanny Shöne.

Emigrated to Baltimore, Md., about 1830. Cabinet maker. Children:

i A daughter, d. in infancy.
ii Adolph, d. æt. twelve.
iii Johanna, m. Geo. Reiser of Baltimore. Six children.
iv George, b. 11 May, 1847; m. in Balt., 16 Jan., 1873, Augusta Stuffregen. In the tobacco trade in Baltimore. Ch.
  1 Chas. Bartholomaei, d. in infancy.
  2 Charles Bartholomaei, b. in 1875.
  3 Albert Bartholomaei, b. about 1875.
  4 Augusta Bartholomaei, b. about 1879.
  5 Minnie Bartholomaei, d. 5 Sept., 1883, æt. 11 mos.
  6 Aline T. Bartholomaei, b. Oct., 1883.
v Henrietta, m. Adolph Faulbush, merchant tailor in Balt.
vi Albert S., m. 29 Nov., 1883, Mary E. Rawlings; carpenter in Baltimore.

BORDELMAY, Jacob of Jonestown, David of East Hanover and William of Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

BARTHOLMESS, Hermann born in Germany; residence, Bridgeport, Ct.; has a brother in New York City.

Several of the Barthelmesses reside in Boston and other eastern cities.

BEDDOME, Joseph and his wife Anna sold land with J. Jones in Philadelphia in 1745.

He was possibly a member of the Holland family. (See page 459.)

FROM FRANCE.

BARTHOLOMEW, 1 Peter Dominick[1] born in the province of Lorraine, France; married, in Vergaville, France, Antoinette Chavel, who died in France in 1848.

He emigrated, soon after his wife's death, with his family to New Orleans, where he died of yellow fever in 1853, leaving two sons and two daughters.

He left a brother named Joseph P., who died unmarried in Vergaville, and a sister, wife of Victor Cloud, in Vic, France. His parents were first cousins and his mother's maiden surname was also Bartholomew.

Children:

i Adolph,[2] b. in Quebestroff, Fr., 27 Sept., 1837; m. in Milneburg, La., in 1862, Marguerite B. Leineiger of M.; seven children. He is of the firm of Bartholomew & Co., office, 5 Ursulines street, New Orleans.

ii Charles P., b. 1839; m. Catherine Clement; res. New Orleans, La.; two children.

BARTHOLOMEW, **Thomas**, born in Grenoble, France, about 1780. Emigrated with his brother Andrew to New York City, about 1800. He was employed many years by Stephen Girard of Philadelphia, as captain of his trading ship Champlain, making trips to China and other foreign countries. He was a very fleshy man, weighing over three hundred pounds. Catholic.

He married in Philadelphia, Elizabeth Roth, who was born in Baden Baden, Germany, and died in April, 1880, aged 102 years. Children, all born in P., were:

i Thomas, glove maker in P.; d. unm., ab. 1874.

ii Louisa, m. in P., Theodore H. Knight, and died in P., before 1874. Ch. 1 Theodore, drowned, 2 Mary, res. unm., in Newton Centre, Mass. and 3 James Knight, res. Cincinnati, Ohio.

iii Lafayette, d. young.

iv Maria, d. young.

v Anna Maria, b. 7 July, 1817 8; m. Peter Stetzel; res. P. Ch. 1 Henry Clay (of N. Y. City), 2 Geo. Wash'n (of Phila., Pa.), 3 Celia (m. Isaac Wolf of P.), 4 Clara, died young, and 5 Ellen Stetzel, d. young.

vi George Washington, b. 22 Feb., 1820; m. 7 June, 1860, Ducelia Duhamel; res. P. Ch. 1 Augustine L., b. 5 Nov., 1862, of P., 2 Ducie Bartholomew, d. 11 Nov., 1880, æt. 16.
vii William Henry, m. in Boston, Mass., Mary Ross; res. Newton, Mass. No children.

BARTHOLOMEW, **Andrew**, born in France; married Elizabeth —— of Portsmouth, N. H. He kept a glove store in Boston, Mass., but returning to France died there. Child:

i Maria, b. in Boston; lived in Charlestown, dying in 1876.

BARTHOLOMEW, **Charles Joseph**, youngest brother of Lambert, John, Catherine, Mary and Theresa of Villiers Bouillet, Liege, Belgium (from France); name there spelled "Barthelmy;" emigrated to Pennsylvania in 1860 with wife and son Joseph. He subsequently moved to Lasalle, Ill., and died in Clinton, Tenn., in 1881. Children:

i Joseph[2], res. Vulcan street, Carondelet, St. Louis, Mo.
ii Leopold, d.
iii Jules, d.
iv Mary.
v John.

BARTHOLOMEW, **John**, born in Bordeaux, France; ran away and came to Baltimore, Md., at the age of ten, where he married and had two daughters born. Subsequently is said to have had an active marine experience of many years, both in peace and war; married, last, Mary Hastings in Charlestown, Mass., where he died 20 Nov., 1880; said to be aged 97 years.

BARTHELEMY, **Jean**, born in Castelet, near Avignon, France; came to New Orleans, La., during the French

Revolution of 1793; where he married, about 1805, Françoise Ferrand, a native of Cape Français, St. Dominique.

He died in 1817, she in 1818, leaving only four of their thirteen children, three of whom, viz.; 1 Catherine, 2 Julien and 3 Bienaimé died at the ages of 16 and 17 years, leaving only

i Jean François,[2] b. in New Orleans, 8 May, 1808; m.; no ch.; res. 110 Desire St., N. O., La.

BARTHELEMY H., born in Paris, in 1832; res. New Orleans, La.

BARTHELEMY, **John**, emigrated from France to U. S. in 1847; res. Dayton, O. Children and grandchildren.

BARTHELEMY, **John Smith**, son of John of France, born in New Orleans, 26 Nov., 1836; married, 4 Apr., 1867, Hannah Moorehead Alter.

Children:

i John Fred'k, res. Zanesville, O.
ii Flora Lavinia, res. Zanesville, O.

BARTHOLEMY, **Jacques**, born in 1789; enlisted in Capt. Forneret's Louisiana militia, about Jan., 1815; resided in 1871, in Point Michael, Plaquemine Parish, La., aged 82.

BARTHELEMY, **Francois**, born about 1792; enlisted in La., Jan., 1815, in Capt. Forneret's company of La. militia. Was living in 1871, at Port of Point a la Hache, parish of Plaquemine, La., æt. 79.

BARTHOLOME, **Adam**, of French parentage; resides in Baltimore, Md., 154 S. Eager St.

BARTHOLOMEE, T. M., ancestry French; grandfather a planter and officer under the French, in San Domingo, but was driven out by the rebellion of the slaves and came to the U. S. He is a wholesale merchant at 119 W. Lombard St., Baltimore, Md.

FROM ENGLAND, ALL BARTHOLOMEW.

Josiah Bartholomew purchased land at a place called Onabaug, in Southold, Long Island, before 1679, which he sold in January of that year as a resident of Southampton, Long Island.

He was a carpenter by trade, and made several purchases and sales of land. 25 Jan., 1683–4, he was granted certain privileges and freedom from taxation for keeping a tavern at "Head of the River."

He subsequently formed a partnership with John Jagor and appears to have conducted a tavern and small store.

He probably died soon after making his will, 3 June, 1686, which mentions him as "Josiah Barthollomew of Southampton," Long Island, carpenter. It bequeaths to his partner, John Jagnor, free use of his house and yard for one year, to Joseph Howell of Southampton, cooper, twenty shillings, to John Else, two sheep, to Patience Lloyd of New York, all his land in Southold, in consideration of a debt which he owed her: and residue of his estate to Henry Willis, near Hempstead Plains, in Queens County, Long Island, who is to be sole executor. Several amounts are mentioned as owing him by Edward White at Oyster Bay, Queens County, by Samuel Spicer, John Wood, Samuel A. Ancross' for cattle held at Huntington. Witnessed by John Howard and John Moubray.

There is no mention of any descendants and he may never have married.

George C.; brother and half-brother of Frederick of Morocco, Ind., John of Remington, Ind., William, Edward and Thomas of Stockwell, Ind., children of Wm., and grandchildren of Wm. Bartholomew of Marsden, Kent, England; born in Marsden; married, in White Co., Ind.; enlisted and was killed in battle at Sugar Creek, near Atlanta, Ga. Ch.

i J. W.,[2] b. 20 Nov., 1858; m. 19 Oct., 1879, Nettie J. Yopst; is an attorney-at-law in Monticello, Ind. Ch.
1 Stella[3] Bartholomew, b. 4 Aug., 1880.

William (bro. of above) born in Marsden; emigrated thence to America about 1840; res. Stockwell, Ind.

Edward (bro. of above) born in Marsden, 22 Sept., 1828; married, 19 Oct., 1854, Effie Sharret. He emigrated with his brother William; farmer and stock-raiser.

Child:

i John H. S., b 30 Sept., 1857.

John H. was one of ten children of John Bartholomew of Kent County, England, where he was born 26 Nov., 1824; married, in 1851, Mary A., daughter of George and Mary (Bolcomb) Pollard, born in same county, 13 Dec., 1831; they emigrated in 1852, to America, settling first in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., then in Tippecanoe Co., Ind., and subsequently in Burton Co., Ind., where he purchased the farm on which he now resides.

Hewitt, son of Wm. and Ann of London, England; resided at 45 Norfolk St., New York City, where he died 21 Sept., 1876, leaving his wife Sarah. His brother

Valentine born in London, England, 7 July, 1825; emigrated to the U. S., in 1852, served in the U. S. A. during the Civil War; res. Philadelphia; book-binder.

Job, son of Francis, born in Hunton, Kent, England, whence he emigrated to Toronto, Canada, in 1871; res. rear of 144 Center St.

Charles[1], born in Beckley, Sussex, England, 23 Aug., 1828; married, first, in E. Guilford, 28 Oct., 1850, Esther Weaver, who was born 6 Dec., 1831, and died 7 July, 1870; second, in Rockford, Ill., 6 Dec., 1875, Esther Brignall, who was born 10 Feb., 1829, and died 18 Nov., 1881.

Mr. Bartholomew sailed for America, 5 Oct., 1853, settling in Lisbon, Waukesha Co., Wis., but removed after eleven years to Rockford, Ill., and thence, in 1878, to Mason City, Ill., where he now resides. Farmer.

Children:

i	Louisa Mary,[2]	b. in 1851; m. H. K. Warren of R.
ii	James,	b. 5 Dec., 1852; d. 4 Nov., 1853, on the ocean.
iii	Charles Thos.,	b. 24 Mar., 1854; m. 2 July, 1872, Lydia Wilkins.
iv	Henry John,	b. 14 Aug., 1855.
v	And'w Jackson,	b. 14 Mar., 1857; m. Phebe Spicer; res. New Milford, Ill.
vi	Edw'd Wm. W.,	b. 16 Nov., 1858; d. 31 Mar., 1880.
vii	George Alfred,	b. 7 June, 1860.
viii	Eliza Jane,	b. 24 Jan., 1862; m. in Aug., 1880, Fred. Miller of N. M.
ix	Stephen Douglass,	b. 12 Jan., 1864.
x	Albert Franklin,	b. 31 Dec., 1865; d. 7 Sept., 1866.
xi	Alice Frances,	twins. d. 9 Sept., 1866.
xii	Esther Ann,	b. 17 Jan., 1868.
xiii	Sidney D. C.,	b. 8 Oct., 1869.

Benjamin B., son of Charles (and Hannah), who died at Copford, Colchester, Essex, England, in 1846, leaving children: 1 Lydia, 2 Harriett, 3 Benjamin B., 4 Joseph, 5 Lucy, 6 Eliza and 7 Sophia. Emigrated to America, and married, 1 Feb., 1830, Mary Ann Hassett of New York City.

He is the owner and proprietor of "Barts Hotel," in Greenfield, Ill.

T. E. emigrated to Brooklyn, N. Y., from England in 1874.

OF SPANISH ANCESTRY.

BARTHOLOMEW, **Emanuel**[1], born in Fayal, Sandwich Islands, about 1813; married, in New London, Ct., May, 1838, Caroline Augusta Spencer, who was born in Middletown, Ct., 2 Jan., 1819. He died in 1846.

Mr. Bartholomew was brought to Sag Harbor, L. I., when eight years of age, by Captain Fordham. He followed the sea, being principally engaged in whaling.

His widow resides in Hartford, Ct. Children:

i Carrie Russell,[2] b. 12 May, 1839; m. 28 Nov., 1861, Charles O'Neill, who served three years as a first lieutenant in the 12th Conn. V. I., and subsequent to the war as captain of the Hartford Light Guards; dying 4 Apr., 1874. She res. in Hartford. Ch.

1 Charles P.[3] O'Neill, b. 2 July, 1868.

ii Perkins Spencer, b. 23 Apr., 1841; enlisted in New London, 11 July, 1862, in the 14th Conn. V. I. He rose by regular promotion from private to first lieutenant of his company, serving in every march and engagement of his regiment until his death which occurred at the battle of Boydton Plank Road, 27 Oct., 1864.

iii John Bailey, b. 12 Mar., 1843; m. in Sept., 1872, Annie Loveland; residence, Hartford, Ct. Ch.
1 Adelta Bartholomew.
2 Edith L. Bartholomew, b. 22 Apr., 1875; d. 4 July, 1875.
3 Carrie B. Bartholomew, b. 31 Mar., 1878.
4 Geo. L. Bartholomew, b. 17 Oct., 1881 } twins.
5 Eva L. Bartholomew, b. 18 Oct., 1881 }

Matthew[1], born in Montevideo; married Margaret ——, and emigrated thence to America to avoid pressment into the navy. Resided in Pittsburg until his death.

Children:

i Matthew,[2] res. P. Ch. 1 Anna F., 2 Harry, 3 Oscar C. and 4 Edgar Bartholomew.
ii Josephine, m. —— Florence of Brownsville, Pa. Ch. 1 John M., 2 Mary G., 3 Joseph S. and 4 Lydia A. Florence.
iii Mary Ann, m. — — Shaw; res. 109 N. Lincoln St., Chicago, Ill. Ch. 1 Robert A., 2 Blanche V., 3 John and 4 Joseph.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Noah Bartholomew was married to Mercy West, in Boston, Mass., 1 Nov., 1763. (Probably by Rev. Dr. Henry Caner, in Kings Chapel, Boston.)

It appears from Dorchester (Mass.) records, that a person known as "Father Bartholomew," "ould Barthol-me," etc., owned a house in that town in 1641; that he remained there until death in 1651, apparently without relatives and means of support, as various small amounts were paid by the town for his benefit, and at his death the town authorities appear to have, in the absence of relatives, attended to the settlement of his matters.

Joseph Bartholomew, married, in Philadelphia, 8 Aug., 1816, Margaret Jack; enlisted in Aug., 1814; was a gas-fitter; always lived in P. She was there in May, 1878, æt. 80. Child:

i Peter K., d. in the war of 1861–5.

Joseph Bartholomew, licensed in Lancaster, Pa., 12 June, 1797, to marry Susannah Hollingsworth.

Benedict Bartholomew deeds land in Westmoreland Co., about 1820.

Rev. J. G. Bartholomew, D. D., born in Onondaga Co., N. Y., in 1834; entered upon the ministry in 1853. Pastor of the Universalist Church at Roxbury, Mass., and of the Church of the Redeemer in Newark, N. J. Was probably an adopted child and not related to the Bartholomews whose name he bore. He died 14 Apr., 1875. His widow resides in Franklin, Mass.

Joseph Bartholomew, born about 1818, in Fredericktown, Madison Co., Mo.; married Lucretia Sendjamer, who died in F., 1 March, 1852; residence, Sparta, Ill. Children:

i	George,	d.
ii	Christian,	m. Miles Burgets.
iii	Felix,	m. Aulia McCulic; res. DeSoto, Mo.
iv	Henry L.,	m. Mary C. Wright; res. Sparta.
v	Wm. J.,	m. Frances Dowell of S.
vi	Frank,	res. S.
vii	Crusly,	res. S.
viii	Joseph E.,	res. F.

Jacob Bartholomew "b. in Eng.;" settled in Norfolk, N. Y. Farmer. Children:

i Albert, b. in Vermont; removed from Norfolk to Potsdam, N. Y.; farmer; now d. Ch. (1) Martha, (2) Loyal, d., (3) Alfred, (4) Byron, d., (5) Lorin, (6) Albert, of Manchester, N. H., and (7) Mary Bartholomew, d.

ii Emily and others.

———— Bartholomew resided in Branford, Pa. Children:

i Stephen, m. Hannah Grande. Ch.

1 Mary Bartholomew, d. æt. 12.

2 Hiram Bartholomew, b. 1 March, 1843; m. 30 Nov., 1870, Cora Perry, miller in B. Ch. (1) Alfred, b. 29 Oct., 1871; and (2) Daisy Bartholomew, b. 1 Sept., 1873; d.

3 Chauncey Bartholomew, b. 18 Aug., 1845; m. 13 Sept., 1864, Rebecca Perry; res. B. Ch. (1) Nellie, b. 29 March, 1866; (2) Sarah S., b. 24 March, 1871; (3) Jas. E., b. 14 July, 1873; d.; (4) Ada, b. 17 Nov., 1876; (5) Arthur Bartholomew, b. 24 Dec., 1880.

ii William, d.

iii Henry, res. Mich.

iv Hiland, res. Missouri.

Nicholas Bartholomew. "Joh. Nicholas Bartholomew came in the ship Peggy, James Abercrombie, commander, from Rotterdam, last from Plymouth 24 Sept., 1752."

He died in 1790, in Roxbury, City of Philadelphia. His widow Catherine was still living there 1 Feb., 1794. Children:

i Rudolph[2], m. 1 Feb., 1794, Alsey, daughter of Benjamin and Catherine Levering of Philadelphia. Ch. 1 John,[3] d., 2 Ann, d., 3 Rudolph, d., 4 Gladwin and 5 Charles, b. 21 Aug., 1805; m. 15 Sept., 1829, Anna B. Eberman. Ch. (1) Elizabeth[4], (2) Margaret, (3) Rudolph, (4) Charles, (5) George, (6) Rudolph, (7) Jackson and (8) Samuel Bartholomew.

————[2] Bartholomew. His father[1] was born in Pennsylvania; served in the war of 1812; his mother was of German

ancestry. He was born in eastern Pennsylvania, left an orphan and lived early in Pennsylvania; later, was forty years in the cedar cooper business in New York City; and died at Mackinac, Mich., in Nov., 1862, æt. 61. His wife was a Miss Riddle, born in West Chester Co., N. Y.; died in New York City 10 July, 1875, æt. 61. His sister died in 1848, in New York City. Children:

i William[3], b. in Philadelphia, 15 Nov., 1828; m. in N. Y. city, ——— ———, of Irish parentage. He is in the real estate business in Sheboygan, Mich.

ii Theodore, was in the cedar cooper business in N. Y. city, where he died leaving a widow and four children.

iii John, died.

iv Henry, died.

Rev. Dominicus Bartholomæus arrived in Philadelphia, 13 Aug., 1748, in company with the Rev. Hochreutiner, they being sent by the classis of the Reformed Church in Holland, on request of the coetus of Philadelphia for a minister. Mr. B. soon became the first settled pastor of Tulpehocken Church, also serving irregularly the congregations in Lancaster Co., Pa. His health was very poor, and after a long period of ill-health and sickness he died in 1759.

He is supposed to have been a native of Switzerland.

BARTHOLOW FAMILY:

THOMAS BARTHOLOME

OF

ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY, MARYLAND.

AND

HIS DESCENDANTS.

THOMAS BARTHOLOME

OF ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY.

1 Thomas[1] born in Holland about 1730; married probably in Maryland, near the Pennsylvania line, about 1755, Barbara Flack, who was born in Germany, but was brought to this country when about three years of age. She died about 1771, and he married, second, in Frederick City, Md., a Miss Johnson of Howard Co., Md. After her death, he married, third, Mrs. Dinah (Barnes) Penn.

He died in "Crisup or Crissuptown," Pa., (?) where he was buried.

He wrote his name Thomas Bartholome, pronounced Bar-tle-ma', or Bar-thol-may',* but his descendants spell the name as above, and pronounce it Bar-tho-low'. He landed in Philadelphia at the age of sixteen, leaving relatives in Holland, but having none in this country.

He lived with a German farmer in Pennsylvania for several years, and while there witnessed a fight between two tribes of Indians, some of whom secreted themselves under his employer's house and were dragged out and killed by the victorious party. After his marriage he lived near the Pennsylvania and Maryland line, until his first wife died, when he moved to Howard, then Anne Arundel Co., Md., settling near Unity. He was a farmer and Lutheran. Probably had daughters by first wife who died young. Children:

---

* According to an aged granddaughter (Mary, daughter of Michael) who is still living.

2 i Valentine[2] ("Felty"), b. about 1756; hardly spoke English.
3 ii George, m. Nancy Findlay; res. in Md.
4 iii Michael, b. 1770; d. 21 Jan., 1843, aged 72.
5 iv Thomas, b. in Md.; m. ——— Nelson.
v Benjamin Franklin, m. Eliza Craulett of Howard Co.; and died young; no children.
6 vi Jeremiah, b. 1795; d. 1854.

2 Valentine[2] (*Thomas*[1],) born about 1756; lived near Chambersburg, Pa. Children:

7 i William, b. 4 Aug., 1780; d. 1832.
ii Richard, received from the state of Pennsylvania a grant of forty acres of land in Bedford Co., in Dec., 1833.

3 George[2] (*Thomas*[1],) married Nancy Findlay; resided in Frederick Co., Md.; had six sons and three daughters. Children:

i Elias[3], b. in F. Co., Md.; m. 18 Oct., 1818, Hester Ann Hooper; and d. in Baltimore, Md., 17 March, 1854, æt. 56. She d. in B., 22 Oct., 1878, æt. 76. He enlisted at Frederick City, Md., in 1814, in Capt. Duvall's Company; resided nearly all his life in Baltimore. Ch.
1 Andrew J.[4] Bartholow, b. 27 Jan., 1829; m. 4 Aug., 1853, Sarah Phelps; res. 59 N. Poppleton Ave., B. Ch. (1) Mary H.,[5] (2) Jane M., (3) Gardiner D. and (4) Andrew J. Bartholow.
2 John T. Bartholow, b. 4 July, 1831; m. Mrs. Juliette Terrell; res. B. Ch. (1) Ginnie, d. in infancy; and (2) Geo. K. Bartholow; res. B.
ii Elijah.
iii Elisha, res. near Frederick City, Md., with his two sons and several daughters.
iv George, b. about 1803; m. Elizabeth Howard; and d. in Frederick Co., 22 Sept., 1872; farmer. Ch.
1 Howard Bartholow, res. Frederick Co., Md.
2 Mary Bartholow, m. N. H. Clary, who was killed on a railroad in Kansas, leaving widow and four children.
v Joshua, moved to West Virginia about 1830; has several sons and daughters.
vi Frederick, went early to Florida, and supposed to be dead.

4 Michael[2] (*Thomas*[1],) born about 1770; married, Ann, daughter of Rev. Burgess Nelson; and died 21 Jan., 1843, aged 72. She died 21 Aug., 1842.

Mr. Bartholow resided in Carroll Co.; farmer.

Children:

i Sarah[3], m. Jno. Hooper; and d. 1875. Ch. 1 Michael[4], m., 2 John, 3 Willa, 4 Ann and 5 Lizzie Hooper.

ii Thomas, b. 1790; m. 1st, Rebecca Mitchell; 2nd, Cornelia Harding; d. in Carroll Co., Md.; farmer and miller. Ch.
- 1 Hanson Bartholow, b. about 1817: a Carroll County farmer; has two sons and two daughters.
- 2 Matilda Bartholow, has two sons and two daughters.
- 3 Margaret Ann Bartholow, m. —— Easton, d. One dau.
- 4 Samuel S. Bartholow, m. Maria Wilson; two daus.
- 5 Elizabeth Bartholow, m. E. Harman; one son.

iii Elizabeth, m. Philip Weaver of Carroll Co., Md. Ch. 1 McKendry, d., 2 Susie, d. and 3 Hamilton Weaver of New Windsor, Md.; m.; two children.

8 iv John, b. 23 May, 1801; d. 11 Feb., 1873.

v Mary, m. Washington Barnes, now d.; res. Carroll Co., Md. Ch. 1 Elvina, m. Louis Gorsuch of C. Co.; 2 Elizabeth; 3 Martha, m. Charles Danner of F. Co.; 4 Mary, m. —— Harrison; and d.; and 5 Alfred Barnes, m. Susan Barnes; res. Carroll Co.

vi Michael, b. 1805; m. Elizabeth Plain; res. Oak Orchard, Frederick Co., Md. Ch.
- 1 Wm. P. Bartholow, m. Mary Yourty; res. Iowa.
- 2 Alpheus H. Bartholow, m. Mary Font; children.
- 3 David C. Bartholow, unmarried.
- 4 Margaret Bartholow, m. Wm. Burns; res. Iowa; ch.
- 5 Laura Bartholow, m. —— Jennings; res. Iowa. ch.
- 6 Martha Bartholow, unmarried.

5 Thomas[2] (*Thomas*[1],) born in Maryland; married ——— Nelson, soon after which he moved to Virginia, where he died. Children:

i Presley J.,[3] m. Ann Cook of Frederick City, Md.; and d. in Baltimore; was a hotel proprietor. Ch.
- 1 Lycurgus[4] Bartholow, d.
- 2 Marshall Bartholow, res. in N. Y. City or State.
- 3 Mary J. Bartholow, m. Isaac Thrasher; merchant of B.

9 ii Elijah M., b. 1815; res. Williamsburg, Kan.
iii Singleton, m. Mary Hood of Howard Co., Md.; and d. Ch.
1 Thomas Bartholow, res. St. Louis, Mo.; d. leaving ch.
2 Theodore Bartholow, banker in St. Louis.
3 Leana Bartholow, m. —— Iglehart; Howard Co., Md.
4 Virginia Bartholow, m. —— Lewis; res. St. Louis.
iv Thomas, m. Sarah McKnew, late a merchant in Washington, D. C.; hotel proprietor in New Windsor, Md. Ch.
1 Jeremiah P. Bartholow, was a merchant in Washington.
2 Joseph F. Bartholow, m.
3 Virginia Bartholow, m. —— Schewey; res. New Windsor.
4 Henrietta Bartholow.
5 Francis Bartholow.
6 Martha Bartholow, m.

6 **Jeremiah**[2] (*Thomas*[1],) born in Maryland, in 1795; married, 22 Dec., 1814, Pleasant Peddicord of Howard County, Md.

Mr. Bartholow was called out in 1814, as a soldier in Anne Arundel Co., Md., and served under Capt. Burgess in Col. Hood's regiment, when the British Army marched upon Washington, D. C.

He was with his father when the latter died. Resided in Baltimore. Children:

i Wesley,[4] physician; had son Eugene.
ii Z. Roberts, an eminent surgeon and physician; res. 1519 Walnut St., Phila., formerly of New Windsor, Carroll Co., Md., and later of Cincinnati, O.; is author of several medical works and a professor in Jefferson College, Philadelphia. Has one son Frank.
iii Benj. Franklin, d. in North Carolina, leaving a son Frank.

7 **William**[3] (*Valentine*[2], *Thomas*[1],) born in Penn., 4 Aug., 1780; married, 7 Dec., 1802, Betsy, daughter of Rev. Thomas Lakin; and died in 1832. She was born 4 Aug., 1785.

Mr. Bartholow was a farmer. Was granted, in Mar.,

1815, by the state of Penn., thirty acres of land in Bedford County. Children:

i Lemuel,[4] b. 3 Sept., 1803.
ii Eli, b. 7 Mar., 1805.
iii Priscilla, b. 5 Dec., 1806.
iv Mary, b. 25 Dec., 1808.
v Daniel, b. 15 Mar., 1811.
vi Lydia, b. 30 Apr., 1813.
vii Jasper, b. 4 Apr., 1815.
viii William, b. 3 Apr., 1817.
ix John W., b. 1 Feb., 1821.
x Benjamin, b. 22 Sept., 1823; m. 20 Feb., 1844, Mary, daughter of John and Mary Heller, b. 15 Sept., 1825. Rev. Mr. Bartholow has been a member of the Illinois Conference of the M. E. Church, since 1851, and has, during that time, been pastor of the Church at Cisco, Pratt Co., Ill. Ch.
1 Emery Coak Bartholow, b. 31 Dec., 1844; m. 9 May, 1867, Mary O. Moorehouse. Is a graduate of Rush Medical College; physician in Mahomet, Ill. Ch. (1) Edgar[6] L., (2) Belle, (3) May F., (4) Cyrus D., (5) James F., (6) Mary, (7) Emery C. and (8) Arthur Bartholow.
2 James Madison Bartholow, b. 18 Feb., 1847; m. 29 May, 1867, Florence Ford. Is a graduate of Rush Medical College; physician in Philo, Ill. Ch. (1) Otho and (2) Tenesy Bartholow.
3 Marinda Ann Bartholow, b. 9 Nov., 1849.
4 John Heller Bartholow, b. 22 Aug., 1855; m. 6 March, 1877, Ina Martin. Studied medicine in Cincinnati School of Pharmacy; druggist in Thomasburg, Ill. Ch. (1) Benj. L. and Ernest Guy Bartholow.

8 **John**[3] (*Michael*[2], *Thomas*[1],) born in Carroll Co., 23 May, 1801; married, in 1828, Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob and Mary Yingling, who was born in 1808, and died 16 Jan., 1850; he married, second, 2 Dec., 1852, Mrs. Sarah A. (Banks) McLaughlin; and died 11 Feb., 1873.

Mr. Bartholow was a farmer and tanner in Frederick City, Md. Children:

i Mary Ann,[4] b. 1 Apr., 1830; m. 12 Jan., 1853, Wm. G. Buckingham, who d. in 1874, leaving three sons and one dau.
ii Francis J., b. 16 Sept., 1831; m. 26 Nov., 1879, Cordelia Ste-

vens. Res. New Market, Md. He has furnished much of the data concerning this family. Has one son.

1 Harry S.[5] Bartholow, b. 24 Aug., 1880.

iii John B., b. 10 July, 1854; m. 8 Nov., 1877, Kate Brown, who d. 28 Oct., 1878. Ch.

1 Banks B. Bartholow, d. 3 Dec., 1879.

9 Elijah Montgomery[3] (*Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1],) born on the Virginia bank of the Potomac, in 1815; married Mary Jane Given of Columbia, Penn.

Mr. Bartholow was employed for several years clerking in stores and reading law until 1838, when he opened a dry goods store in Frederick City, Md.

In 1840, he formed a law partnership in Baltimore, but soon after became partner and sole manager of a wholesale dry goods house there. In 1857, he removed to Dubuque, Iowa, for the benefit of a colder climate, resuming law; but in 1862 returned south to Washington, D. C. Two years after, he moved to Wyandotte, Kansas, to become manager, under Samuel Hallett, of the construction of the Union Pacific R. R., then in process of building under the presidency of his nephew, John D. Perry of St. Louis. In Aug., 1864, E. M. Bartholow became general superintendent and financial manager.

In Nov., 1865, he resigned to take charge of the land department of the company, embracing the great Delaware Indian Reserve and the lands appropriated to the R. R. Company by Congress. Largely through his efforts, the important coal interests in Franklin and adjoining counties were developed. He resides in Williamsburg, Kansas, where, besides his law practice, he conducts a banking business. Children:

i James Newton,[4] m. Gussie Field; res. Dallas, Tex. Ch. 1 son Yancey and 2 a daughter, d. æt. 6 weeks.

ii May Frances, m. 1st, Chapman Dyer, who d. in 1873; 2nd, M. V. Swift; res. W. Ch. 1 Mary F. and 2 Edmonia Chapman and 3 Chas. B. Swift.

iii John, m. Virginia Sales; res. W.

EARLY

ENGLISH FAMILIES.

EARLY ENGLISH FAMILIES:

HERALDRY.

The coat-of-arms which forms the frontispiece of this work is the same as was used by the Burford Family of Bartholomews and is inscribed on their tombs in Bartholomew Chapel; it is also given as Bartholomew arms in the books on heraldry. Below are given extracts from letters of the Rev. Robert Bartholomew of Harburton, Devonshire, England, showing that the right to use these arms by members of this family has been recognized ever since that time.

He says, "I can trace my pedigree to Burford, or rather to Stanlake, near Burford, at which place my forefathers resided, who must have been offshoots of the Burford family about 1620–30. The coat-of-arms inscribed on two of the mural monuments in Bartholomew Chapel are identical with those which have been in use in my family as far back as we have any knowledge."

(He sends the impress of an ancient silver seal of 1680).

"Their bearing arms proves them to have been of gentle blood and origin. I can give no authority for the use of these arms, except the custom of over two hundred years; and no one would think of questioning our right. We have a tradition that we can trace our lineage up to the Reformation and that we have always been *gentlemen;* certainly this has been the case as far as I can trace back. I have no doubt whatever that all the Burford family and their successors are entitled to use these arms. Our crest is an eagle displayed."

Whether the crest was used by the Burford family or not does not appear.

Mr. Bartholomew also uses the motto *Cælestia cano*, but he does not say that it was used by the early family.

The origin of these arms is not known. It would be an extremely interesting event to describe in this history of the family, and efforts have been made to obtain some knowledge of it, but without success.

From the style of the arms it is thought that they were among the earliest adopted, and it is possible that the lions mean that they were given for prowess in war, as was often early done. But little satisfaction can be obtained from these surmises. It is possible that these arms may some time show the ancestral line back many generations, as, by the custom of the country, they were used by lineal descendants only; and their use by a later generation is satisfactory proof of relationship to all earlier users.

Bartholomews of Burford, etc. Argent, a chevron engrailed between three lions rampant, sable. See illustration in the front of this work and on page 127.

Bartleme. Or, a chevron party per chevron, engrailed argent and gules between three lions rampant, sable.

Bartholomew or Bartolomew (London and Rochester), Or, three goats' heads, erased sable.

Crest, a demi goat, argent, gorged with a chaplet of laurel vert. (See illustration on page 127, without the crest.)

Bartholomew (Wallington, County Norfolk). Sable, a bend ermine between two goats' heads, erased con ped argent, armed and bearded or.

Bartholomew (Glasgow, 1869). Or, on a fess, gules between three goats' heads, erased sable, two crosses crosslet fitchie of the field. Crest, a demi goat, saliant, sable, gorged with a wreath of laurel ppr. Motto, *ad alta*.

Barthumley or Bartumly. Gules, three frogs tails erect, or.

EARLY ENGLISH RECORDS.

BERKSHIRE, Bamford Moore. *Will*, 1631, Thomas Bartholomew alias Martin, mentions son Richard and Richard's son Thomas. (See Warborough, Oxfordshire.)

DERBYSHIRE, Monyash. *Burial*, 1720, Sept. 3, John Bartholomew.

St. Alkmunds, Derby. *Burial*, 1560, May 29, Roger Bartholomew, parson of this church. (See London.)

St. Michaels, Derby, *Vicar*, 1536, Nicholas Bartilmew.

DEVONSHIRE, Farringdon. *Marriage*, Will. Bartholomew, rector of F., to Cath^{n}, daughter of Richard Hervey of Ailesbeere, Devon. Children: Cath^{n}, married, in 1684, Robert Rous of Exeter and Wm., who is mentioned in will of Rob't Rous of F., gentleman, 1692.

Hartland. *Marriage*, 1602, Aug. 8, John Snow and Prudence Bartholomew.

Marriage, 1639, Oct. 12, Richard Bartholmew and Alece Waterman.

Marriage, 1678, Nov. 14, Richard Bartlemew and Isott Stabledon.

Baptism, 1682, Sept. 4, George, son of Richard Barthomew.

Baptism, 1684, June 1, Richard, son of Richard and Isott Barthomew.

Burial, 1642–3, Feb. 27, Alice, wife of Richard Bartlemew.

GLOUCESTER, Campden. *Will*, 1675, Ann Bartholomew.

Estington. *Will*, proved 1621, Dec. 7, Anna Bartholomewe of Alverson, parish of E., makes behests to her cousin Margary Vinch and to Samuel and Sarah Vench.

Tedbury. *Will*, 1709, Richard Bartholomew; administration granted to Joan his widow.

Texbury. *Will*, 1634, Ralph Bartholomewe (missing from its file).

Toddenham. *Will*, 1610, Jan. 19, John Bartlemewe, shepherd, body to be buried in the churchyard of T., behests to reparation of the church of T., to the poor of T., to sister Margaret Jacob* and her daughters Elizabeth and Margaret and the child she is now with, to kinsman Wm. Heathe (minor), to aunt Margaret Maunder, to kinsmen John, Richard, Nathaniel Maunder and John Maunder's daughter Mary M., to uncle Richard Maunder's (of T.), daughters Anne, Marie and Elizabeth, to uncle John Maunder of Little Wolford, county of Warwick. Will proved 1611, Mar. 3, by Anne, widow of John Maunder of Wolford, executor, deceased.

Burial, 1611, John Bartholomew.

HAMPSHIRE. (See London family.)

HANTS. The only Bartholomew mentioned in the Doomsday Book was in the city of Winchester, in 1147, in "Magno Vice" (High Street), "Bartholomew^e Epo VII, S. de B. 7ht. IXS."

KENT. Addington. This manor and the patronage of the church of A. were brought to Leonard Bartholomew, Esq. (son of Leonard, see Rochester), through his marriage with Elizabeth, only child of Edmund Watton, Esq., of A., and are still held by their descendants.

Apperfield. This manor was bequeathed by Roger Knowe to his cousins Leonard and John Knowe Bartholomew (see Rochester) and is still held by Leonard's descendants.

---

* See Warborough Marriages.

Boxley. The large farm here, called the courtlodge, was early possessed by the Bartholomews (see Rochester) and is still held by their descendants.

Ford. This manor came into the possession of the Bartholomews by the marriage of Mary Ford to Philip Bartholomew. (See Rochester.)

Huntoon. The manor of Bensted, in this parish, was acquired subsequent to Chas. II, by the Bartholomews of Rochester from a Mr. Clark by purchase; it is still held, with other considerable estate in this parish, by their descendants.

Leyesdown. The small manor of *Nuts* in this parish originally Notts, from a family who alienated it about the beginning of King Edward IV's reign (1471), to a Bartholomew family, who held much land about Linsted, Throwley, and other places in the neighborhood. They implanted their name on part of this estate, which thenceforward was called *Bartholomew's farm;* during the reign of Henry VII they alienated it.

Oxenhoath. This manor was anciently the seat of the Culpepper family, and was held by service of yearly payment of a pair of gilded spurs. It was brought into the Bartholomew (see Rochester) family by the marriage of Leonard Bartholomew with Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Humphrey Miller, baronet, etc.; and is still held by their descendants.

Rochester. **1 Philip** Bartholomew[1], born about 1630; married Sarah ——, daughter of ——— (arms, per pale azure and gules, three demi-lions, or); and died in R., 24 Apr., 1696, buried at St. Nicholas (M. I.). She died 5 Aug., 1696 and is also buried at St. Nicholas (M. I.). He bore arms: Or, three goats' heads erased sable (see London). Crest, a demi-goat argent, gorged with

a chaplet of laurel vert. His will, dated 19 Dec., 1693, proved 19 Jan., 1696, mentions himself as "of Rochester, gentleman," makes behests to the poor of St. Nicholas parish, Rochester, and of Chatham parish. "To Mary Pollard, a blind maid," of St. N., an annuity and power to destrain on his house in Berling, Kent; to cousin Judith Griffin, widow, to wife Sarah, to son Leonard, to daughter Mary, wife of Mr. Francis Brooke, and her children Sarah, Mary, Elizabeth, Jane, Anne, Frances, and Katherine Brooke, to his former clerks Robert Thomas and James Thurstone, to his former servants Sarah, wife of Daniel Rushall and Edward and wife Mary Bradford, to grandson Philip, when twenty-one. Son Leonard, executor.

2 Leonard[2] (*Philip*[1],) born 1655; married Elizabeth, daughter of Humphrey Miller of Oxenhoath, baronet 1660, sheriff 1666, etc., granddaughter of Sir Nicholas Miller, and sister and heir of Sir Borlace Miller. He removed to Oxenhoath, was sheriff of Kent 1713; bore the same arms as his father. Died 13 Jan., 1720, æt. 64, and buried at West Peckham (M. I.). She died 2 May, 1720, æt. 56, and buried at W. P. (M. I.) Children: Philip, Leonard and Humphrey.

3 Philip[3] (*Leonard*[2], *Philip*[1],) born in Oxenhoath; married, first, Mary, daughter and heir of John Knowe, gentleman, of Ford, Wrotham, Kent. She died 26 Jan., 1722, æt. 33, buried at W. P. (M. I.); second, Mary, daughter of Alex. Thomas, Esq., of Lamberhurst, Kent, who died 5 Aug., 1775, æt. 86, buried at W. P. (M. I.) He died 9 Jan., 1730, æt. 40, buried at W. P. (M. I.) Children by first wife, Leonard and John Knowe; by second wife, Mary.

4 Leonard[3] (*Leonard*[2], *Philip*[1],) born in Oxen-

heath; married, first, Elizabeth, daughter and heir of Edward Watton, Esq., of Addington, Kent. He was an esquire of Addington, and died in 1757. Children: Edmund (d. unm.) and Leonard. She married, second, Sir Roger Twisden of Bradbowrne, East Malling, Kent, Member of Parliament, 1741, etc.; and died 4 March, 1775.

5 **Humphrey**[3] (*Leonard*[2], *Philip*[1],) M. D., died 14 Dec., 1764; buried at West Malling, Kent (M. I.).

6 **Leonard**[4] (*Philip*[3], *Leonard*[2], *Philip*[1],) Esquire of Oxenheath, lord of the manor of Apulderfield, died 27 April, 1757, s. p.; buried at W. P. Made his sister's second son his heir.

7 **John Knowe**[4] (*Philip*[3], *Leonard*[2], *Philip*[1],) Esq. of Down, afterwards of Chistlehurst, joint lord of the manor of Apulderfield, died 29 Sept., 1747, s. p.; buried at W. P.

8 **Mary**[4] (*Philip*[3], *Leonard*[2], *Philip*[1],) married, 20 Sept., 1748, Admiral Sir Francis Geary Bt.; and died 25 Aug., 1778. He was of Polesden in Great Brookham, Surrey; and died 7 Feb., 1796, æt. 87. Their children were William, died young, William, 2nd, Baronet, Member of Parliament, etc. Arms: Gules, two bars argent, on each three muscles of the first, a canton ermine.

9 **Leonard**[4] (*Leonard*[3], *Leonard*[2], *Philip*[1],) Esquire of Addington, sheriff of Kent, etc., bore arms: Or, three goats, erased sable. Married daughter of Mr. Wildash, of Chatham, widow of Mr. Thornton of East Malling. Only child married in 1797, Hon. Captain John Wingfield, brother to the lordviscount Powerscourt, of the kingdom of Ireland.

Edward Bartholomew, Esq., presented in 1706, the parish church of St. Nicholas its present altar-piece, also gave the church its two silver flagons, and a patten of thirty pounds price.

Stroude. *Will*, Thos. Cart of S., wheelwright, (1656) ment^d dau. Eliz^h wf. John Bartholomew & their children John, Thos., Mary, Eliz^h Thomasine, Sarah, & the child as yet not baptized.

Throwley, Faversham. *Marriage*, 1621, Oct. 18, Thomas Bartholomew and Eliz'h Drowne.

LINCOLNSHIRE, Kirkby and Osgodby. *Marriage*, 1562–3, Jan. 17, W^m. Bartilmew and Katherine Osgarby.

John Bartholomewe (by mark) of Quadringe in the Co. of Lincoln yeoman 22 January, 1631, proved 17 August 1637. To the poor of Quadringe twenty shillings within one month after my decease. To Mr John Mosse ten shillings for a funeral sermon. To William Bartholomewe son of Luke Bartholomewe five pounds & to Solomon his brother five pounds & to Beatrice Leister their sister five marks and to Elizabeth Bartholomewe their sister ten pounds at age of one & twenty years or day of marriage. To William Bartholomewe my brother's son, of Gedney, all my freehold land and copyhold land &c in Gosbertowne, paying Mary Bartholomewe my loving wife eight pounds per annum during life & paying to Richard Bartholomewe his brother five pounds yearly during his life. Wife Mary to be executrix wit. William Harrison John Jefferson. *Goare* 117.

St. Martins Line. *Marriage*, 1617, Jan. 27, Geo. Becke and Rose Bartilmew.

Stow. *Marriage*, 1565, June 17, John Bartilmewe and Alice Humberstone.

Weston. *Baptism*, 1678, Avis dau. of Mr. John Bartholomew.

Weston. *Burial*, 1679, March 27, Mr. John Bartholomew.

Wickinby. *Marriage*, 1633, June 20, Benj. Bartholomew and Frances Booth.

Wragby. *Marriage*, 1601, Jan. 26, Vincent Booth and Frances Bartholomew.

MIDDLESEX, London. Thomas Bartholomew, arms: Or, three goats' heads, erased sable (see Rochester, Kent); quarterings, (1) argent a fesse gules, a label of three points throughout for Romsey; (2) azure, ten besants, four, three, two and one, for Byssett; (3) or, three water bouqets, sable, for Parr; married Ann, daughter and co-heir of Wm. Romsey of Merchwood and his wife Elizabeth, daughter of John Parr of Kendall. Children: Elizabeth, married ------ Hatcher, Constance, Frances, married Horssey of county of Wilts, Wm. of Bicton, married Ann, daughter of Thomas Cheek of the Isle of Wight (had Richard and Thos. Bw.) and Robert.

Richard Bw. of Bicton, above, married Eleanor, daughter of James Cheke of Motson. Children: Wm., æt. 14, in 1622, Ann, married Wm. Bw., Margaret, Elizabeth, Honora, Jane and Jocosa.

Will, dated 28 Sept., 1540, proved 9 Oct., 1540, John Bartilmewe of the town of Westminster, brewer, makes behest to the altar of St. Margaret's Church in Westminster, and to wife Garthred, who was made executrix.

Will, dated 21 Sept., 1597, proved 24 April, 1598, John Bartholmew, gentleman, wishes to be buried in the parish church of Our Lady, in Aldermanburie, in London; makes behests to Anne Kellett, to the poor of above mentioned parish, a tenth part of all his property and to Rob't Harland, clerk, Mr. Thomas Church, gentleman, and Wm. Worrall, merchant tailor, the remainder. He was *buried* in said parish, 22 Sept., 1597.

St. Margaret's, Westminster. *Marriage*, 1544, June 8, John Bartylmew and Agnes Clarke; 1623–4, Feb. 15, John Finlaie and Sara Bartholomew; 1632, July 1,

Thomas Bartholomew and Margary Goffe; 1642, June 16, John Blake and Iran Bartholomew; *burial*, 1598, July 14, Mrs. Anna Bartholomew.

St. Martin's-in-the-Fields. *Marriage*, 1599, Apr. 29, Henry Adams and Eliz'h Bartholmew; 1619, May 27, Wm. Bartholomew and Eliz'h Vincent.

St. Lawrence, Pountney. *Burial*, 1565–6, Feb. 5, Mrs. Barthelmew, widow.

St. Margaret's, Lothbury. *Marriage*, 1565, Oct. 22, John Sherbrooke and Hellen Bartlemew.

St. Peter le Poor. *Marriage*, 1631, May 2, Wm. Moulden and Eleanor Bartholomew.

St. Bartholomew the Great, Smithfield. *Baptized*, 1695, March 16, Wm. Bartholomew.

1695, Apr. 12, John Bartholomew.

St. Theodore Basle. Inscription in churchyard to John Bartholomew, merchant of L., 1558.

London, St. Diones. *Married*, 1744, Nov. 8, John Bartholomew of St. Marys, White Chapel, bachelor, and Anna Maria Harris of St. George, spinster.—*Married*, 1707, July 7, Abraham Vanderhgn of St. Mary, Mounthan, bachelor, and Patience Bartholomew of St. Bottolph, Bishoppsgate, widow.—St. Thos., the Apostle. *Baptized*, 1614, Apr., John, son of Thomas Bartholomew.—St. Peter's, Cornhill. *Burial*, 1715, Oct. 20, Mary Bartlemew, servant.—St. Mary, Aldermany. *Baptized*, 1681, Oct. 31, Geo., son of Geo. Bartholomew and Lula his wife.

Will. John Bartilmewe, citizen & gurdeler of London, 11 January 1525, pro: Last of January 1525. To be buried in the church of St Thomas of Acres in West Chepe London, nigh unto the bodies of my Father & Mother as it may be conveniently and, for the ground there to be broken for my burial and towards the Repacons of the same church x^s. My Debts to be paid. To the High Altar of the parish church of St. Mary Buthawe, beside Candilwyke Street, London,

whereof I am a parishioner, for my tithes & oblations forgotten, if any such there be, vi^s viii^d. To the five orders of Freres, to bring my body to Earth where I shall be buried l^s, that is to say, to everich of the covents x^s. To Robert Willoughby of London, fishmonger one hundred of Gill Stockfish for his kindness & diligence that he hath done unto me in times past, and also a gown cloth of black for him to pray for my soul. To poor prisoners of & in Ludgate, Newgate, in London, the Marshalsea & the Kings Bench in Southwark, to everich prison in bread to be dealt & distributed x^s at sundry seasons or times to be dealt & delivered. To my company, craft and fellowship of the gurdelers of London my pere of Silver & Gilt ——— as it is now waying about thirty two ounces, with the case of the same, and two of my great masers as they be for the which I will & charge them and their successors, masters & wardens for the time being of the same craft, at their cost to keep & find, or cause to be kept & found, a yearly obite or anniversary for my soul my father & mother's souls and for all Christen souls in the foresaid church of S^t. Thomas solemnly by note as the manner is used for honest persons and that my said company, master & wardens every year be at the same obite in honest livery and they to expend and lay out and about the same x^s for the space of ten years next ensueing my decease.

To my cousin Robert Laward of London, Goldsmith, and to his wife to pray for my soul. To mine aunt Alice Laward, widow, in money iii^li vi^s viii^d st. and a black gown cloth. To Thomas Fade my apprentice iii^s iiii^d to pray for my soul and I woll he serve out the term of his apprenticehood with Thomas Hudson my servant that he hath to come from the day of my decease next ensuing. To Joane Barte my woman servant iiii^s iiii^d to pray for my soul. To my goddaughter the daughter of Thomas Kendall vi^s viii^d st. To Thomas Brown vi^s viii^d and a black gown cloth. To John Barker goldsmith a gown cloth of black. To Alice Laward daughter of Robert Laward aforesaid xl^s to her preferment. To Mistress Amandas my chest of cyprus. To Gertrude, servant with John Curteys Mercer of London x^s to pray for me. To Noryce (nourse) Lucas widow iii^s iiii^d to pray for me, To Sir Philip Wall, prest, to pray for my soul a black gown cloth for himself. Ten pounds shall be bestowed on and towards the amending & repairing of the high noyous ways between Rochester & Canterbury where most need shall be by the advise & consent of my executors and it to be done in time convenient after my decease. To my ghostly father Sir Richard Morce to pray for me vi^s viii^d. I bequeath to the performing of the Sewyt (suit) of Copes of the same church of S^t. Mary Buthawe, whereof I am a parishioner, xl^s st. I give & bequeath to the brotherhood of our Lady kept or found in the same church, whereof I am a brother my twelve silver

spoons with the image of our Lady of theds of them to thentent the brethren & sustern of the same brotherhood shall yearly say devoutly after the comon supper of the same be done the psalm of de Profundis at their table for the soul of John Bartilmewe and the souls aforesaid. To Thomas Goomston sometime my servant a black gown cloth. I will have dealt & given at my buriall or the day next following to poor needy people the sum of iiii^{li} iii^{s} iiii^{d} st., a penny apiece in King Henry pence, to pray for my soul: also I give & bequeath to & among the poor people in every Largar House within four miles of London in bread & in other victaills convenient & good for them ii^{s} viii^{d} by the foresaid mine executors to be given to pray especially for my soul, also to the clerks & officer of my said fellowship for the time being & in money for his labor to give his attendance xx^{d}.

To every servant & apprentice being with me at my decease dwelling & all other my servants a black gown to pray for my soul. I give & bequeath to God & all Saints & in the honor of them to every parish church undernamed & written one torch of wax price of vi^{s} viii^{d} so that they of the said parishes & churches woll send for them to mine executors upon knowledge to the parishioners before to be given & shewed, that is to say, after my decease—to Gravesend parish church one torch to Strode parish church one torch, to Rochester to either of the ii parish churches there one torch, to the parish church of Reynham in Kent one torch, to Nevington church in Kent one torch, to Milton church one torch, to the parish church of Setingborne one torch, to the parish church of Maidstone one torch, to the parish church of Ospringe one torch, to the parish church of Feversham one torch to the parish church of Boughton under Blee one torch, to the parish church of All Hallowen in Canterbury one torch, and to either of the two parish churches of St. Andrew & St. Mildred in Canterbury one torch—or two torches, to the parish church of East Hythe one torch, to the church of Fulstone one torch, to either of the two churches of St. Martin & St. James in Dover one torch.—or two torches, to the parish church of Ashe one torch, to every church of the three in Sandwich, that is to say, St. Peters Church one torch, St Clements church 1 torch and Our Lady church one torch and to the Conventual church there of the freres one torch and to my foresaid parish church of St. Mary Buthawe where I am parishioner two torches, my soul among the "parishens" to be prayer for. The said Thomas Hudson my servant, one of mine executors shall have of my haberdasher wares that ben in my shop and house the sum of forty pounds sterling upon reasonable prices to be praysed freely to his preferment for because he shall be true & just to other mine executor and supervisors undernamed in concerning the truth of other my debtors which he knoweth most best of my occupying and business

amongst them. I forgive & release to Edward Browne fishmonger of such duty as he oweth me iii^{s} iiii^{d} to thentent he kepe his of payment to mine Executors after my decease. I woll that mine executors ordain & cause to be made of glasse wth the image of S$^{t.}$ John Baptist S$^{t.}$ Barthlmewe & S$^{t.}$ Laurence in one of the new windows in the Conventual church of the Crossed Freres in London nigh the tower of London at the devise & discretion of my said cousin Robert Laward in the best manner in time convenient after my decease. To the son of John Boyengton, Tailor, to find him at school x$^{s.}$ I will have dealt given & disposed among poor needy persons within the xxv wards of the said city of London the number of xxv cart loads of Charre coles & in every load to be xxiiii quarters after the discretion of my said executors,—they to be delivered between the feast of Allhallowentide & Christmas even next ensuing the day of my decease.

I will in any wise that incontinently after the time that it shall please God of his infinite goodness that I shall depart my life out of this present world that mine Executors shall take all such plate ready money & my book of debtors & wholly leave them & deliver them in to the hands & custody of Master Robert Amadas my said supervisor to the intent that this my present testament or last will may be fulfilled in every thing according to the effect of the same without any grudge or variance as my confidence is in him & them also. To my house keeper Margery Spence iiii^{s} iiii^{d} which I have given afore in this my testament to Johane Barte late being with me and her legacy shall be given to her in no wise. I give to the said Thomas Hudson my servant & one of my executors my little bay nag for his own riding. To Elizabeth Warley of London, widow, a gown cloth of black for herself. To Christopher Boosse, fustian dyer, an other gown of cloth & Edward Browne, my waxchandler, an other gown cloth. To Frewen Servant to Gunston an other gown. I will have an honest prest secular to sing & pray for my soul and all Christen souls in the parish church of St. Mary Bothawe where I am a parishioner, at the altar of S$^{t.}$ Katherine in the same church, for the space of two years next ensuing the day of my decease & he to be at all service there used & to have for his salary yerely vi^{li} xiii^{s} iiii^{d} sterling at my terms of the year.

The residue of all & singular my goods catalls wares & merchandizes whatsoever they be moveable & unmoveable unbequeathed & not given after my body honestly buried, my debts & funeral expenses contented & paid, and this my present testament and last will in all things faithfully done & fulfilled, I wholly give & bequeath to my said executors undernamed to the entent that the same mine executors & overseer shall dispose distribute & give the same residue to poor people maidens marriages relieving or redeaming of prisoners out of

durance that lien for their fees & in other good deeds & works of alms & charitie whereas most need shall seem to please Almighty God & for the relief consolation & comfort of my soul my friends souls & all christen souls.

And of this my present testament & last will I constitute & make my said cosin Robert Laward goldsmith William Martin & Thomas Hudson my said servant girdelers citizens of London mine executors praying & desiring them as ever my confidence were in them before other that they will see the true & perfect execution of & in the premisses & to that extent I give & bequeath to every of them for their labors pains & diligences to be had & taken of & in the premisses xvi£ st. that is to say to the said Robert Laward my cosin vi£ to the said William Martyn vi£ & to the said Thomas Hudson v£ over & above my said forty pounds in haberdashery wares & goods above named.

The aforesaid Mr. R. Amadas of the said city goldsmith, my supervisor or overseer to see the due & faithful supervision of & in the premisses & to that entent he of his charity & gentilnesse to do so much for me & I bequeath unto him for his labor & diligence in that behalf to be done vi£ xiiis iiiid st.

Wit St John Morce St Philip Walle prest Everard Effamat Scrivener John Barker Goldsmith Thomas Fowle peanterer & divers other desird & called specially to & for the premisses I bequeath to xx maidens marriages x£. To Sir Richard Rous over & beside viis viiid to him above bequeathed vis viiid. To Elizabeth Wesley widow xls. To Thomas Sterkey Goldsmith xls. *Porch 2.*

John Bartholomew alias Pury citizen & dyer of London, 29 December 1681, proved 12 January 1681. wife Frances, daughter Sarah Bartholomew alias Pury, the child or children my wife now goeth withall. Wife & brother Thomas Thompson to be executors.

Cann 3.

Roger Bartilmewe of Lynn Bishop 22 July 1533, proved 20 June, 1534. Body to be buried in the church yard of St. James in London before St. Savyor at Est end of same. To the High Altar there for tithes & offerings negligently forgotten or withholden twelve pence. To the Rapacon of the same church twenty pence. I will have a Trentall of masses sung at the Black Freres in Lynne aforesaid by Master Prior of the same place & Fr. Domynyck immediately after my decease, for the health of my soul and I bequeath them for their labor xs also I will have song by the same Prior in the manner for the health of my soul five masses of the five wounds of our Lord Jesu Christe & a masse at scala celi. To wife Elizabeth my warehouse that I bought of the executors of William White merchant and my tenement ayenst

the same that I late bought of Abraham Ponteson, to hold in fee simple.

The residue to wife Elizabeth, whom I appoint executrix. The Supervisor to be John Howsholde & to him for his labor iis.

Wit. Thomas Kelyng John Howsholde & other moo. *Hogen* 15.

Saleham. *Will*, made 3 May, 1655, proved 20 June, 1655, Thomas Bartholomew, gentleman, to be buried near son Thomas, in church of S. Mentions tenements in Saleham, Stanes, Yevenly, Hardwick and Chertsey in counties Middlesex and Surrey, to wife Eleanor for life, then to John B., son; to brother Richard B., and to sister Boone. Commissions issued to son, John B., 10 July, 1668.

Thomas Bartholmew of Nether Halford, parish of Shefferton, Middlesex 17 Jan'y 1620 confirmed 22 Feb'y, proved 14 March 1620— by Henry B. his son, Daughter Barbara B., grandchild Thos. B., wife Barbara B. & grandchildren Thomas & John Bartholmew, Francis Townely of Littleton Esq. Farm in Inglefield, parish of Egham, Surrey, by virtue of a lease made to one (———) Bartholomew by the late Abbott & Convent of late Dissolved Monastery of Chertesey & to me assigned by one William Bartholmew of Feltham. Daughter Johane. Son Henry Bartholmew made executor until grandson Thomas Bartholmew attain the age of one & twenty years. *Dale* 23.

Stanes. *Will* of Eliz'h Switzer of S., widow, made 1648, Dec. 15, proved 1651, Mar. 5; mentions son-in-law, John Hayward of S., and his children Wm., Ralph and Warborough; grandchildren Wm. Bartholomew, Sara Webb, Susan Bagford, Mara Bartholomew and Eliz'h Bartholomew; and daughter Eliz'h Bartholomew, executrix and principal heir.

NORFOLK, Watlington. In the fifteenth year of the reign of Edward II (1322), the manor of Brussyard, in this town, was held by the Bartholomews. In the twentieth year of the reign of Edward III, John Bartholomew is mentioned as its lord, "with the appurtenances in To-

tenhill, Soclith, etc., the advowsons of the church of W., liberty of a fold course, free, full and boar, doing suit to the three week court and other services."

John Bartholomew, lord in the thirty-third year of the reign of the said king, sealed with a bend between two goats' heads, and in 1392, Catherine, relict of John Bartholomew, presented to the church of W. In 1407–8, John Glemsford, Esq., of W., presented in right of his wife Margaret (probably daughter of John B.) "to whom the manor called Bartholomew's belongs." (Church Register.) This Margaret had a sister and co-heir, Catherine, wife of Robert Drew. In the upper window of Watlington Church, are the arms,— sable, a bend ermine, between two goats' heads con ped argent, barbed and attired, or,— of this family.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, Upton. *Will*, dated 1598, Dec. 20, proved 1612, May 15, John Bartholomewe, gentleman, mentions wife Ursuley, only daughter Hannah and only son, Thomas, minors, to whom he gives his seal ring, silver ware, his leases of Tillarie, Holbeche Drove Chapple, etc. Son Thomas to be educated for the law. Will proved by son Thomas.

OXFORDSHIRE, Burford.

This is a parish and market town in the hundred of Bampton, union and county court district of Witney, rural deanery of Witney and arch deanery and diocese of Oxford, at the western extremity of the county of Oxford, five miles from Shipton (R. R. station) and eighteen miles west by north from Oxford. The town is on an ascent from the river Windrush. Its houses are very ancient in general character, and are, with few exceptions, irregular and ill built. Its priory is its greatest ornament.

The church* is a large and handsome building of the cruciform character, but situated too low. It was erected at different periods. Its tower and its western door are interesting examples of the Norman style. No renovating hand has yet disturbed their pristine character.

The tower is in the centre of the edifice and from it rises a lofty spire. The porch on the south side of the church is in the pointed style, and is highly decorated and enriched with statues, in canopied niches, the whole being surmounted by crocheted pinnacles.

In the church are some interesting monuments; one to Sir Lawrence Tanfield, lord chief baron of the Exchequer of England, and dame Elizabeth, his wife, in the north side chancel; one dated 1569, to Edmund Harman, in the north aisle; some fine altar tombs, including a beautiful one to John Liggare, and other monuments; and in Bartholomew Chapel, the southeast portion of the edifice, are the family tombs and inscriptions herein described.

This town is of great antiquity, for we are informed, that as early as the year 682, the kings Ethelred and Boothwald held a council here, at which Eldhelm, abbot of Malmesbury, afterwards bishop of Sherborne, being present, was commanded to write against the errors of the British Church relating to the observance of Easter and to other rites, by which they disturbed the peace of the church.

Cuthred, king of the West Saxons, then tributary to the Mercians, unable to bear the exactions of their king, Ethelbald, revolted from him, and defeated him at Burford, in 752. There is a spot west of the town, still called Battle Edge, where the conflict is said to have taken place.

Burford, at the time of the Norman invasion, was spelled

* See illustrations on page 127, and in front of this work.

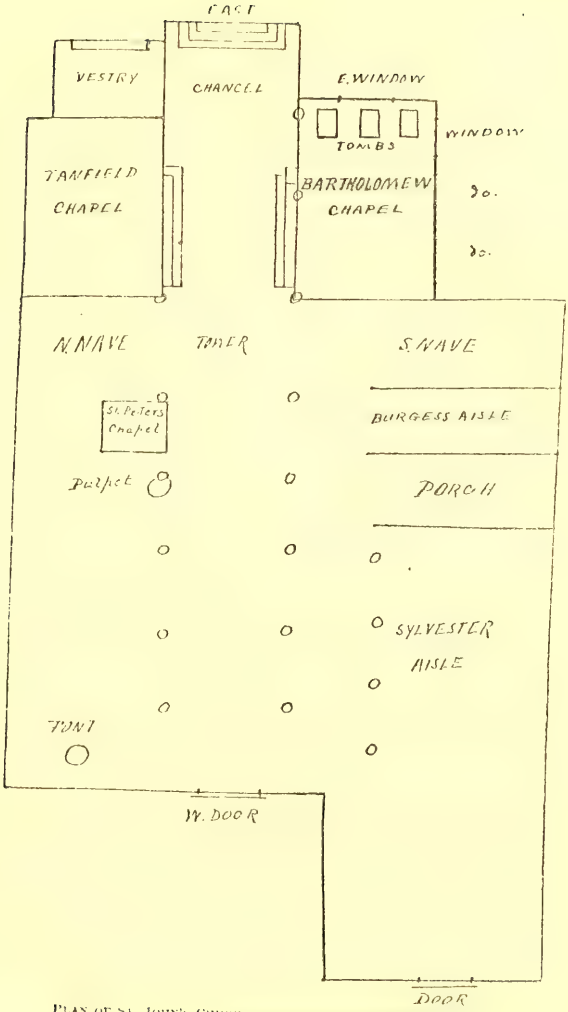
Bureford and was held by Earl Aubrey, as part of the land of the bishop of Baieux. In Edward II's reign, Gilbert Clare, Earl of Gloucester, held part of the lands; Burford was part of his wife Maud's dowry, and inherited by his three sisters. In the sixteenth year of the reign of Edward II, Hugh d'Espencier held the manor and obtained the grant of the fairs held to this day. In 1471, Richard Nevell, the renowned Earl of Warwick, held it. In the reign of Henry VIII, it was granted to Edmund Harman, Esq., with a charter giving it all the privileges of the City of Oxford. In the forty-first year of the reign of Elizabeth, it was sold to John Fortescue, knight chancellor and deputy treasurer of the court of exchequer. He sold it to Lawrence Tanfield, knight baron of the court of exchequer. He left it to his son, Lord Falkland, by whom it was sold, in the reign of Chas. I, to speaker Lenthall, since which time it has been enjoyed by his descendants to the present time, the present holder being Miss Younde.

The Duke of St. Albans derives his second title, Earl of Burford, from this place.

The church, called St. John the Baptist was originally built during the Norman era, but its various additions appear to have been chiefly built in the time of Edward III. Bartholomew Chapel was probably first so called about 1600.

The tables of benefactions in the church record numerous charities left at various times. The register dates from 1612. The living is a vicarage with the chapelry of Fulbrooke annexed, joint yearly value £294, in the gift of the Bishop of Oxford, and held by the Rev. Wm. Anthony Cass.

A grammar school was founded in 1571 by Simon Wisdom which received various benefits and had a long



PLAN OF ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, SHOWING BARTHOLOMEW CHAPEL.

and useful life. Among the prominent men educated here were Dr. Peter Haylen, born in Burford in 1600, who was a writer of distinction and became chaplain-in-ordinary to King Charles I, and sub-dean of Westminster (he was undoubtedly a schoolmate of the emigrant William[1] Bartholomew); the Earl of Liverpool; and Sir William Buckley, the eminent painter.

Burford contains three almshouses for poor widows. Its officers are aldermen, steward, two bailiffs, twelve burgesses, town clerk and mace-bearer.

The manufacture of coarse woollen cloths was formerly carried on extensively and in the early part of the last century great quantities of malt were made here; but both trades are now fallen into entire decay.

Its weekly market, and its situation on the high road from London to South Wales, were afterwards the most profitable resources of the town. A market is still held every Saturday for corn, etc. The fairs are held on the last Saturday in April, July 5 and Sept. 25, for horses, cattle, sheep, cheese and toys.

The chief crops are wheat, barley, oats and turnips.

The population in 1861 was 1649; area 2,170 acres.

Parish clerk, John Frances.

The inhabitants of Burford formerly claimed the privilege of hunting at all seasonable times, in the contiguous forests of Whichwood; but this liberty has been commuted by a largess of venison.

On the afternoon of every Whitsunday the church wardens, accompanied by many of the inhabitants, go in a kind of procession to Capes Lodge Plain, within the borders of the forest, where they choose a Lord and a Lady, who are generally a boy and girl of Burford. These tutelar personages formerly demand of one or more of the keepers of the forest (who always attend for that

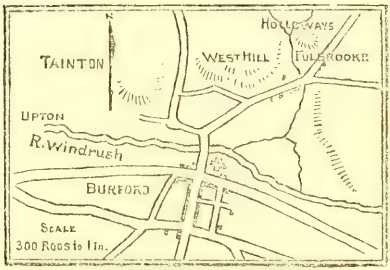
purpose) "a brace of the best bucks, and a fawn without fee or reward with the horns and hoofs" for the use of the town of Burford. The first week in August a venison feast is provided by the church wardens, which is held in the town hall, and is usually attended by some hundreds of persons.

The expense of this gala is defrayed by the company and many of the neighboring gentry usually grace the hall with their presence.

BARTHOLOMEW CHAPEL

is in the southeastern portion of St John's Church situated to the left (as one faces the audience) of the chancel and adjoining it. It is about fourteen feet wide by twenty long and contains three tombs, five memorial tablets in the walls and four in the floor. The three tombs stand at the east end, each about eight feet long, thirty inches wide and four feet high, with ledges running around the top of each. There are nail holes and other indications that brass plates were once fastened to the ends and tops of these tombs which undoubtedly contained important inscriptions. The parish clerk says that these plates were carried away by Cromwell's soldiers, who used the church for a hospital and stable. The following is Mr. Henry F. Waters' description of the church and chapel.

The old church at Burford is very interesting. I have never seen any account of it; but the greater part of it is very ancient, early Norman, I should say, judging from the zigzag ornament about the windows in the central tower. What would constitute the aisles are divided up into chapels, from each of which, a squint or opening, cut askew in some column, commanded a view of the priests at the altar. Some of these squints are now partially blocked up.



MAP OF BURFORD AND VICINITY.

On the south side of the nave and choir are the chapels, the first of which can be entered from without by a door on the western end of the church (kept unlocked all day long). This is devoted to memorials of the Silvester family; then comes a passage to the great south entrance and another chapel from which a door at its east end opens into Bartholomew Chapel, which is now directly back of the choir and is used evidently for rehearsals, the organ and organist's seat being wholly within this chapel, having been removed hither some years ago. The choir's and boys' surplices hang around the east end of the chapel. Between it and the choir is an openwork screen of wood of Gothic design and a door opening into the choir, directly in front of the chancel rail. There is also a door leading from the chapel on the south side out into the churchyard. At the east end where the floor is very slightly raised, are the three tombs which once had brasses but upon which now, I could discern nothing that would convey any information.

Between the first and second tombs is a slab in the pavement or floor bearing the inscription

Richard Bartholomew
1706.

Between the second and third tombs is a similar slab inscribed

Sarah Bartholomew
1689
Sarah Bartholomew
sister of
Richard Bartholomew Esqr
Died May 29th 1795
Aged 60

These tombs and slabs take up the whole space at the end of the chapel; a column at the end of a solid wall

separates this end of Bartholomew Chapel from the chancel.

Above these tombs is a great window, on either side of which, set against the corner of the walls, is a marble slab or medallion supported at the sides by cherubs and surmounted by a vase from which issues a flame. That in the northeast corner is inscribed as follows:

P. M. S.
Moysis Filii Richdi Bartholomew
Qui obijt 6to 15 Maii Ano Dni 1689 ætatis 15.

Reader these sacred walls spake truth
Here lyes below a lovely youth
Nature Improved by Arts and Grace
Made hopes of Friends too fast encrease
These Happy Preparations gave.
But did presage an Early Grave,
For loe Alas wee finde Him Dead,
Ere Fifteene were accomplished:
Yet Dying, Hee forbade our Teares
Spake words and Things above his Yeares,
Affecting much the standers by
His Sister most by Sympathy,
Who then remote, soone droopt, came home to dy
For after Him shee quickly went
And next His, stands her Monument.

At the opposite (southeast) corner is fastened a similar medallion, thus inscribed

In memory of Sarah
the Daughter
of Richard
Bartholomew, who deceased
June ye 6th Ano Salutis 1689. Aetatis 18.

Who can forbeare another Teare
Tribute to her Enshrined here
A Virgin Rich in Grace and Nature,
In all Heavens Gifts that Blesse a Creature,
Courteous, Patient, Meeke, Lowly,
Ingenious, Serious, Cheerfull, Holy,
Full of Virtue, Honour, Praise,
And all we could desire but Dayes

How vaine are Wordly Hopes or Trust
When such Deare worth soon turnes to Dust,
Such peices of Perfection,
Heaven shews but to be seene, & gone.
In this faire Prospect Youth may see
How fraile it is
How good it ought too bee

On the south side of the Chapel are three large windows; between them are two mural monuments, very imposing, each surmounted by a coat-of-arms (a chevron engrailed between three lions rampant, field would-be silver), and each containing a slab bearing an inscription. The oldest, between the first and second windows as you go from east to west, bears this inscription:

En Infra Viator
Mortalitatis Reliquiæ
Gulielmi Bartholomew, Junii 6° 1662°
Edithae Uxoris Martii 22° Ano 1657
Gratiae Uxoris Richdi Bartholomew Senris Jul: 16° 1657°

C liberis { Gulielmi Fillii, Augusti 5° Anno 1644°
Rebeccae Filiæ, Octobris 16° Ano 1640.

Una cum
Guilmi Filioli Richdi Bartholomew Junris Jul: 15° 1667°

Sepultæ
Tot Imortalitatis Semina
tan quam Nova hic illic Sparguntur

Lo, Huddled up, together Lye
Gray Age, Grene Youth, White Infancy.
If Death doth Natures Laws Dispence
And Reconciles All Difference:
Tis Fit; one Flesh, One House should haue
One Tomb, One Epitaph, One Graue.
And they that Lived and Loved either
Should Dye and Lye, and Sleep together.
Yo Reader, whether Go or Stay,
Tho must not hence be Long Away.

Under the shelf on same monument is

Because I live ——— Ye Shall Live also
John ——— C. 14: V. 19
Erected 1668 By Richard
June 2 Bartholomew

a cherub supporting the whole.

The other monument, between the second and third windows, is in somewhat similar style but looks newer. It is inscribed as follows:

Siste Lector
Mortalitates Novas
Hanc noram Ehev! (Ac altera anteriore
Tres juxta) Reposvere Tabulam
Qui
Inscriptos habes
Memorias ac Interitus
Franciscae conjugis Rich^di Bartholomew
Jun^is Aug^st 9° 1678
Samuelis Eorum Filioli Aug^st 15° 1669
Elizabithae Filiae Februarij 10° 1678
Richardi Bartholomew Sen^is Julij 17° 1679
Sarah Kible Filiae Martii 16° 1703
Richardi Bartholomew Filii Octoberis 7° 1706
Gratiae Bartholomew Filiae Novemberis 2° 1708
Rich^di Bartholomew Filii Octoberis 19° 1713

William ye son of Richard Bartholomew died
Sepr 5th 1735 aged 42
Mary his wife (dau. of ye Revd Sam'l Gardiner Rector of Tackley) died March ye 24th 1785 æ 88
Sarah (daughter of Lawrence Lord Esq. of Cotteford) wife of his only son
Rechard Bartholomew Esqr Surgeon & Alderman of Woodstock
died Jan ye 4th 1785

under the shelf on the same monument is

Richard Bartholomew Esqr
Died Jany 23, 1798 Aged 70
Also Sarah Bartholomew, his sister
Died May 29 1795 Aged 60.

On the west wall near the corner is a comparatively new marble slab inscribed as follows:

Sacred to the memory of
John Phillips Esqr
many years resident in this town and formerly of
Witson House, Monmouthshire.
Obt. 25th August 1834 Aetat 82.
Also of Lydia, his wife, a daughter of Richard Bartholomew
Obt 15th August 1821 Aetat 65.
And Mary Ann Phillips, their youngest daughter
Obt. 25th Decr 1824, Aetat 33.

on the floor, besides the two between the tombs at the east end, are two others; viz.: one just in front of the choir door, bearing as follows:

Moses Bartholomew
1689
Richard Bartholomew
1713

The other near the west entrance to the chapel bears the following:

Hic Jacet
Quicquid Mortale Est
Johannis Bartholomew

There may be more under the organ platform.

As you leave The Bull (the tavern), and go along the main street of Burford (say towards northeast) and pass a long house with three gables, which seems at first to block the way, you suddenly come to the bridge over the Windrush, which, crossing, you are in Fulbrooke. The hill immediately in front of you is Westalhill. Here the road branches: that to the right, bending a little easterly so as to avoid too great an incline, takes you at once, over the rise, to the village or hamlet of Fulbrooke with its square-towered little church. Plenty of tombstones and gravestones are in the yard, as at Burford, but so weather-beaten and overgrown with ivy that not much can be learned from them.

BURFORD CHURCH REGISTER.

1613 Francis son of William Bartholomew Baptized 13 Febuar.
1616 Thomas " " " " " 30 June.
1625 Sarah dau. " Mr Wm. " " 14 April.
1639 Elizabeth dau. of Richard " " 31 March.
1640 Rebecca " " " " " 1 October.
1642 Richard son " " " " 17 May.

Marriages:

1616 William Bartholomew and Mrs. Edith Coulton by license 8° Julii.
1615 Thomas Jurden and Sarah Bartholomew both of Burford 13 April.
1658 Mr Francis Keible and Mrs Sarah Bartholomew 16th February.
1659 Thomas Sparrew of Woodstock and Elizabeth Bartholomew of Burford 9 January.
1673 Christopher Kempster and Margaret Bartholomew 30 March.

Burials:

1631 Mr William Bartholomew Senior buried sixt May.
1637 Ann daughter of John Bartholomew buried 16 July.
1639 John Bartholomew, Mercer, buried 15 November, intestate.
1640 Rebecca dau. of Richard Bartholomew buried 16th Octbr.
1644 William son " " " " fift of August.
1646 Abraham Bartholomew buried 22 March.
1647 Freisweed ye widdow of Mr Will. Bartholmew Sen. buried ye 10 of Dec.
1655 Grace wife of Richard Bartholomew buried 16th July.
1657 Edith " " William " " 22 March.
1662 Mr William Bartholomew buried the sext of June.
1667 William son of Mr Richard Bartholomew Junior buried 15th July.
1669 Samuel " " " " " " " 15 August.
1672 Elinor Bartholomew sister to Mr Richard Bartholomew Senior, Aged, August 19th Buried from Westalhill.
1678 Frances wife of Mr Richard Bartholomew 9 August.
1678 Elizabeth child of Mr. Richard Bartholomew Buried February 19.
1689 Moses son of Richard Bartholomew Buried May 12th.
1689 Sarah dau. of " " " June 7th.
1697 Elizabeth Bartholomew wid. midwife, aged 86, 2 May.
1700 Elizabeth Leich daughter of John Bartholomew buried 27 August.
1715 Mrs. Elizabeth Bartholomew widow buried June 14th.

FULBROOKE REGISTERS.

(Began in 1615).

Anno 1635 Richard the son of John Bartholomew Baptized 28 February
" 1638 John " " " " " " 15 April.
" 1640 Elizabeth the dau. of John " " 2 March.
" 1643 Jane " " " " " " 2 July.

Anno 1646 Richard the son of John Bartholomew Baptized 3 February.
1651 John and Margaret Twins " " 16 November
(Omission in Register from 1651 to 1661.)
1692 Mary the dau. of Mr Richd. Bartholomew Junr "Borne ye 18th of August about 2 in ye afternoon Bap. Septembr 11th"
1694 William son of Mr Richd Bartholomew Junr of Westalhill "Borne Aug. 9 circa mediam noctem Baptized August ye 12th"
1697 Sarah and Frances twin dafters of Mr Richard Bartholmew Junr of Westalhil born May ye 18th Baptized May ye 23 Whitsunday.

Marriages:
1619 Richard Bartholomew and Elizabeth Wilkins 28 July.
1673 Christopher Kempster and Margaret Bartholomew, both of Burford, were married by Banns "March ye last."
1691 Mr. Richard Bartholomew Junior and Mrs Mary Jordan from Burford were married by license September ye 27th
" Mr John Jordan and Mrs Frances Bartholomew both of this prish were married by license November ye 5th

Burials:
1617 Anne wife of Richard Bartholomew buried May ye 7th
1619 Alice " " John " " 26 October.
1632 Richard Bartholomew was buried Aprill ye 29th
1643 John Bartholomew Senior " ye 4th December.

Ipsden. The following concerning the family of this place is kindly furnished by E. V. Reade, Esq., of Ipsden House, Ipsden, Eng.

BARTHOLOMEW OF IPSDEN.

The family of Bartholomew of Ipsden, Co. Oxen, appears to have been settled in that parish from a remote period, and the name itself has that internal evidence of antiquity in christian names and localities having been the usual designations of families, before surnames became general by the often adoption of such from christian names.

The name generally with the prefix of William or John appears on the old records of the Ipsden Estate, acquired by Thomas Read in 1536, as of persons in the position

of high yeomen, holders of lands, and jurors at the Court Leets, and repeatedly discharging the duties of church warden, and it is probably owing to this connection with Ipsden Church that the entries of baptisms, marriages, and burials of the family have been so fully retained in its registers, which, from 1560, have been preserved.

Although none of the name have resided in Ipsden for more than a century, the interest of the Reade family in that of Bartholomew, though intercourse of its members has ceased of late years, has been retained in consequence of intermarriage; in fact a double tie, for the Squire of Ipsden John Reade, and the Vicar of Ipsden Rev^d. William Thomas, having married sisters, daughters of William Bartholomew, and from the issue from both, the son of the squire, and the daughter of the Vicar, by subsequent marriage, the present members of the Reade family are descended.

The following schedules have been framed from transcripts carefully made from the Ipsden Church Register of baptisms (in which dates of birth are not entered), of marriages, and of burials in which, until recently, ages were not customarily recorded.

William and Sybill Bartholomew's issue.

Schedule 1.

1582-3	bapt. 12 June Agnes	no later trace.
1583-4	bapt. 7 June William	mar. Catherine Lloyd, 27 Feb., 1620. (Schedule 2.)
1584-5	bapt. 3 Jan. Essabell	no later trace.
1585-6	bapt. 10 Oct. Thomas	no later trace.
1588-9	bapt. 30 Aug. Jane	mar. William Browne of Ipsden, 11 Oct., 1618.
1591-2	bapt. 28 Sept. Richard	no later trace.
1593-4	bapt. 16 Jan. Joane	m. Wm. Harris of Warborough, 25 Oct., 1613.
1596-7	bapt. 31 May John	Jr. branch (see Schedules 6 and 7).
1598-9	bapt. 12 Jan. Frideswide	no later trace.

This William Bartholomew, juror at the Court Leets, and sometimes a church warden of Ipsden, was buried there 9 July and Sybill 27 July, 1619.

Schedule 2.

William and Catherine married at Ipsden Church 27 Feb. 1620. Issue.

1624-5 bapt. 13 Apr. Mary	no later trace.
1632-3 bapt. 28 Dec. William	mar. Margaret Fearn, 18 May, 1663. (Schedule 3.)

This William Bartholomew representing the elder branch was buried at Ipsden 7 Nov., 1640, his widow Catherine following him 2 May, 1660.

Schedule 3.

William and Margaret married at Ipsden Church 18 May, 1663. Issue.

1664-5 bapt. 26 Sept. John	mar. Eliz. from another parish. (Schedule 4.)
1667-8 bapt. 14 July William	buried at Ipsden with his mother, 13 Aug., 1667.

Margaret was buried at Ipsden Church 13 Aug., 1667. William, church warden, 27 May, 1704.

Schedule 4.

John, son of William and Margaret, by his wife Elizabeth from another parish, had issue.

1685-6 bapt. 28 Jan. William	m. Ann Harper 8 Feb., 1709. (See Schedule 5.)
1687-8 bapt. 30 Oct. Elizabeth	no later trace.
1689-90 bapt. 29 Oct. John	no later trace.
1691-2 bapt. 16 Nov. Martha	m. Edward Brown of Ipsden, 16 April, 1716.
1695-6 bapt. 8 Sept. Jacob 1st.	buried 21 Jan., 1696.
1696-7 bapt. 7 Nov. James	buried 10 Apr., 1743, unmarried.
1699-0 bapt. 10 June Jacob 2d	no later trace.
1702-3 bapt. 8 Feb. Mary	m. John Thomas, res. in Ipsden.
1705-6 bapt. 15 July Joyce	m. John Nevil of Ipsden, 9 Nov. 1726.

This John Bartholomew was many years church warden of Ipsden and his initials I. B. are still extant on its churchyard wall, for one of the panels, to which he and others contributed in the rebuilding of it in 1735. He was the originator of the Ipsden Foundry which for long had great local repute. Passed to the family of Wilder, it has since branched out to the two foundries of Wallingford and Reading now conducted by their descendants. By the premature death of his eldest son William (Schedule 5), he took charge of his widow and young children, and before his death witnessed the marriage of one of them to John Reade the Squire of Ipsden. His widow Elizabeth lived to see another married to Rev. William Thomas, Vicar of Ipsden. John Bartholomew was buried 25 August, 1746; his widow Elizabeth 22 August, 1751.

Schedule 5.

William, eldest son of John Bartholomew, married at Ipsden church Ann Harper. Said to have been a native of Moreton, Co. Berks, and traditionally the Rose of Ipsden, 18 Feb., 1709, but died before his father and was buried 5 Nov., 1727, leaving issue.

1710–11 bapt.	23 Oct. Maraet	no later trace.
1711–12 bapt.	20 Jan. Ann	removed to Aldworth, Berks, with her brother, John, 1746.
1713–14 bapt.	18 Jan. John	
1715–16 bapt.	9 Oct. Eliz'h, 1st	buried 4 Oct., 1715.
1717–18 bapt.	14 Apr. Martha	m. to John Reade, Esq., 1742.
1718–19 bapt.	10 Feb. Eliz'h, 2d	m. to Rev. Wm. Thomas, 1750.

After the death of John Bartholomew (Schedule 4), John Reade, Esquire, settled his grandchildren (and after his marriage with Martha), at Aldworth, Co. Berks. Her sister Elizabeth 2nd, on a visit to her at Ipsden House, attracted the regard of the Vicar of Ipsden the Rev. William Thomas, who married her 23 Jan., 1750, and had issue, daughters Elizabeth, Ann and Mary. Of these,

Ann married her cousin George, son of John Reade, Esquire, and by him had issue, the late John Reade, Esquire, born 1775, and left an infant at his father's untimely death in 1776. From his subsequent marriage with Anna Maria, eldest daughter of Major Scott Waring, the present members of the Reade family are issue.

Schedule 6.

The Junior branch, John Bartholomew the young son of William and Sybill Bartholomew (Schedule 1), taking a wife Elizabeth from another Parish, had issue.

1624–5	bapt. 27 Apr. Mary	buried 28 Feb., 1644.
1625–6	bapt. 2 Oct. Evelyn	buried 3 Oct., 1625.
1627–8	bapt. 9 Dec. William	m. Joan Brill, 1664. (See Schedule 7.)

This John Bartholomew was church warden of Ipsden, and in 1634 in association with his Colleague Peter Kyrbye constructed the church porch, which retains the rude memorial of the initial letters of their names. By vocation he was a farmer. His wife Elizabeth was buried 29 June, 1663, and he himself 8 March, 1664.

Schedule 7.

William, only son of John and Elizabeth Bartholomew, married Joane Brill at Ipsden Church after his father's death, 2 May, 1664, and had issue.

1666–7 bapt. 10 Mar. William
1670–71 bapt. 24 Nov. Ellen

This William Bartholomew appears to have been only an occasional resident at Ipsden, and to have finally quitted it with his family for Goring in 1672. His descendants by repute resided there and variously at Streatley on the opposite side of the Thames, and same repute one of the masters of the Charter house, who had a sister living at

Goring in 1861, and one or more members of the military service, are descended from this branch.

Ipsden House, 28 *June*, 1881.

E. V. READE.

A will found in London, Eng., among the Oxford wills and admons., Series II, Vol. 9 (1641–1644 and other years), fol. 34, of William Bartholomew de Ipsden (see Schedule 1), blacksmith, 3 April, 13th year of Charles, 1637, proved 20 January, 1640–1, by Ellen Bartholmewe Relict and Executrix, mentions:

Sons of my son Thomas Bartholomew, named William and Thomas and his younger children. My son Richard Bartholmewe and his children. My son John Bartholmewe, all implements and tools belonging to my shop together with the mill standing therein, reserving to my Executrix all the scores and debts together with the iron and coals which shall be due unto me at my decease. My son Johns children. My daughter Isabel Shepherd. My daughter Jane Allen and her two sons William Harris and Griffith and her other children. The three children of William Brown, my grandchildren and to Marry the eldest of the three. John Lavole and his three children. My grandchildren Wm. and Harry Floyd. William Bartholmewe, my son. All the residue to my wife Eden whom I make Executrix.

Appoints, George Bartholmewe, my loving brother, my loving neighbor John Browne the elder, of Ipsden, yeoman, overseers. (Makes his mark.) Witnesses Thomas Addams Junr, the mark of Richd Cray, the mark of William Mathewe.

Oxford; St. Mary's Church. *Burial*, 1603–4, Mar. 13, Rich'd Bartholomew.

Oxford, St. Peter in the East. *Burial*, 1679, Nov. 20, Eliz'h Bartholomew.

St. Aldgates. *Burial*, 1612–3, Feb. 10, Wm. s. Mr. Isaac Barthelmew.

St. Aldgates. *Burial*, 1619, 26 June, Chas. s. Mr. Mathew Barthelmew.

Standlake. John Bartholomew, church warden, 1669. His son (?) Robert, born at Standlake in 1660, was Fellow and subrector of Lincoln College, Oxford, and afterwards Rector of Over-Moyne, Dorset, and buried in 1727 in that church. His son John was also a rector in Dorset. His son Robert was rector of Milton Abbey, Dorset, and head master of Easton grammar school, died 1827. His son John, born in 1790, was archdeacon of Barnstable, rector of Morchard, North Devon, and died 1865. His sons Rev. Robert Bartholomew, Harburton, South Devon, and Rev. C. Bartholomew, Glympton, Woodstock, Oxon, are the present representatives of this family.

Warborough. Is a parish, bounded on the south and west by the Thames, in the hundred of Ewelme, Union and County Court district of Wallingford, rural deanery of Cuddesdon, and arch deanery and diocese of Oxford; three miles north of Wallingford and forty-eight miles from London. The church of St. Lawrence (for an illustration of which, see page 4) has a nave, chancel, chantry on the south side and a handsome square tower containing six bells; the font is ancient, circular and of lead.

The church has in its form an ancient appearance, being without any side aisles, but there are no traces of early architecture in its detail. The tower was erected as late as 1666 from the stones of Wallingford Castle, dismantled in the time of the Parliamentary struggle (Wallingford Castle was built in the early Norman days and was much dwelt in by cadets of the Royal Family), as appears by the date upon it; and is built in a form and manner corresponding to the Dorchester church (one mile west of it). The leaden font is the object most worthy of notice. It is probably one of the latest specimens of the kind, and it exhibits the rude style of an early period.

Warborough Church was given to Dorchester Abbey (one mile distant) by King John in 1199 or thereabouts, and the Augustinian Friars served this, with a good many other parishes, in ecclesiastical matters; built a chapelry there (not an independent parish church) about 1220, in the beginning of Henry III's reign and the connection between the two parishes was very close until the dissolution of the monastery in 1536. Even until recent times the people of Warborough had the right of burial in Dorchester Churchyard (see illustration of Dorchester Church and Churchyard, page 5), and were charged with keeping the fence on one side of the yard in good order.

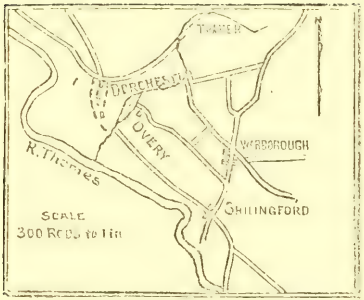
In 1538 Warborough was made a parish, and its register dates from that year. About 1641, a new gallery was built and the church carefully ceiled.

The ford of the Thames River in this parish is one of only four, all near each other, making this section of great stragetic importance in the early wars. After British times the Romans made this an important centre, several of the then roads meeting in Dorchester which was a large military station. Subsequently the Saxons used it and it was for some time the seat of a bishopric. The Mercian and West Saxon kings struggled constantly for it with alternating success.

Then came the Normans and established the Abbey or Benedictine Monastery under the rule of St. Austin and at length the Reformation which brought the fall of its dignities.

It has since been the quietest of country places.

The living of Warborough is a vicarage, yearly value £668, with residence, and eighteen acres of glebe, in the gift of the President and Scholars of Corpus Christi



MAP OF WARBOROUGH AND VICINITY.

College, Oxford, and held by the Rev. Frederick Chalker*, M. A., of that college.

The President and Fellows of St. John's College, Oxford, are lords of the manor. Rev. Sir F. Stapleton is a large landholder. The soil is gault; subsoil, clay and sand. The chief crops are wheat, beans, oats, barley and mangoldwurtzel.

The population in 1864 was 764; the parish comprises 1673 acres of rich marl.

Church warden, [1]Robert Bartylmewe, 1552.

Marriages, 1551, *Nov. 22, [2]John Barthelmewe and Alice Skutter.*

1552, *Nov. 6, [3]John Bartylmewe sonne of [4]John Bartylmewe and Margaret Joyes.*

1553, Nov. 26, [5]Robert Bartelmewe and Petronyle Barnes.

1554, Oct. 28, Thomas Webbe and [6]Anne Bartelmewe.

1559, July 6, Thomas Beisley and [7]Agnes Bartylmewe.

1565, Nov. 28, [8]Will[m] Bartylmewe and Joane Wuest (West). Probably related to Benjamin West, the well known painter of George III, who emigrated with his father to Pennsylvania while yet a boy and soon returned. They were Quakers of this parish.

1566, April 7, Rob't Gamon and [9]Margret Bartylmewe.

1568, Sep. 28, John Weller and [10]Alice Bartylmewe.

1582, July 15, [11]Water (Walter?) Bartlemewe and Ales Carter.

1582, Nov. 19, [12]Thomas Bartlemewe and Elizabeth James.

1587, Nov. 13, [13]Rychard Bartlomewe and Margaret Munford.

1589, Sep. 8, [14]Andrewe Bartholmewe als Martyn and [15]Margaret Bartholmewe als Martyn.

1590, Nov. 23, John Knight and [16]Jane (or Joane) Bartylmewe als Martyn.

1593, Nov. 12, [17]Jhon Bartholomew alias Martyn and Ales Vicarage.

---

* Mr. Chalker has been extremely kind and valuable to the author in furnishing such data, as he could obtain concerning the Bartholomews and their places of abode in Warborough.

Marriages, 1595, Oct. 6, [18]Wm. Bartholomew alias Martyn and Annis Wilt.

1607, May 7, Ralph Arnat alias Jacob and [19]Margaret Bartlemew alias Martyn, dau. of Edward B.

1607, Aug. 16, Zachary Jame and [20]Alice Bartlemewe alias Martyn the daughter of Walter.

1609–10, [21]Richard Bartlemew the son of Walter and widdow Porter.

1610, Sep. 20. John Arnat and [22]Joane Bartlemew the daughter of Andrew.

1616, June 20, [23]John Bartelmewe and Elizabeth Howe.

1633, Feb. 1, [24]Thomas Bartholomew als Martyn and Elizabeth Beesly.

Baptisms, 1555, Oct. 2, [25]Anne Bartylmewe dau. of Robt.

1556, June 19, [26]John s. John Bartylmewe.

1561, Dec. 5, { [27]Rowlande s. John Bartylmewe. [28]Richard s. John Bartylmewe.

1567, *Feb.* 7, [29]*Willm Bartylmewe s. John Bartylmewe.*

1569, Dec. 28, [30]Alice d. Willm. Bartylmewe.

1574, Oct. 10, [31]Thomas s. [32]Thomas Bartylmewe.

1577, May 11, "[33]John Bartylmewe alias Martyn soonne of ——— [34] Bartylmewe."

1580, Sep. 4, [35]Anne d. Thomas Bartlemewe.

1583, June 9, [36]Margaret and Jane d. Thomas Bartlemew.

1583, June 23, [37]Richard s. Walter Bartilmew.

1583, Sep. 8, [38]Annes d. Thomas Bartlemewe.

1585, Aug. 1, [39]John s. Thomas Bartlemew.

1586, Mar. 12, [40]Ales d. Walter Bartlmew.

1586, Apr. 19, [41]Ales d. Thomas Bartlmewe.

1587, Oct. 15, [42]Ynone (or Joan) d. Thomas Bartlemewe.

1588, Nov. 12, [43]Margeret d. [44]Edward Bartlomew.

1589, Nov. 26, [45]Richard s. Thomas Bartlemew.

1589, Dec. 7, [46]Margaret d. Andrewe Barthelmew.

1590, Apr. 11, [47]Willm. s. [48]Thomas Bartlemew alias Martyn.

1590, May 28, [49]John s. Walter Barthelmew als Martyn.

1592, Jan. 10, [50]William s. Andrew Bartholomew.

1592, Aug. 26, [51]Ales d. Thomas Bartholmew.

1593, Feb. 3, [52]John s. Edward Bartlomewe.

1593, Mar. 16, [53]John s. Andrew Bartlomew.

1595, Oct. 16, [54]Thomas s. Andrew Bartholomew.

1597, Oct. 26, [55]Thomas Bartholomew alias Martin s. Thomas.

Baptisms, 1598, Oct. 15, [56]Joane Martin alias Bartholomew d. [57]John.

1599, Feb. 17, [58]Anthony s. Thomas Bartholomew.

1601, Dec. 30, [59]John s. John Bartlmew.

1604, May 16, [60]Richard Bartlemew alias Martyn s. Thomas.

1606, June 10, [61]George Bartlemew alias Martyn s. Thomas.

1611, Aug. 4, [62]Rychard s. Rychard Bartholmew.

1618, July 17, [63]Agnis d. John Bartlemew.

Sept. 28, [64]Thomas s. John Bartlemew.

1619, Apr. 14, [65]William s. William Bartholmew.

Mar. 5, [66]John s. Richard Bartlemew.

1620, Jan. 28, [67]Joane Martin d. [68]John Martin alias Bartlemew.

1622, Nov. 11, [69]Mary d. [70]Rich[d] Bartlemew alias Martin.

Mar. 23, [71]John s. John Martin als Bartholomew.

1624, Feb. 16, [72]Elizabeth d. John Bartholomew.

1625, Aug. 28, [73]Joane d. [74]Thomas Bartholomew alias Martin.

1626, Apr. 15, [75]Thomas Bartholomew s. William Bartholomew.

Dec. 24, [76]Marie d. John Bartholomew.

1627, Sep. 30, [77]John s. [78]John Bartholomew alias Martyn.

1627–8 Feb. 10, [79]Mary d. Thomas Bartholomew alias Martyn.

Feb. 22, [80]Mary d. Thomas Bartholomew alias Martyn.

1629, May 9, [81]Rebecca and [82]Margaret d[s] John Bartholomew.

1630, Apr. 14, [83]Thomas s. Thomas Bartholomew alias Martyn.

1632, Feb. 27, [84]William s. John Bartholomew als Martyn.

1635, Sep. 19, [85]Thomas s. Thomas Martin als Bartholomew.

1637, Jan. 4, [86]William s. Thomas Martin alias Bartlemew.

1637, Jan. 4, [87]John s. Thomas Martin alias Bartlemew.

1646, Mar. 20, [88]Abraham s. Thomas Bartholomew.

1657, Oct. 16, [89]Edward s. Thomas Bartholomew.

1658, Oct. 2, [90]Mabell d. Thomas Bartholomew.

1660, Sep. 18, [91]William s. Thomas Bartholomew.

Burials, 1552, Nov. 14, [92]Agnes Bartylmewe.

1558, Sep. 17, [93]Katherine Bartylmewe.

Burials, 1558, Oct. 10, [94]Thomas Bartylmewe.
Oct. 23, [95]Isabell Bartylmewe.
1559, Aug. 17, [96]Isabell Bartylmewe.
1577, Aug. 7, [97]Richard Bartylmewe alias Martyn.
1578, Sep. 20, [98]Margaret Bartylmewe.
Nov. 14, [99]John Bartilmewe alias Martyn.
1584, Oct. 17, [100]Juan d. Thomas Bartylmewe.
1591, May 16, [101]John, s. Walter Bartholomew.
1594, Aug. 13, [102]"Margaret Martin alias Barthelmew the wife of William Barthelemewe."
1595, May 11, [103]"Ales Bartholomew the wyf. of Rich[d] Bartholomew alias Martyn."
1598, Mar. 29, [104]William Bartholomew alias Martin.
1615, June 16, [105]Maryc wyfe of Richard Bartholmew.
1618, July 15, [106]Margaret w. Andrew Bartlemew.
1619, Oct. 5, [107]Thomas Bartlemew.
1620, May 25, [108]Susanna w. John Bartlemew.
1631, Apr. 8, [109]Thomas s. Thomas Bartholomew.
Apr. 23, [110]Mary d. Thomas Bartholomew.
1637, May 18, [111]Agnis Martin alias Bartholomew widow.
1647, Jan. 16, [112]Elizabeth Bartholomew, widow.
Mar. 15, [113]John Martin alias Bartholomew.

Woodstock.

Church warden, 1761, Mr. Richard Bartholomew.
Mayor, 1763, Mr. R. Bartholomew.
Baptisms, 1682, July 13, John s. William Bartholomew.
1683, Feb. 7, Grace, d. William Bartholomew.
1685, Nov. 30, Elizabeth d. William Bartholomew.
1687, Dec. 11, Sarah, d. William Bartholomew.
1690, June 27, William s. William Bartholomew.
1697, Aug. 16, Moses s. W[m.] (and wife Margary) Bartholomew.
1699, Sep. 17, Frances d. W[m.] (and wife Grace) Bartholomew.
1751, June 27, Anna Theodosia d. Richard Bartholomew.
1753, Sep. 6, Moses Hodges s. Richard Bartholomew.
1756, Sep. 14, John Hodges s. Richard Bartholomew.
1758, Sep. 1, Lydia, d. Richard Bartholomew.
Burials, 1686, May 3, John s. William Bartholomew.
1699, Nov. 9, William Bartholomew.
1737, July 13, Margery Bartholomew.

SOMERSET, Bridewater. *Marriage*, 1601, May 1, John Sidnam and Julian Barthelmew.

Will. Dame Agnes Burton of Taunton, late wife of Richard Burton, 24 Jan'y 1503, proved 26 April 1504.

To the Church of All Saints in London where my husband John Bascombe lyeth buried. [To sundry of the name of Daniell]. I will yt Alice Bartilmewe the doughter of Richard Bartilmewe thougr [the younger] and Agnes his wife, my doughter have my fynable land & place named Hayne by Taunton, to her & to her heirs, she bering and her yssue thereof to my chantie and the feoffer of the same as often as it shall be nedefull to the Repacon of the houses there in tyme of nede ii or iii okes. *Holgrave 7.*

SOUTHAMPTONSHIRE, Bicton. *Marriage*, about 1600, Henry North Knowles to Joyce, daughter of Wm. Bartholmew of B.

SUFFOLK. Anglicus Bartholomaius flourished about 1360. He was of the family of the Earls of Suffolk, and by profession a Franciscan monk. He pursued his studies at Oxford, Paris and Rome, paying especial attention to the classics, and was the author of several learned dissertations all in Latin, of which translations were made into most of the other European languages.

SURREY, Chertsey. *Married* 1591, John Bartholomew.

Died (buried M. I.) 13 Aug., 1726, Thomas Bartholomew, æt. 60; died (buried M. I.) 3 Nov., 1726, his wife, æt. 56.

Will, made 25 Apr., 1669, proved 20 Aug., 1669, Wm. Bartholmew of C., yeoman: to wife Eliz'h, son Thomas, daughter Elizabeth, æt. 26. (See Saleham, Middlesex.)

Dorking. *Marriage*, 1591, Jonas Bungey (*Jno.*, *Jno.*, *Jno.*) to Jane, daughter of John Bartholomew.

Kingston. *Married*, 1616, June 3, Thomas Rogers and Jane Barthelmew.

St. Olaves. } *Married*, 1613, Apr. 6, Richard Skyner.
Southwark. } and Dorothy Bartholmew. Lic.

Thorpe. *Burial*, 1677, July 24, Mr. Bartholomew's daughter; *burial*, 1702, Nov. 11, Henry Bartholomew, Sr., yeoman.

John[1] married daughter of —— Burle. Ch. Henry[2] of Thorpe, Surrey.

Henry[2] married Susan ———, living in 1702–3. Ch. Henry[3], John, Chas. (d. unm.), Richard and Susan.

Henry[3] married. Ch. John[4], married and had three sons living at Chatham, 1792.

Richard[3] married, first, ——, who died; second, Frances, daughter and co-heir of John Cowper. Ch. first wife, two sons, died unm.; second wife, Rev. Chas. (of Shalford, Surrey, 1792), married Elizabeth ———.

Will, dated 22 Oct., 1702, proved 25 Jan., 1702–3, Henry Bartholomew of Thorpe, yeoman, mentions:

My dau. Ann Reddington, my three daughters Sarah, Mary and Eleanor, under twenty-one years of age, grandchildren Thomas and Susanna Chilton, Henry and Martha Redington, Henry, John, Diana and Katherine Bartholomew; sons Richard and Charles; lands at Odiau and Thorpe, and at St. Edmundsbury, Suffolk; messuage at Thorpe, formerly my grandfather Burle's; lands of my father, John B.; son Henry B.; wife Susan.

Sussex, Buttell. *Will*, dated Mar. 5, 1629, proved May 27, 1635, Francis Bartholmew of B., yeoman, mentions "my brothers and sisters children," "to Mary Smith, my servant, which was put unto me by order of law," to Bartholmew Boorne, the son of Wm. Boorne of B., his property in Boxhill, county Sussex; to Anne, his wife, his property in Sandwich.

East Grinsted. Abraham Bartholomew witnessed will of Richard Kidder, dated 17 May, 1636.

Rudgewick. *Baptized*, 1624, Dec. 12, Joan, daughter of Richard Barthlemew.

Siddlehams. *Will*, dated 16 Oct., 1638, proved 20 Apr., 1640, William Bartholomew of S., yeoman, mentions:

Brother John Bartholomew of parish of Ovinge, and his sons John, George and Thomas, the latter two minors; John Collicke, my sister's son, brother John Collicke's four children; wife Dionis, his house at St. Pankarishe [Pancras?]; grandchild Richard Finne. Remainder to brother John B.; brother John Shorte and Richard Strong of Siddlesham, to be overseers.

It appears that Ralph Fynne was father of Richard Fynne, above mentioned, and had suit with Thomas Bennett, son and executor of Dennis Bartholomew alias Bennett, 17 Feb., 1639.

Stopham. *Baptized*, 1564, Nov. 1, Joane, d. Thos. Bartilmewe. 1617, July 4, Margaret, d. Richd Bartlomew.

WARWICK, Exhall. 1538, July 30, Johnan Bartylmew vis VIII d mentioned as arbiter in inventory of estate of John Walsingham of E.

Meriden. *Will*, dated 5 June, 1667, proved 11 Aug., following, of Richard Hatsall, mentions sister Anne Bartholmew, widow, and her son; refers to a bill obligatory, dated 10 Mar., 1654, of "my late brother-in-law William Bartholomew, clerk, dec'd," in relation to lands and woods at Inkborough, county Worcester, assignment from myself and William Bartholomew to cousin Endymion Canning, of a lease at Inkborough. Among the witnesses to the will, was a William Bartholmew.

WILTSHIRE, Bristol. The following is a copy of the earliest Bartholomew will found on record:

"In dei noie Amen XXI° die mens decembr Anno oni Millmo cccc^mo lxxx^o tcio Ego Johes Barthomewe burgens ville bristoll & chandler compos ment mce laudet^r Altistimo condo Testm mew in

hunc mod. In prmis lego aiam mea deo omnipotenti corpusq mew sepeliend in ecclia bte Marie de Radelyff et lego pro sepultur mea ibm bend vis viiid. It lego ecclie Carh. Wellen iiiio. Itm lego usui dict ecclie de Radelyff & ut heant me & uxes meas defunct recomendat intr alios dee ecclie benefactor dominatum vis viiid. Itm lego Magro Nicho Pyttes vicario de Radelyff & curato meo p decimis meis oblit xs. Itm lego Willmo filio meo in pecuniis vic xiis iiiid una murra una cratera argent sex cocliar Argent & meam optima zonam. Itm lego Johanni filio meo in pecuniis vic xiis iiiid una murram una cratera Argentea sex cocliar Argent & mea zona secundam. Itm lego Alicie filie mee in pecuniis vic xiis iiiid una murra una cratera Argent sex cocliar & una zonam deaurat. Itm lego Altari omi scorum iiis iiiid. Residum vero omi bonor meor non legat debit meis et fun'lat expeñ inde deduct do et lego Margarete uxi mei ut ipa inde disponat p salute aie mee Qua hujus testi mei tacio & ordino executrice mea & ut ipa detur pr oculis hens pno testm mew & ultima Voluntatem mea impleat & compleat cum effu hiis testibus Magro Nicho Pyttes vicar de Radelyff & dño Philippo Nowell. dat die Anno oni pr dcto.

Probatum fuit supr septum testm in palaco cant nono die mens Septembr Anno oni Millmo cccmo Octuagesimo quarto ac approbat etc et commissa fuit Admistracio bonor etc Margarete Relict & executrici eiusdem in psona Magri Johis Emlyñ p curis sui de bene & fideliter Admistrand etc ac de pleno & fideli Inventario oim & singlor bonor &c cita pestum oim Scor p x etc Ac de plano & vero computo etc."

"*Logge*," fol. 9.

(From records of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

Salisbury. *Will.* John Bartilmewe, citizen and merchant of the city of New Sarum (now Salisbury), the last day of October, 1504, proved 10 February, 1504. (In Latin.)

Body to be buried in the church of St. Thomas Martyr, city of New Sarum. Wife Alice, son John, daughter Margaret, son Richard, father Richard, Thomas Cooke, brother Richard Bartilmewe, mother Margery; Richard, my father, to have *my seal marked with a cross of St. Anthony* for term of life and then it shall remain to John my son; Nicholas Bartilmewe my brother, William Bartilmewe my brother, John Bartilmewe my brother, Richard Bartilmewe my brother, Roger Bartilmewe my brother. Wife Alice to be executrix, father, Richard Bartilmewe and the above named Thomas Cooke to be supervisors.

Holgrave, 25.

WORCESTER, Broadway. *Marriage*, 1591, Geo. Bartlome and Alice Harben.

Baptism, Ann, daughter of Geo. Bartlome.

No Bartholomew will, 1453 to 1668.

EMINENT ITALIAN, SPANISH, FRENCH AND DANISH MEMBERS.

Bartholomew, Abbot, of the Monastery of Mamoutier, 1064 to 1084, was one of the few learned men of that time and did much to preserve the little civilization then existing.

Francesco Bartolomeo, a celebrated painter, born at Savignano near Florence in 1469; died in 1517; was much indebted to the works of Leonardo da Vinci for his skill. He was so well versed in the principles of design, that Raphael studied under him the rules of perspective with the art of managing and uniting his colors. He painted both portraits and historical pieces.—EDINBURG ENCYCLOPEDIA.

Bartholomew the martyr, an ecclesiastic, native of Lisbon, attended the Council of Trent and was strenuously urgent for reform among the clergy. He was made Archbishop of Braga.

In old age he retired from his see to a monastery and died in 1590 aged 76. His works have appeared in two quarto volumes. He was also called Barthelemi a Dominician.

Jean Jacques Barthelemy, a celebrated French antiquarian, born Jan. 20, 1716, in Cassis, a small seaport of Provence. He devoted himself to the study of Greek,

Hebrew, Syriac, Arabic and Chaldee languages. He first acquired distinction by the discovery of the Palmyrian alphabet. In September, 1793, he was imprisoned on charge of being an aristocrat, but was almost immediately released. He died 30 April, 1795.

Auguste Marsille Barthilmy (pronounced Bar-ta'l-me'), a French satirist, poet and politician of some eminence, born at Marseilles in 1796; died in 1867.

Barthélemy, Saint Hilairé (Jules), a learned Frenchman, member of the Institute, and a representative of the people, born in Paris, 1805. In 1869 he was elected a member of the Corps Legislative, in 1871 to the Assembly, and in 1875 he was made a life member of the new Senate.

Bartholin, the name of a Danish family distinguished for learning and authorship, the members of which have filled many important offices, especially in the University of Copenhagen.

Kasper Bartholin, born 1585 at Malms. In 1610 made doctor of medicine at Basle; in 1613 professor of the Greek language and of medicine at Copenhagen, where, in 1624, he became professor of theology. Two of his sons have also become conspicuous. The Orientalist, Jacob Bartholin, born 1623; died 1653. Thos. Bartholin, equally celebrated as a philologist, naturalist and physician, born 1616. He became, 1647, professor of mathematics, and in 1648 professor of anatomy at Copenhagen. In 1670 the King appointed him his physician in ordinary, which situation he filled till his death, 1680. He was one of the most learned and studious of physicians, and warmly defended Harvey's doctrine of the circulation of the blood. His two sons, Kasper and Thomas, are also noted: the first as an anatomist, the latter as an author of a standard work on antiquities.

PLACES NAMED BARTHOLOMEW

IN THE UNITED STATES.

Bartholomew County, Indiana.

St. Bartholomew, a parish of Charleston district, South Carolina, contains about 13,000 inhabitants, of which three-fourths are black.

Bartholomew Township, Jefferson Co., Ark., has one grist mill. Population 148.

Bartholomew Postoffice, Chico, Ark., 116 miles southeast of Little Rock.

Bartholomew Station, Washington Co., Md., on the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, twenty-one miles south of Hagerstown.

Bartholow's Water Station, Frederick Co., Md., on the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, forty-seven miles west of Baltimore.

Bartholomew Village ("Bartlemytown"), Whitehall, New York.

Bartholomew Street, Algiers, La.

Three Bartholomew streets, New Orleans, La.

Bartholomew Square, Philadelphia.

Bartholomew Bayou, a river 250 miles long running through Arkansas and Louisiana.

Bartholomew Lake, Coldwater, Mich.

Bartholomew Pond, Salem, Mass.

Bartholomew Hill, Ipswich, Mass.

IN EUROPE.

Bartolomeoson, a town in Italy, province of Benevento. Population 5,400.

Bartholomäusee, or König See, *Bar-tol'-o-ma'-oos sa'*, a lake in the southeast of Bavaria. Length five miles.

Bartholma, or Sanct Bartholmä, a village of Austria, in

Carniola, eight miles east by northeast of Neustadt, Rudolphswerth. Population 3,786.

IN ENGLAND.

Parish of St. Bartholomew the Great, Smithfield, Eng. (see page following).

Parish of St. Bartholomew the Less, Smithfield, Eng.

St. Bartholomew, a parish in Hyde, Hants, Eng.

St. Bartholomew, a parish in Oxfordshire, Eng.

Barthomley, a parish, partly in Cheshire and partly in Staffordshire, six miles south by east of Sandbach. Area 11,600 acres. Population 3,609.

Bartholomew Manor, parish of Wattington, Norfolk, England.

Streets in London, Eng.:

Bartholomew Lane.

Bartholomew Place.

Bartholomew Road.

Bartholomew Road north.

Bartholomew Square.

Bartholomew Villas.

St. Bartholomew Hospital, Kent, Eng.

No record has been made of the numerous St. Bartholomew churches.

Bartholomew Hospital was founded by Rahere who bore the office of "King's Minstrel" to Henry I, as the Priory and Hospital of Saint Bartholomew in 1102, and refounded by Henry VIII in 1546. It is situated on the east side of Smithfield, and is "one of the noblest structures" of the kind of which any nation can boast. It contains, what is called, "a fine portrait of the patron Saint Bartholomew."

May 19, 1544, at the dissolution of the priory, the church was sold to Sir Richard Rich, and with the close,

called Bartholomew Close, became a parish under the name of St. Bartholomew the Great. The Church contains the tomb of Rahere. Little Bartholomew Close contained the Priory Stables.

The Church of Saint Bartholomew the Less, situated on the southeast side of Smithfield, adjoining the Hospital, formerly a chapel, is now a vicarage, in the gift of the Government. It remains quite the same as originally built.

The Parishes of Saint Bartholomew the Great and Less were taken into the jurisdiction of London in James I.

The following ancient legend accounts for the founding of St. Bartholomew Priory and Hospital by Rahere. He went on a holy pilgrimage to Rome and saw a vision described by his historian as follows:

"In a certaiyne nyght he sawe a vision full of drede and sweetnyse, whom after the laberous and swetynge, that he had by dayes his body he with rest wolde refreshe It seymd hym to be bore up on of a certeyn beaste havynge iiij feete and ij wingys, and sat hym yn a hye place . . . he beheld a horrible pytte, whose horryble beholdyng, ympressid yn hym (the beholder) grete drede and horroure, ffor the depnesse of the same pytte was depper than any man myght attyn to see; therefore he (secret knower of his defautes) deymd hymself to slyde into that cruell a down cast and therefore (as he seemyd ynwardly) he fremyshid* and for drede tremyl'd, and grete cryes of his mouth proceydyd.

To wham, drdyng, and for drede crying, apeperid a certeyn man, pretending in chere the majestie of a King, of grete bewte, and im perial auctorite and his yn on hym fastyn'd; . . . said he I am Bartholomew, the apostle of

* Grieved.

Jhu Crist . . . know me truly . . . by the will and commantmnt of the Heye Trinity, . . . have chosyn a place yn the subarbis of London, at Smithfield, wher, yn my name, thou shalt found a church, . . . this spiritual howse almyghty God shall ynhabite, and halowe yt and glorifie yt."

THE FAIR OF ST. BARTHOLOMEW.

This was formerly held the third day of September and the following days, in every year, at West Smithfield, London, and was granted by Henry II to the Prior and Convent of the adjoining monastery in Smithfield.

It was taken for the Priors in 1544 at the dissolution and given to the city and Rich family.

Like all ancient fairs it was originally connected with the church, under whose auspices, Miracle-plays, founded on the legends of saints, were represented, which gave place to Mysteries, and these again to Moralities; afterwards profane stories were introduced — the origin of the English drama.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW ISLAND.

It is the only colony belonging to the Crown of Sweden in the West Indies. A small island about twelve miles southeast of St. Martius, the area of which is estimated at twenty-five square miles, and the population at 15,000.

It is mountainous and dangerous in approach, being beset with rocks and shoals. There is neither lake nor spring within its bounds. The inhabitants depend on the clouds for water, and when these fail they procure it from adjacent islands.

It produces sugar, cotton, cocoa, tobacco and manioc; also ironwood and lignum-vitæ.

A peculiar species of limestone, with which several of

the islands are supplied, is found here and forms here an an article of export.

La Carenage is the only accessible port. It lies on the west side of the island, and is safe and commodious; contiguous to this harbor stands Gustavia the only town. It is inhabited by Swedes, English, French, Danes, Americans and Jews. The planters are chiefly of French origin, and about one-third of the total population is composed of Roman Catholics, who settled here in 1666.

St. Bartholomew was colonized in 1648 by the French, under the direction of Poincy, the Governor of St. Christopher's. The English attached and plundered the settlements in 1689, from which period to 1697 it remained in their hands and was then returned to France.

Under this government the island made little advance in prosperity, and for a long time was more a resort for outlaws than a regular colony. In 1785, France ceded it to Sweden, in whose possession it still remains and under whose government it has increased considerably in population and commercial importance.

In 1848, slavery was abolished. We have no statistics of its condition.

AUTHORS AND WORKS.

Bartholomeus de Glanville was the first book printed on English paper (1495), translated into English by John Trevisa, printed by Wynkyn de Worde, at Westminster. The paper was made by John Tate, at Hertford, the first paper-mill having been set up there in the reign of King Henry the VII.

Bartholomew Fair: H. Morley.

Bartholomew Perigreen: A pleasant and grave history of the first adventures of that good intentioned gentleman. By a member of the Philadelphia Bar.

Bartholomew, Geo. K.: Latin Lessons. Cincinnati, Ohio.

Bartholomew, Geo. K.: Latin Grammar. Cincinnati.

Bartholomew, Geo. K.: Cæsar's Gallic War with notes, etc. Cincinnati, O.

Bartholomew, Samuel: Will Whittling or The Spoiled Child.

Bartholomew, Wm. N.: National System of Industrial Drawing. 13 vols. and five supplementary books. New York and Chicago, Potter, Ainsworth & Co.

Bartholomew, Wm. N.: Several other series of works on drawing. Boston, Mass.

Bartholomew, Wm. N.: Maps. Boston, Mass.

Bartholow, R., M. D.: The Principles and Practice of Discipline. Cincinnati, O.

Bartholow, Roberts: On the Antagonism between Medicines, and between Remedies and Diseases. New York.

Bartholow, Roberts: Practical Treatise on Electricity in its Application to Medicine. Philadelphia.

Bartholow, Roberts: Practice of Medicine.

THE BARTHOLOMEW ACT.
1662.

At the Restoration, following the Commonwealth in England, the people, tired of the changes and uncertainties of the previous twenty years, submitted to the reconstitution of the church under the Act of Uniformity. By its provisions, every Puritan clergyman was expelled from his charge 24 August, 1662. That being the day of Saint Bartholomew the act has since been known as The Bartholomew Act.

This was followed by more severe measures, among them the statute known as the "Conventicle Act" which punished with fine and imprisonment, or transportation, the attending of any meeting for religious worship except that of the Established (Episcopal) Church. This was again followed by intensely severe legislation to the same ends. All of which made great suffering among the Puritans and others who could not adopt the Episcopal faith. Thousands perished within prison walls and scores of thousands were deprived of homes, their property and means of support. This continued until 1688.

Considered as an historical fact, dissent from the Established Church may be said to have begun in England on August 24, 1662, when the Puritans who had before formed within the Church, now ranged themselves as a dissenting or non-conforming sect outside it.

FAMILY REUNIONS.

THE FIRST REUNION OF THE DESCENDANTS OF LIEUT. WILLIAM BARTHOLOMEW, HELD AT STONY CREEK,* CONN., AUG. 10, 1882.

The day before that appointed for the gathering found the hotels and boarding houses all overflowing, many of the guests being Bartholomews. The morning of the 10th was fair and fresh. The early

* Stony Creek is a small, pleasant seaside resort in the town of Branford, a station on the Shore Line Branch of the N. Y., N. H. & Boston R. R., ten miles east of New Haven. It has several small hotels and numerous summer cottages, three of the latter belonging to Bartholomews. It is a popular resort on account of its fine sailing and fishing, and excellent sea food. Lying in front of it are the beautiful Thimble Islands studding the sea for miles around.

trains brought crowds; carriages came rolling in from the neighboring towns, and the 10.40 A. M. train from New Haven left over two hundred Bartholomews at the Stony Creek Depot. At 11.30 A. M., the hour appointed for the meeting, Indian Point Hotel parlors, galleries and grounds, were occupied by about four hundred Bartholomews.

They were largely from Connecticut and Massachusetts, but there were several representatives from each of the following states, viz.: New Hampshire, Vermont, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Alabama, Texas, Arizona, and Ontario, Canada.

Among the invited guests present were Geo. F. Lee and wife, of Philadelphia (Mrs. Lee is a descendant of George Bartholomew, who, in 1683, was owner and proprietor of the famous "Blue Anchor Tavern," in Philadelphia, the only one there in Wm. Penn's time); Joseph H. West, historian, Burlington County, N. J.; Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Olmstead, of Genoa, Ill.; John and Philip Bartholomew, of Canada, the latter three being all descendants of John Henry Bartholomew who was born in Treadewand, Neader Hesse, Germany, in 1750, and lived and died in Upper Mt. Bethel, Northampton Co., Pa.

The exercises of the day were begun with music, "Praise God, from whom all blessings flow," under direction of Dana Bartholomew, of Ansonia, Conn.

George M. Bartholomew, of Hartford, Conn., was made chairman, and Wm. Wilson Bartholomew, of Meriden, Conn., secretary. An eloquent prayer was offered by Prof. George K. Bartholomew, president of Bartholomew English and Classical School, Cincinnati, O. A hearty address of welcome was delivered by Francis C. Bartholomew, of Northford, Conn. After music, G. W. Bartholomew, Jr., of Austin, Texas, reviewed the history of the early family in England and America.

Dinner followed, which lasted until 3 P. M. At that hour the members were called together again by music, "Sweet Bye and Bye," and entertained by brief speeches from the following: Andrew Bartholomew of W. Springfield, Mass., Wm. Irwin Bartholomew of Pomfret, Ct., F. Bartholomew Van Vleck, Esq., of New York City, Harry Shelton Bartholomew of Bristol, Ct., Col. John Jerome Bartholomew of Branford, Ct., Elisha Parks Bartholomew, Esq., of Springfield, Mass., Sam'l Augustus Bartholomew of North Blanford, Mass., Prof. Geo. Killam Bartholomew of Cincinnati, O., Uri Pericles Bartholomew of Bantam Falls, Ct., and Lewis Bartholomew of E. Rockport, O. Rev. Charles A. Skinner, of Somerville, Mass., read with much effect Thos. Dunn English's poem, entitled "Johnny Bartholomew," and a sketch of Friend John Bartholomew, hero of the occasion described by the poem.

After the singing of "Home, sweet home!" the closing address was delivered by Andrew J. Bartholomew, of Southbridge, Mass. This

closed the formal ceremonies of the day. Cheers were given for the chairman and others, and it was enthusiastically voted that another reunion be held next year.

There being a decided expression in favor of a permanent organization, nominations were asked for, and resulted in the election of the following officers for the ensuing year:

President, Francis Cook Bartholomew, of Northford, Conn.

Recording Secretary, Wm. Wilson Bartholomew, of Meriden, Conn.

Statistical Secretary, Geo. Wells Bartholomew, Jr., of Austin, Texas.

Those three were then made an Executive Committee with authority to take any action they thought best to further the interests of a permanent "William Bartholomew Association," and to arrange for future meetings.

After tea many of those remaining at the Indian Point Hotel and vicinity met in the parlor of that hotel and spent a very pleasant evening.

The dinner was a regular clam bake, and consisted of ten gallons of clam chowder, one hundred pounds of chicken, seventy-five pounds of striped bass, blue and black fish; seventy-five pounds of lobsters; five hundred ears of corn; twenty bushels of oysters; eighteen bushels of long and round clams; one bushel of sweet potatoes; fifty watermelons; scores of pies; and bread, butter, tomatoes, pickles, etc. The tables were placed under a large tent. The bake was a feature of the occasion; all of the clams, oysters, fish, lobsters, corn and chickens, were placed on a pile of hot stones which had been covered with burning coals, and on them was placed a thick covering of wet sea grass and several thicknesses of canvas, and they were cooked by the steam.

Photographs of the interior and exterior of Bartholomew Chapel, of Burford, England, of various Bartholomew coats-of-arms, and of many of the early and prominent members of the family, were on exhibition. A book was also placed in the hotel parlor for signatures, but not over two-thirds of those present registered.

The gathering was peculiarly interesting and sociable. Many present had never before met a Bartholomew outside of their own family. Many members present had seen the three-score and ten years allotted to ordinary life, and some had passed four-score years. Mrs. Katherine Bartholomew Howd, of New Britain, Conn., was in her eighty-seventh year and Mrs. Lois Foote Bartholomew was living, in good health, within a few miles, in her ninety-ninth year. Among the features of the family noticed, were vigorous constitutions, long life, lack of bald heads, prominence of the nose, and earnest forcible expression of the eyes and mouth.

It was generally remarked that it had been a day of great pleasure, and would never be forgotten.

THE SECOND REUNION OF THE DESCENDANTS OF LIEUT. WILLIAM BARTHOLOMEW, HELD AT STONY CREEK, CONN., SEPT. 3, 1884.

This gathering of the William Bartholomew Association was called in August to meet September 3, nearly a month later than the previous one. Most of the members who take summer trips and vacations had made all their arrangements for their summer jaunts or had started upon them before the invitations to this were sent, so that many who would otherwise have attended the reunion were unable to be present.

Still the day before that appointed for the meeting brought quite a number of Bartholomews to Stony Creek.

The appointed day proved bright and fresh, and all that could be desired.

The grounds of Indian Point Hotel, usually exceedingly pleasant, were in their best condition, and afforded the members assembled a beautiful view of the Sound dotted with white sails between the lovely Thimble Islands.

The morning trains brought in large numbers of the family and by noon there were between one hundred and fifty and two hundred Bartholomews assembled.

They were from the following states: Connecticut, Massachusetts, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Vermont, Texas and Arizona. Letters were received from members in all parts of the country expressing their regrets at not being able to be present.

Among the invited guests present were Judge Frank P. Dewees of Pottsville, Penn., a descendant of George Bartholomew of Philadelphia (1683); George W. Bartholomew and son, of Philadelphia, whose ancestor, Capt. Thomas Bartholomew, emigrated from Grenoble, France, to New York City; and Mrs. Geo. W. Bartholomew and daughter, of Wilkesbarre, Penn., of family of John Bartholomew, who emigrated early from Holland to Germantown, Penn.

They were called together under the canvas pavilion on the hotel grounds by music, "Praise God from whom all blessings flow," led by Dana Bartholomew of Ansonia, Conn. Prof. David N. Camp, of New Britain, Conn., offered prayer which was followed by the singing of "America."

Francis Cook Bartholomew, President of the William Bartholomew Association, delivered an address of welcome which was succeeded by historical remarks from George Wells Bartholomew, Jr., of Austin, Texas. An excellent seaside dinner was served in the hotel, of which about one hundred and seventy persons partook.

About 3 o'clock P. M. the assembly again came together and listened to the reading of an elaborate poem entitled "Two hundred years ago," written for the occasion by Timothy Bartholomew Browne of Boston, Mass.

Happy off-hand speeches were made by Samuel Augustus Bartholomew of North Blanford, Mass., Andrew Bartholomew of West Springfield, Mass., Judge Frank P. Dewees of Pottsville, Penn., and Alanson Douglas Bartholomew of Whitehall, N. Y.; after which the address* of the day was delivered by Dr. Samuel Brewster Bartholomew of Springfield, Mass.: closing with music, "Shall we meet beyond the river."

Before adjourning, it was voted that another reunion be held at such time and place as shall be determined by the executive committee.

Numerous photographs of members and Bartholomew homes, coats-of arms and other items of family interest were exhibited.

The ceremonies passed off pleasantly and the event was considered a decided success.

More time was afforded for social acquaintance than at the previous meeting, and was heartily enjoyed.

REUNION OF BARTHOLOMEWS AT VIENNA, OHIO.

SOME one hundred and thirty Bartholomews of the "Reserve" gathered by invitation at the residence of Rilman Bartholomew, in Vienna, Sept. 13, 1882.

The day was fine, the grounds pleasant and the table and other arrangements ample.

The older members, particularly Abial and Levi Bartholomew of Vienna, entertained those assembled with reminiscences of the early Ohio members and the hardships they endured. Acquaintance and sociability were most heartily cultivated and it was resolved to meet again at the same place.

A BARTHOLOMEW REUNION AT MANTUA, OHIO.†

THURSDAY of last week, August 21, 1884, was Bartholomew day in

---

*Printed by the New Haven Journal and Courier, Sept. 4, 1884.

†Copied from a local newspaper.

Mantua. The residence of C. A. Bartholomew was the place appointed for the grand family feast, and surely no more suitable selection could have been made, for Chauncey and his good wife, assisted by their son, know how to entertain, and are not at all backward with their knowledge.

The spacious Parker tent was pitched on the lawn, and tables heavily laden with the generous bounties of earth were spread with all that heart could wish. One hundred and eleven adult persons were seated at the tables, and a braver lot of men or fairer women would be hard to find.

The Mantua cornet band, which, by the way, is not only a good one in a musical sense, but in that they are a fine lot of gentlemen, furnished music for the occasion, adding much to the pleasure.

After the dinner had been amply discussed the electing of officers and the transacting of other business were disposed of; C. A. Bartholomew, the president for the closing year, going about his duties with as much order as if he were engaged in a red-hot fox chase.

The following are the officers for the ensuing year: President, Geo. W. Bartholomew, Troy; Secretary, G. A. Bartholomew, Huntsburgh; Treasurer, Mills Goff, Troy.

There were members of the family present from New England, Canada, several of the states and nearly every township for miles about. The Bartholomews are a numerous clan; they are thrifty, intelligent and progressive, and best of all they like fun and know how to find it.

The following poems were furnished by George Bartholomew of New York.*

BROTHER BARTHOLOMEW.

Brother Bartholomew, working time,
Would fall into musing and drop his tools;
Brother Bartholomew cared for rhyme
More than for theses of the schools;
For gain or losing, for weal or woe,
God made him a poet, long ago.

---

* See page 413.

At matins he sat, the book on his knees,
  And his thoughts were wandering far, I wis;
The brotherhood chanted the litanies,
  While he had no praying to do but this;
    Watching through arched windows high
    The birds that sailed o'er the morning sky.

At complin hour, in the chapel dim,
  He went to the stall and knelt with the rest;
And oft, on the wings of the evening hymn,
  Would his soul float out to the night's fair breast,
    And ever to him the starry host
    Flamed bright as the tongue at Pentecost.

"A foolish rhymster and nothing more;
  The idle fellow a cell can hold;"
So judged the worthy Isidor,
  Prior of ancient Nithiswold;
    Yet somehow, with dispraise content,
    Signed not the culprit's banishment.

Meanwhile Bartholomew went his way,
  And patiently wrote in his sunny cell;
His pen fast travelled from day to day;
  His books were covered, the walls as well.
    "He were better a pious monk instead
    Of a listless dawdler," the prior said.

Bartholomew died, as mortals must;
  His spirit went free from the cowled throng;
And after, they took from the dark and dust
  Of shelves and corners many a song,
    That cried from Britain to far Cathay
    How a bard had risen — and passed away.

Wonderful verses! fair and fine,
  Full of the old Greek loveliness;
The seer-like vision, half divine;
  Pathos and merriment in excess;
    And every careful stanza told
    Of love and of labor manifold.

The king came out and stood beside
  Bartholomew's taper-lighted bier,
And turning to his lords he sighed:
  "How worn and wearied doth he appear—
    Our noble poet—now he is dead!"
    "O tireless worker!" the prior said.

[Louise Imogen Guiney in Boston Courier.]

JOHNNY BARTHOLOMEW.*

The journals this morning are full of a tale
Of a terrible ride through a tunnel by rail;
And people are called on to note and admire
How a hundred or more, through the smoke-cloud and fire,
Were borne from all perils to limbs and to lives—
Mothers saved to their children and husbands their wives.
But of him who performed such a notable deed,
Quite little the journalists give us to read.
In truth, of this hero so plucky and bold,
There is nothing except, in a few syllables told,
His name, which is Johnny Bartholomew.

Away in Nevada — they don't tell us where,
Nor does it much matter — a railway is there,
Which winds in and out through the cloven ravines,
With glimpses at times of the wildest of scenes—
Now passing a bridge seeming fine as a thread,
Now shouting past cliffs, that impend o'er the head,
Now plunging some black-throated tunnel within,
Whose darkness is roused at the clatter and din;
And ran every day with its train o'er the road
An engine that steadily dragged on its load,
And was driven by Johnny Bartholomew.

With throttle-valve down, he was slowing the train,
While the sparks fell around and behind him like rain,
As he came to a spot where a curve to the right
Brought the black, yawning mouth of a tunnel in sight,
And, peering ahead with a far-seeing ken,
Felt a quick sense of danger come over him then.
Was a train on the track? No! A peril as dire—
The further extreme of the tunnel on fire!
And the volume of smoke, as it gathered and rolled,
Shook fearful dismay from each dun-colored fold,
But daunted not Johnny Bartholomew.

---

* See page 269.

Beat faster his heart, though its current stood still,
And his nerves felt a jar, but no tremulous thrill;
And his eyes keenly gleamed through their partly closed lashes,
And his lips — not with fear — took the color of ashes.
"If we falter, these people behind us are dead!
So, close the door, fireman — we'll send her ahead!
Crowd on the steam till she rattles and swings!
Open the throttle-valve! Give her her wings!"
Shouted he from his post in the engineer's room,
Driving onward perchance to a terrible doom,
This man they call Johnny Bartholomew.

Firm grasping the bell-rope and holding his breath,
On, on through the Vale of the Shadow of Death.
On, on through that horrible cavern of hell,
Through flames that arose and through timbers that fell,
Through the eddying smoke and the serpents of fire
That writhed and that hissed in their anguish and ire,
With a roar and a roar like the wild tempest's blast,
To the free air beyond them *in safety they passed*,
While the clang of the bell and the steam-pipe's shrill yell
Told the joy at escape from that underground hell
Of the man they called Johnny Bartholomew.

Did the passengers get up a service of plate?
Did some oily-tongued orator at the man prate?
Women kiss him? Young children cling fast to his knees?
Stout men in the rapture his brown fingers squeeze?
And where was he born? Is he handsome? Has he
A wife for his bosom, a child for his knee?
Is he young? Is he old? Is he tall? Is he short?
Well, ladies, the *journals* tell naught of the sort,
And all that they give us about him to-day,
After telling the tale in a common way,
Is—the man's *name* is Johnny Bartholomew.

[Thomas Dunn English, Author of "Ben Bolt."]

"There is an exquisite pleasure in reviving the memory of past days from the dust scattered over it by time,

which none but those engaged in the pursuit can have an idea of.

Imagination loves to look back upon former ages, and fill up the remaining outline, which seems so dull to the incurious, with colors more vivid even than they ever possessed in reality.

So memory in old age throws a fairy gleam over the enjoyments of youth more enchanting than the light in which they appeared when present.

These are the feelings which actuate the labours of the antiquary of true taste; reviving the features of the dead, and the manners and acts of ages that are gone."

INDEXES.

INDEX TO CHRISTIAN NAMES OF BARTHOLOMEWS, GIVING THE CHRISTIAN NAME OF THE FATHER WHEN KNOWN.

A. J., Joseph, 539.
Aaron, Allen, 207, 312.
Charles, 155, 507.
Cyrus, 570, 551.
Henry, 313.
Jacob, 194, 264.
John, 545, 559, 551.
Philip, 573.
Samuel, 199, 558.
Aaron F., John, 5[illegible].
Abbey J., George, 239.
J., Jefferson, F., 366.
Abbie A., Amos H., 2[illegible].
Wm., 1[illegible]54.
Abbott of 10[illegible], 67.
Abby A., Ira, 74.
Abel, Gregory, 113.
Ira, 189, 360.
Abi, Oliver, 178.
Abial L., Wm., 141, 2[illegible]6.
Abiel, Seth, 136, 1[illegible].
Abigail, Daniel, 9[illegible]7.
Gershom, 115.
Henry, 59.
Isaac, 74.
John, 94.
Timothy, 118, 1[illegible].
William, 57, 58, 3, 85.
Abner, Axtes, 2[illegible]5.
Benjamin, 7[illegible].
Isaac, 582.
Timothy, 92, 131.
Abraham of 1[illegible], 63.
Abraham, 9[illegible], 160, 167, 184, 189.
Adam, 601.
George H., 578.
David, 18[illegible].
Henry, [illegible] 589.
Isaac, 71, 8[illegible], 14.
John, 462, 465, 575, 610.
John P., 611.
Jonathan, 161.
Joseph, 4[illegible], 5[illegible], 557.
Robert, 5[illegible], 11.
Thomas, 174.
William, 1[illegible], 21, 22, 3[illegible].
R., Abraham, 5[illegible].
C., John, 5[illegible].
Jas. D., [illegible].
N., Mary, 5[illegible].
P., Aaron, 5[illegible].
S., John, 552.
Abram, Adam, 605.
Achel, John, 227.
Ada, Chauncey, 623.
Wendell, 616.
E., William M., 512.
L., William L., 551.
V., George C., 399.
Z., George W., 401.
Adah, Jonathan, 184.
Adam of Baltimore, Md., 596.
Adam of Rensselaer Co., N. Y., 604.
Abraham, 167, 483.
Benjamin, 521.
Ludwick, 572, 573.
A., Adam, 183.
C., William, 359.
S. V., Philip, 472, 495.
Adda B., Drayton D., 331.
Addie, John, 115.
Lewis W., 195.
G., Henry W., 368.
M., Nathan P., 310.
Addison, Henry, 512.
A., Austin E. C., 418.
Adelaide, Daniel, 188.
Adelbert, Daniel, 188.
A., Ira, 273.
E., Andrew, 296.
R., Edward F., 524.
Adelde, Benjamin, 505.
Adele, Jeremiah H., 296.
Nelson, 533.
J., Eliphas, 246.
Adeline, Hezekiah, 213.
Isaac, 156.
Salmon G., 246.
William C., 295.
L., Josiah, 171.
P., Marston C., 511.
Adelia, John B., 621.
Aden L., Arvin S., 296.
Adrian L., Arvin, 322.
Adolph, Christian G., 613.
Peter D., 614.
Adolphus, Samuel, 113, 229, 2[illegible].
Adonijah, Jessie B., 180, 2[illegible].
Adams, Abel, 552, 671.
Ira, 189, 653.
John, 541.
Mathew, E., 13.
William, 612.
Adamson, Jonathan, 184, 283.
Samuel N., 228, 319.
D., Heman A., iv, 414, 684.
Adatia, George W. L., 592.
Afert G., Ambrose C., 483, 493.
Afcott, Abraham, 583.
Albert, 623.
Amos A., 270.
Andreas, 603.
Augustine, 177.
Charles, 313.
Christian G., 613.
Cyrus, 553.
David L., 593.
Eben G., 584.
George, 613.
George W., 594.
Henry, 313.
Jehiel, 262.
John, 153.
Joseph, 612, 623.
Levi M., 214, 325.
Lucius H., 294.
William W., 255.
A., Dennis, 277.
E. W., Louis, 589.
D., George W., 529.
G., Abraham C., 653.
Robert N., 511.
J., Josiah, 151, 2[illegible].
L., Eli, v, 2[illegible], 371.
Noah, 2[illegible].
William A., 557.
M., Martin, v, 203, 229.
U., Lorenzo, 392.
W., George H., 373.
Milton M., 392.
Albertus Y., Luzerne, 320.
Albion, Cyrus, 506.
Aleynes H., Samuel, 556.
Aldus A., Moses, 551.
Aleau, Henry, 517.
Alex., Thomas, 9, 11.
Walter, 13.
Alexander of Rahway, N.J., 609.
Alexander of New Philadelphia, O., 612.
Alexander, Frederick M., 297.
S., Alex. S., 559.
S., Henry, 554, 558.
Alfred, Albert, 623.

Alfred, Alfred, 239.
Amos A., 270.
Benjamin, 493, 567.
Hiram, 623.
John, 481.
Reuben, 157.
Squire, 147, 239.
C., Chauncey, 347
Virgil W., 384.
E., Jonathan J., 572.
H., Alfred T., 487.
T., Peter, 487.
Alice, m. 1568, 669
Abraham, 611.
Andrew J., 350.
Dexter, 277.
Guy E., 355.
John, 541, 568, 661, 676.
John R., 334.
Richard, 7, 12, 602, 673.
Simon, 354.
Thomas, 670.
Walter, 670.
Washington I., 412.
Wilson, 11.
William J., 522
E., Stephen D., 326.
F., Charles, 619.
G., Peter, 501.
Balzham, 298.
M., Dennis, 277.
Harris, 310.
Harry S., 378
Lewis L., 386.
S., Bernard, 430.
Orange S., 361.
Alida, Nelson, 383.
Aline, George, 613.
Allagutta, Harvey 361
Allen of Altoona, Pa., 664.
Charles, 135, 296.
Henry, 314, 526.
John, 541.
E., Harley L., 307.
R., George H., 508.
Allie, Stephen L., 195
B., William A., 597.
Alma, Henry, 358.
Hiram, 195.
James, 370.
John, 510.
Lemon, 235.
Almanette B., John, 566.
Almeda, Oliver, 112.
Timothy, 132.
A., Langdon M., 414.
Almedia, Joel C., 296.
Almena S., John S., 501.
Almina, Robert, 566.
Alnina, Hiram B., 382.
Jacob, 164.
John, 225.
Thomas, 169.
H., Benj. R., 337.
Sherman, 222.
L., Amos, 337.
L., M., Jasper H., 215.
Almon, Darwin, 357.
Isaac, 173, 275.
Ichiel, 273.
Almon, Lemon, 235, 356.
S., Hiram A., 414.
Alonzo, Ralph, 535.
C., Joel, 225.
D., Jonathan P., 332, 410.
Alphcus H., Michael, 649
Alphonso P., Alva S., 503, 446.
Alson, Samuel L., 327.
Alter, Lewis, 577.
Alton, Ira, 318.
Alva, Cyrus, 418.
A., Samuel G., 548.
E., Lucian, 596.
Alvah, Alfred, 334.
Alvah, 347.
Squire, 147, 238.
S., Alvah, 239, 363.
Alvin, William, 572.
William F., 295.
S., 489.
D., Joseph, 173.
J., Lewis, 370.
Alvira, Lucia P., 170.
Alvirus, Jonathan P., 231, 469.
Alzada, Benjamin, 505.
Ama, Jacob, 107.
Amanda, Aaron, 231.
Benjamin, 121.
Josiah, 372.
Lemuel, 246.
William, 118, 532.
E., Lyman, 577.
George H., 573.
J., Philip, 592.
L., Luther, 232.
M., Lewis E., 115.
John B., 240.
S., Matthew, 510.
Amarilla, John, 236.
O., Dewing, 294.
Amasa, Joseph, 117.
F., Joseph, 346.
Ambrose C., Andrew, 211.
S., 238.
G., John, 227, 318.
Amelia, Joel C., 295.
Joseph, 178.
Timothy, 131.
William S., 189.
A., Hiram E., 289.
J., Christian, 502.
America A., Riley L., 506.
Amodus, Daniel, 355.
Amos, Amos A., 270.
George E., 541.
Henry, 556, 559.
Heinrich, 575.
John, 502.
Moses, 549, 556.
Samuel, 192.
A., Jehiel, 171, 269.
B., Amos, 501.
F., Luther, 141, 213.
H., Daniel, 236, 341.
P., John R., 331.
Amy, Benjamin, 185.
Peter, 501.
Amziah, Daniel, 102.
Andreas, of Lawrenceburg, Ind., 609.
Andreas, of Sequin, Texas, 696.
Andreas, Andreas, 517.
Jacob, 517.
Andrew, of Boston, Mass., 615.
Andrew, of Marysville, Ohio, 608.
Andrew, Andrew, 73, 88, 91, 123, 124, 132, 201, 202, 211.
Benjamin, 34.
Charles, 125, 208.
Daniel, 102, 156.
Elias, 417.
George, 551, 556.
John, 429, 433, 434, 440, 636.
Jonathan P., 332.
Joseph, 93, 132, 157
Martin, 205.
Nathaniel F., 575.
Reuben, 195, 205, 68, 429
Thomas, 8, 670.
Valentine, 575.
Wm., 6, 8, 25.
Wm., 210, 315.
B., Andw. J., 480.
E., Abraham, 467, 48.
L., John, 485.
J., Adolphus, 229, 350, 636.
Andrew J., 628.
Chas., 232, 613.
Charlotte, 82.
Dennis, 664.
Elias, 628.
John, 227, 430.
Wilbur, 180.
M., Andrew J., 339.
R., Andrew, 211.
Angela, William, 54, 599.
Angelo, Joseph, 178.
Angeline, George W., 263.
Henry, 526.
R., Artillus V., 597.
Angellia, Albert, 474.
Angelo, Chauncey, 347.
Isaac, 279.
Angora, Jacob, 338.
Ann, Adam, 605
Benjamin, 118.
Daniel, 128.
Eber, 279.
George, 677.
Henry, 674.
Jacob, 578.
Jesse, 211.
John, 152, 429, 430, 445, 471, 517, 609.
Joseph, 520.
Philip, 472.
Reuben, 150.
Richard, 613.
Rudolph, 473.
Thomas, 169.

Ann, William, 141, 664.
A., Owen, 576.
E., Charles D., 251.
Daniel, 190.
David, 540.
George L., 541.
John, 187.
Lewis, 494.
Lyman, on S., 280.
Thomas A., 547.
Valentine, 552.
M., Benjamin, 455.
William M., 540.
S., Alexander S., 575.
V., Daniel, 506.
Anna, Benjamin, 121, 488.
Cyrus, 505.
Edward, 196, 403.
Henry, 525, 548.
James B., 491.
John, 548, 609.
Jonathan, 195.
Justus, 188.
Lemuel, 198, 233.
Levi, 501.
Milton L., 583.
Samuel, 189.
Seth, 188.
Thomas, 238.
Timothy, 159.
A., George, M., 547.
C., Daniel, 546.
D., Augustine, 452.
E., Harris, 540.
Philip, 611.
F., Matthew, 521.
G., William L., 309.
J., Elem, 584.
M., Ferdinand, 400.
Rockwell, 209.
Thomas, 611.
P., Benjamin F., 559.
S., George R., 451.
Sherman W., 337.
T., William, 475.
Anne, C. Andre, 555, 558.
Daniel, 218.
Frederick M., 297.
Jacob, 527.
John, 15, 16.
Richard, 661.
Robert, 5, 6, 7, 11, 670.
Thomas, 11, 670.
William, 528.
A., Charles, 530.
E., William, 531.
Annes, Thomas, 670.
Annette, Arnold, 248.
Jane B., 491.
William S., 488.
A., James, 248.
Annice, John D., 490.
Thomas, 247.
E., John N., 408.
S., John, 529.
Annis, Amos, 551.
Daniel, 531.
George, 537.
Jonathan, 530.
Peter, 487.
Philip, 590.
Wilson S., 572.
Annis, C., John, 522.
E., John J., 529.
F., Richard H., 397.
H., William L., 354.
Annis, Harvey, 560, 561.
Lucius, 562.
Thomas, 9.
William, 232.
Ansona, Joseph, 169.
C., Daniel, 276, 278.
Anthony, Andrew, 609.
John, 15.
Thomas, 671.
Antoinette, Lemuel, 217.
B., Warren, 558.
Aplin E., Allen, 265.
Apple, Valentine, 575.
Ara A., Samuel, 481.
F., William, 482.
Aramenta, V. D., Alexander S., 559.
Archer H., Andrew J., 480.
Archibald, Robert T., 502.
Archibald, Stephen D., 526.
Arlen, John, 258.
E., Darius, 415.
Armina, Charles, 206, 252.
John J., 496.
L., Lyman, 156.
Arta, Truman A., 347
Artelas A., Jeremiah, 508.
Artemas, Jesse B., 180.
D., Lem, 280.
Arthur, Calvin, 187.
Chauncey, 623.
Emery C., 631.
George W., 564.
John R., 590.
C., Silvester, 493.
D., Willis, 462.
E., Asahel C., 377.
George R., 481.
H., Jeremiah H., 257, 558.
L., George W., 271.
P., Otho, 267.
R., Epenetus R., 417.
W., Wm. N., 276.
Artre C., Charles A., 414.
Arvin, Alfred, 259.
S., Sheldon, 241, 259.
Arza, Ebenezer, 177.
Asa, Asa, 166, 263.
Henry A., 464.
Jacob, 83, 105, 106, 164, 208.
Asahel, Charles, 159, 248.
Jacob, 163.
C., Jacob B., 261, 377.
L., Andrew, 315.
Ascenath, Isaac, 355.
Ascutia, Benjamin, 97.
Jephtha, 115.
Johnson, 221.
Lemuel, 188.
Atha M., Guy L., [illegible]
Atwell, Luzerne, 566.
Augusta, George, 613.
James, 123.
Augusto, Joseph, 612.
Auguste, b. 1793, 678.
Augustine, Benj., 448, 452.
Isaac W., 455.
John, 429, 444, 533.
Oliver, 112, 177.
Reuben, 197.
L., Geo. W., 615.
Augustus, Andrew L., 485.
Daniel, 181.
Isaac, 181.
Jehiel, 272.
Jesse, 113, 181.
John, 167.
F., Curtis, 419.
Eli, 509.
G., Titus, 280.
H., Eli, 135, 240, 327.
Aurelia, Philip, 590.
Austin, Jesse, 12, 257.
John, 425, 453, 441.
B., John, 557.
E., Abel, 521, 518.
Avis, John, 64.
Azan, Justus, 145.
Azro B., Eaton, 174.
Azubah, Lamon, 161.
Banks B., John B., 662.
Barbara, Henry, 537, 539.
J., Geo. M., 489.
Barbary, Hemlock, 555.
Thomas, 609.
Barnard, John J., 19.
Barnett, Jacob, 482.
M., Owen, 556.
Belinda, Abraham, 44.
Charles, 179.
Herman, 194.
Jacob, 188.
John, 174.
Bell, William F., 305.
Bella L., Pliny W., 491.
Belle, Emery C., [illegible]
Benedict, 182, [illegible]
Benjamin, m., 1633, 642.
d. 1[illegible]0, 560, 545, 555.
Benjamin, 71, 75, 91, 121, 145, 452, 470, 486, 492.
Benj. B., 289.
Cyrus, 509.
Daniel, 87, 121, 405, 485, 487, 501, 516.
Gideon, 94, 139, 224.
Henry A., 403.
John, 429, 443, 448, 449, 441, 451, 463, 479, 521, 558.
John H., 631.
Joseph, 77, 96, 251, 251, 178, 441, 445, 451.
Peter, 486.
Philip, 563.
Samuel, 455, 521.

Benjamin, Thos., 42[illegible], 449.
William, 61, 64, 72, 6[illegible].
A., Adam, 321.
Benj., 155.
B., Charles, 619.
Levi, 288.
Truman, 200, 200.
D., Daniel, 188.
F., A. J., 540.
Benj., 522.
Jacob, 52[illegible].
Jeremiah, 639.
Lemuel, 256, 275, 324.
Moses, 5[illegible].
Matthew, 516.
Thomas, 628.
G., Wm. H., 4[illegible].
H., Marcus F., 387.
Samuel, 513.
J., Wm. S., 539.
L., Nelson B., 507.
R., Sherman, 222, 337.
Bennett, Joseph, 18[illegible].
Benhard, Nicholas, 536.
Berilla, John, 250.
Bersheba, Bethel, 14.
William, 78, 98.
Bertha, Eulalia N., 182.
Harvey, 234.
Luman, 1[illegible].
Michael, 40[illegible].
William, 1[illegible].
M., John G., 539.
Berthold, John J., 528.
Bertie, Chauncey L., 411.
E., Daniel, 565.
H., Francis H., 329.
L., Henry D., 2[illegible].
Bessie, Henry A., 49[illegible].
Lindsay C. P., 455.
Luzerne, 7[illegible].
G., David M., 5[illegible].
S., Sherman K., 412.
Bether, Luther, 151.
Noah, 161, 151.
W., Bether, 151, 244.
Betsy, Abraham, 194.
Adam, 186.
Andrew, 108.
Bether, 151.
Daniel, 488.
Elisha, 224.
Gardner, 143.
Gideon, 75, 91, 139.
Ira, 136.
Isaac, 213, 259.
James, 122.
Jesse, 141.
John, 140, 226, 463, 582.
Jonathan, 184.
Lemuel, 2[illegible].
Luman, 15, 255.
Oliver, 112.
Betsy, Seth, 187.
William, 143.
A., Benjamin, 192.
Jonathan P., 382.
Levi, 228.
E., Justus, 350.
Bettrice, 612.
Betty, Benjamin, 91, 470.
Beukamer, Jean, 646.
Bird, George E., 218.
William G., 481.
Birdsey, Rollin H., 507.
Bishop, Lemuel, 237, 300.
Blanche, Andrew J., 350.
Dan, 418.
Boadice, Abel, 390.
Bolly, Daniel, 547.
Bonnie, A., Edwin D., 404.
Boyd, James B., 660.
Bradley, Benjamin B., 289.
Levi, 180, 287.
Britannia, Julius, 18.
Brann, John, 62, 497.
Brann, John, 257.
Burr, Philip, 459.
Burt, William K., 591.
Burton, Jonathan D., 2[illegible].
F., Charles H., 372.
Byron, Albert, 424.
Caleb, Jesse, 115, 183.
Joseph, 219, 473.
Callie, Hiram A., 387.
Calvin, Abraham, 489.
Amos, 362.
Henry, 195, 203.
Cameron F., Ziba Barzillai, 355.
Carl of Philadelphia, 605.
Carl, John, 551.
Carl, Linville, 551.
Carlos, Don C., 168.
Caroline, Archibald, 562.
Daniel, 488, 572.
David B., 503.
Fred., 60, 607.
Harley, 224.
Hiram, 185.
Hezekiah, 213.
Jacob, 525.
John R., 331.
Lemon, 235.
Peter J., 140.
Reuben, 157.
Robert T., 502.
Samuel, 191, 232.
Shepard, 357.
Willis, 210.
William C., 265.
A., Luther, 212.
E., Martin, 203.
H., Benjamin, 451.
L., Hiram, 316.
O., Chester, 293.
T., Moses, 138.
Cassius, Charles, 530.
Orson, 33[illegible].
Carrie, Aaron, 551.
Daniel, 32[illegible].
Francis H., 503.
Joel C., 2[illegible].
A., James C., 318.
Milo, 383.
Carrie, B., John B., 621.
E., Ambrose G., 381.
Daniel H., 411.
John N., 16[illegible].
P., Emmanuel, 52[illegible].
W., James, 3[illegible].
Catherine, of Fran[illegible], 615.
Adam, 130.
Charles, 605.
Daniel, 201, 430, 572, 608.
Henry, 525, 555.
Isaac, 141.
Jacob, 517.
Jean, 616.
Jedidiah, 168.
John H., 585.
John P., 611.
John W., 603.
Joseph, 47, 52[illegible].
Levi, 228.
Ludwig, 55[illegible].
Michael, 407.
Philip, 500, 50[illegible].
Robert T., 502.
Theodore C., 7.
William, 527, 57.
Will[illegible], 7.
A., Abial L., 255.
E., Geo. M., 360.
F., Truman, 500.
L., John, 419, 503, 58.
M., Adam, 483.
Celestia, Isaac, 215.
N., Abel, 391.
Celia, Daniel, 179.
A., Lorenzo, 2[illegible].
M., William, 215.
Celisa, John, 513.
Chauncy, Chauncey, 220.
Joan, 220.
Jonathan P., 561.
Charles, Clinton, Tenn. 615.
Charles, of Copford, Eng. land, 620.
Charles, of Mason City, Ill., 639.
Charles, of N. Y. City, 642.
Charles, of Paris, 605.
Charles d., 184, 581.
Charles, Abraham, 194, 197.
Abram, 605.
Alanson, 282.
Allen, 207, 316.
Alnon, 356.
Alvah, 364.
Alvinus P. 400.
Andreas, 601.
Andrew, 91, 93, 94, 124.
Archibald, 562.
Asahel, 213, 5[illegible].
Cameron F., 3[illegible].
Charles, 124, 15[illegible], 205, 368, 122, 5[illegible], 2[illegible].
Charles D., 491.
Charles L., 5[illegible].
Charles H., 605.

Charles, Christian G., 613.
Darwin, 377.
Fare, 296.
Gardiner, 143, 231.
George, 471.
George W., 599.
Harvey C., 367.
Henry, 671.
Henry S., 417.
Ichabod, 161, 252.
Jacob, 164, 485.
James, 218.
Jesse, 318.
John, 521, 522 524, 608.
John A., 611.
John P., 611.
Jonathan, 590.
Joseph, 487.
Leonard, 234.
Lewis, 402.
Lewis W., 495.
Louis, 582.
Lucian, 536.
Matthew, 43, 606.
Michael, 607.
Moses, 554.
Nathaniel R., 576.
Peter, 5, 1525, 572.
Peter J., 610.
Richard, 674.
Robert T., 592.
Rudolph, 623.
Samuel, 113, 231.
Sylvanus, 293.
William, 225, 534.
William M., 554.
A., Chauncey 317, 413.
Francis C., 231.
Jacob B., 520.
Zach. T., 502.
B., Isaac, 232.
C., Adam, S. V., 495.
Charles, 532.
Charles D., 231.
Christian, 592.
William S., 593.
D., Chas., 2, 3, 341.
Daniel, 1, 4.
Isaac, 100, 240.
Samuel B., 422.
E., Eli, 257, 373.
Franklin, 321.
George, 388.
Isaac, 407.
James R., 298.
F., Aug. H., 327.
Charles F., 328.
George W., 529.
Stephen, 528.
G., Charles, 368.
Gardiner, 231, 351.
George, 339.
H., Alfa G., 102.
Ambrose C., 318.
Charles, 231, 252, 428.
Darius, 218, 530.

Charles, Drayton D., 334.
Frederic, 606.
Hiram, 311.
Ira H., 371.
Jonth. J., 372.
Raizman, 298.
I., Fred. W., 357.
J., Oscar N., 281.
L., George B., 481.
Orson A., 293.
Roswell, 259, 371.
M., Orlo, 267, 383.
Wm. W., 406.
N., Jesse, 183.
P., Peter D., 614.
S., Benjamin, 321.
William S., 363.
T., Charles, 419.
W., Chas. E., 605.
Fidelio N., 282.
Charlotte, Aaron, 201.
Isaac, 272.
Jacob, 157.
John, 261, 492.
John H., 588.
Noah, 101.
William E., 255.
A. S., John J., 529.
G., Davis, 451.
L., Reuben, 197.
V., George W., 529.
Charters, Samuel, 362.
Chauncey, Chauncey, 220, 362.
Ichabod, 161, 252.
Isaac, 213, 523.
John, 227, 546.
Joseph, 136, 219.
A., Alanson, 282.
Jonathan, P., 332, 600.
D., Chauncey, 333.
E., James D., 419.
H., Chauncey D., 333.
L., Amos H., 335, 411.
Cleery, Elisha, 224.
Chesley, P. T., John, 381.
Chester, Gardner, 143.
Lucius H., 294, 399.
Milton, 338.
Samuel, 191, 292.
G., Sam., 292, 397.
Chinena, C., Zila B., 210.
Chloe, Charles, 125.
Jacob, 163.
Oscar, 185.
A., Samuel, 191.
Sylvanus, 293.
E., Thomas, 169.
R., John S., 502.
P., George, 382.
Christian, of Germany, 608.
Christian of Baltimore, Md., 613.
Christian John, 159, 552.
Joseph, 622.
Philip, 5, 9.
Christiana, John, 498.

Christiana, John H., 588.
Jones, 571.
Joseph, 479.
Marston C., 498.
Philip, 472.
Michael, 537.
A., Peter, 486.
Cinderella, Daniel, 521.
Cisselye, Robert, 5, 6.
Clark, Alvah, 364.
George W., 509.
Harry, 258.
Israel W., 356.
John A., 611.
Lewis, 402.
William G., 481.
William S., 296.
Wilson S., 372.
A., William, 521.
E., Gilbert, 349.
J., Henry, 313.
Luzerne, 366.
M., Almon, 357.
Charles, 368.
Edward J., 384.
John R., 531.
V., Moses, 552.
Clarence, Christian, 552.
Martin V., 610.
A., Andrew, 256.
A., Schien, 507.
A. T., John A., 594.
C., Lemi, 280.
Clarinda, Jehiel, 272.
Jonathan, 137.
Clarissa, Harvey, 364.
John, 110, 236.
Joseph, 149.
Lemuel, 223.
Moses, 110.
Squire, 147, 239.
A., Lancan, 245.
M., Charles, 252.
Claude, William K., 531.
M., Laurene G., 496.
S., Henry P., 577.
Claudius, b. 1733, 563.
Claudius, 566.
Clayton, Ira, 418.
C., Valentine, 552.
L., Austin B., 377.
Clementina, Truman, 204.
Cleopatra, Joseph, 186.
Clin, Seth, W., 158.
Clifford G., Rodolphus, 330, 408.
J., Adonijah, 279.
Clinton, Benjamin, 493.
Charles, 522.
J., Charles, 368.
Clyde, James L., 556.
E. L., Barnard, 490.
S., Lewis D., 530.
Colestes, Oliver, 173, 274.
Collins, J., Albert J., 298, 581.
Collins, W., Josiah, 171, 209.
Conrad, Christian, 608.
Constance, Thomas, 613.
Cora, Amos A., 270.

Cora, Albert G., 563.
A., Benjamin, 521.
E., Benjamin A., 521.
C., 119.
F., Francis H., 320.
J., Valentine, 592.
V., Moses, 562.
Cordelia, Dennis, 218.
Jacob, 547.
Thomas, 166.
William C., 205.
Cornelia, Archibald, 592.
John J., 590.
Oliver, 155.
A., Fred. W., 328.
Cornelius, Daniel, 555.
Jere., 592.
Thomas, 220.
Corwin, Samuel, 238.
Cosley, Joseph, 72.
Curtiss, James, 215.
Cutler, Cornelius, 54.
Cynthia, John, 155.
Cyrus H., Jacob, 220.
Cyrenius A., Stoner, 556.
Cyrum, Jos., Jr., 221.
Cyrus, Amos, 559, 591.
Daniel, 255, 564.
Eli, Col., 162.
John, 551.
D., Henry C., 691.
T., Myron, 268.
Daisy, Fanny, 675.
M., Vilas, 592.
Demarest, Jos. Crawford, 335.
Dan, Gershom, 115.
Dane, Daniel, 72.
Jeremiah H., 250, 573, 684, 688.
Daniel, d. 176, 459, 481, 463, 555.
Alfred, 239, 355.
Allen, 290.
Andreas, 547.
Andrew, 72, 75.
Benjamin, 505, 506, 510.
Charles, 214.
Christian, 56.
Cyrus, 270.
Daniel, 54, 152, 156, 164, 288, 468, 487, 488, 546, 521, 598.
George, 590.
Henry, 552.
Henry D., 590.
Heinrich, 571.
Hugh, 595.
Isaac, 162.
Jacob, 121, 198.
James, 123.
Jesse, 114, 164.
John, 112, 154, 187, 401, 552, 564.
Jonathan, 187.
Justus, 187.
Ludwick, 553.
Noah, 161.
Oliver, 165, 168.
Paul, 577.
Daniel, Peter, 536, 537, 591.
Philip, 472, 495, 591.
Wenrich, 663.
William, 118, 631.
A., Jacob, 590.
D., Daniel L., 220, 331.
John, 598.
H., Amos H., 235, 411.
I., Joseph, 136, 220.
K., Reuben, 521.
L., Daniel, 491.
P., Daniel, 281.
W., William, 182, 234.
Danielle M., Darl H., 411.
Darius, Bishop, 394, 415.
Jonathan, 175, 215.
Darwin, B. Lamar E., 357.
Lewis, 215.
F., Luzerne, 190, 209.
O., Charles, 252.
David, of N. Hanover, 423.
Aaron, 352.
Abraham, 480.
Adam, 509.
Charles, 532.
Daniel, 557, 710.
George, 554.
George L., 540, 541.
Harvey, 356.
Heinrich, 571.
Henry, 524.
Jacob, 720.
John, 54, 146, 445, 665, 691.
Joseph, 329, 540.
Russell, 165.
Samuel, 112.
Seth, 188.
Thomas, 158.
A., Valentine, 532.
E., David, 540.
David H., 540.
John, 481, 506.
C., Michael, 629.
D., Joseph, 540.
Benjamin, 329.
F., Thomas M., 540.
H., David M., 540.
L., Jacob, 509.
M., John, 524.
R., Isaac, 552.
S., Luzerne, 356.
Davis, Jas. Sullivan, 455.
E., Henry, 551.
S., Davis, 455.
De Forest, Hiram S., 598.
Dehla, M., Daniel, 524.
Delbert, David L., 509.
Delta, Abraham, 184.
Daniel, 179.
Dexter, 257.
A., Adolphus, 177.
Dell, Archibald, 592.
Della, Jacob, 524.
De Long, William M., 551.
Delphine, Aaron, 450.
Samuel, 146.
Demarius, Joseph L., 235.
Deming, Edward, 136.
Herman, 294.
Dennis, of Ireland, 75.
Aaron Lane, 177, 246.
N., Henry, 551.
S., Sylvester, 364.
Desire, Ira, 120.
Dewitt D., Gilbert, 349.
Dexter, Augustine, 177, 277.
Benjamin, 294.
Diadema, Noah, 101, 152.
Diana, Jacob, 185.
John, 674.
Samuel, 489.
Dianthia, Samuel, 403.
Dimmis M., George, 339.
Dinah, John, 185.
Dolly Tewalt, 443.
Dominicans, of Lancaster Co., Pa., 25.
Don A., Noah W., 271.
Dorn, Lewis, 550.
George W., 629.
Dorcas, Benjamin, 137.
Jephtha, 115.
Dorothy, Rev. Jos., 153.
George, 609.
Hartman, 489.
Drayton, Joseph, 210.
Drisbin, Albert, 174.
John, 174.
Joseph, 150.
William, 571.
Ducie, George W., 615.
Dwight, Stephen, 217.
J., Colonel D., 10.
M., Wm. M., 394.
S., Stephen, 217.
Earl, Daniel, 185.
Wm. W., 496.
Earle, E., George C., 199.
Francis E., 590.
L., David G., 496.
Eben G., Lyon, S. P., 580.
Ebenezer, Isaac, 71.
Oliver, 112, 175.
S., Oliver, 155, 253.
Eber, Joseph, 119, 220.
M., Harvey, 146.
E. Cornelius, Joel, 325.
Edah S., Elmer S., 417.
Eddie, Isaac, 355.
Samuel D., 320.
E., Isaac H., 251.
M., William, 218.
Edgar, Aaron, 551.
Lucy C., 691.
Matthew, 621.
A., Almon, 213.
S., Roswell, 250.
Edith, Edward W., 344.
Harvey, 278.
Isaac, 12, 13.
H., Franklin, 568.
J., Andrew J., 520.
L., Andrew J., 186.
John E., 621.
Edmund, George L., 541.
Isaac W., 155.
John, 114.
Leonard, 541.
Valentine, 555.

Edna, James L., 555.
William F., 395.
L., Cameron P., 365.
V., Wm. L., 365.
Edward of 1700, 612.
Almon, 283.
Austin, 142.
Benjamin, 148, 151.
DeNiel, 276.
Edward, 1st, 290.
Jacob, 525.
John, 32, 143, 434, 439, 441, 442.
John R., 554.
Joseph, 149, 150, 155, 614.
Paul, 578.
Peter J., 610.
Reuben, 126, 145.
Thomas, 1, 650, 671.
Wilmot, 286, 395, 572, 618.
William S., 563.
A., Alonzo C., 328.
Benjamin R., 38.
Edward F., 427.
C., Theodore, 607.
D., Dexter, 564.
Edward, 432.
F., Asa, 21, 521.
Truman 2d, 568.
William, 562.
H., Benjamin F., 240.
Edward, 386.
J., George, 387.
George C., 409.
Frederick, 545.
William, 382.
P., Augustus, 552.
S., Abial, 229, 409.
George M., 48.
Levi, 22, 558.
Samuel B., 11.
W., Abraham, 611.
John W., 295, 344.
Francis, 125, 508.
Thomas, 409.
Wyles, 142.
Edwin, Chester, 649.
John, 22.
Noah W., 271, 386.
A., Fred., 588.
Ira, 273.
C., Collins W., 249.
George, 554.
George W., 578.
D., Ambrose C., v, 319, 401.
E., Alba G., 403.
F., William M., 607.
G., James, 283.
H., Chester, 328.
J., Orin, 267, 584.
L., Hiram, 259.
O., John L., 584.
R., Finlander, 395.
S., Sylvester, 392.
Edwinson, Daniel, 510.
Eike, George, 7.
Ellinger A., Valentine, 522.
Elbert, Oliver, 175.
Ela, Franklin, 296.
Elah, Edward, 336.
Elam, George L., 541.
Elcay, Joseph, 169.
Elcott, Seth W., 165.
T., Frank, 541.
Elberton L., Harris, 310.
Elcanor, m. Dodd, 541.
Abraham, 189.
Henry, 671.
L., John, 528.
Eleazer, Henry, 50.
William, 79.
C., James, 248.
W., Luther, 248.
Electa, Andrew, 143.
Don C., 168.
Jedediah, 158.
Elevilla, Wasson, 298.
Eli, Chauncey, 262.
Gustam, 145.
Ichabod, 151, 251.
Ira, 249, 324.
Isaac, 277.
Jacob, 166, 167, 163, 257, 262.
Jedediah, 165.
Joseph, 47.
William, 611.
Elias, S., Ebenezer S., 281, 310.
Elias, George, 628.
George E., 541.
Jonathan, 181, 283.
J., Geo., 98, 117, 588.
Elijah, George, 628.
Simeon, 56.
M., Thomas, 630.
Elmer, Samuel, 12.
Elphalet, William S., 363.
Elisha, George, 628.
John, 139, 224.
P., Hiram, 311, 686.
Eliza, Adam, 605.
Andrews, 517.
Chas., 268, 626.
Chauncey, 324.
Daniel, 150.
Lucinde D., 336.
Heinrich, 553.
Henry, 525.
Jacob, 525.
John, 523, 610.
Joseph, 214.
Orin, 142.
Samuel, 191, 231.
Sherman, 222.
Timothy, 118.
A., Andrew E., 484.
Isaac, 250.
John, 227.
Martin, 293.
C., John, 577.
E., Caleb, 183.
John J., 528.
Joseph, 489.
F., Rockwell, 290.
J., Charles, 649.
Benjamin B., 289.
Henry, 559.
William, 522.
Eliza M., Samuel C., 287.
Elizabeth, m. 1590, 611.
Elizabeth, of Ipsw., 649.
Elizabeth, d. 1678, 664.
Aaron, 312.
Andrew, 698.
Benjamin, 57, 152, 155, 521.
Chas., 522, 590, 623.
Daniel, 87, 468, 495, 506.
David B., 503.
Davis, 451.
Ebenezer, 249.
Edward, 143, 153.
Geo., 317, 555, 590.
Gorham, 115.
Heinrich, 571.
Henry, 19, 51, 506, 543, 555, 571.
Hiram B., 382.
Isaac, 71.
Jacob, 147, 479, 527, 528.
Jeremiah, 186.
John, 21, 76, 261, 429, 431, 441, 444, 462, 475, 498, 518, 524, 528, 537, 538, 555, 612, 660, 663, 671.
John H., 588.
John P., 611.
Joseph, 149, 469, 479, 520.
Luke, 642.
Michael, 629.
Orren, 496.
Peter, 189.
Philip, 472, 592.
Richard, 15, 23, 613, 658, 699.
Samuel, 518.
Tewall, 695.
Thomas, 448, 439, 441, 723, 643.
Wendel, 693.
William, 21, 61, 527, 552, 574, 664, 675, 695.
William E., 255.
A., Chas. H., 403.
Frederick, 606.
John, 381.
Joseph, 510.
C.L., Rodolphus, 330.
E., Daniel, 591.
Lemi, 289.
F., Elam, 541.
H., Noyes D., 242.
J., Henry, 531.
M., Adam V., 495.
Samuel, 320.
S., George, 388.
Ella, Chauncey L., 411.
Fred, 588.
Frederick W., 327.
George, 311.
George H., 328.
Isaac, 565.

Ella, William, 528, 572.
A., Adonijah, 279.
E., George, 541.
E., Orange A., 331.
K., Valentine, 532.
L., Benjamin, 410.
Lewis L., 532.
Warren, 358.
M., Cyrus, 419.
Harley L., 407.
Joseph, 519.
Moses, 532.
N., Alfred, 507.
R., Oscar, 281.
Ellen, Amos, 159.
Benjamin, 448.
Daniel, 521.
Hezekiah, 321.
Isaac, 272.
Robert, 506.
William, 566.
A., Jesse, 318.
Simon, 54.
D., Julius R., 331.
Timothy, 192.
K., Sheldon, 241.
L., Ira C., 418.
N., Daniel, 575.
R., William, 122.
S., Charles, 262.
S. L., Owen, 576.
Ellinor, Edward, 114.
John, 15, 600.
Ellorona, Ephraim, 576.
Elma, George W., 369.
L., Albert, 474.
Elmer, Lewis W., 495.
R., Moses, 245.
E., Alonzo D., 419.
John H., 582.
Justus, 369.
J., Willis, 480.
Elmira, William, 118.
Elmo, Jasper N., 550.
Elouse, Arthur H., 573.
Elroy G., George W., 271.
Elsie E., Albert M., 391.
L., David B. 503.
R., John 485.
Elwin, John J., 139.
Elwin H., Andrew J., 480.
Emanuel, of New London, Ct. 620.
Emanuel, Henry, 517.
Emeret, A., William, 191.
Emery C., Benjamin, 631.
Emery C., 631.
Emah G., Chester, 339.
Emdin, Theodore, 607.
Emmus, Jehabed, 161, 351.
Emily, Asa, 163.
George H., 328.
George W., 236, 385.
Horace, 169.
Jacob, 634.
John, 235, 485.
Lemuel, 235.
Lothrop, 167.
Milton, 338.
Noah W., 271.
Thomas, 168.
Emily, Wendel, 603.
C., Edward, 452.
H., John H., 388.
J., George, 388.
Simon H., 395.
L., Livingston S., 266.
M., Andrew, 315.
Lewis L., 486.
Emma, Bradley, 228.
Henry, 570.
Isaac, 272.
Isaac H., 291.
James, 358.
Jeremiah H., 257.
John, 605.
Otten, 334.
Peter, 525.
Philip, 532.
Phineas, 125.
Theodore, 607.
Willis H., 358.
A., Albert, 474.
Amos, 504.
Edward W., 314.
Samuel D., 520.
C., John, 577.
William, 525.
D., George, 363.
E., James, 285.
F., Joseph, 510.
G., Nelson L., 410.
I., Charles F., 328.
J., Aug. H., 327.
Cyrus, 419.
Lemuel, 241.
Samuel L., 537.
Sylvester, 364.
L., Daniel, 241.
Samuel D., 539.
M., William, 521.
P. C., John, 529.
R., Bishop, 360.
V., Benjamin, 449.
George, 314.
Emmeline, John, 534.
Joseph, 359.
Timothy, 118.
William E., 255.
A., Edw. W., 209.
M., John A., 161.
Emmett, George, 571.
Emory, Joel C., 296.
V., James C., 348.
Emos, John, 76, 91.
Epenetus, John, 488.
R., Abel, 390, 417.
Ephraim, Paul, 577.
Era I., Willis, 480.
Erasmus D., Sherman, 222, 336.
S., Erasmus D., 336.
Erastus, Abraham, 184.
Daniel, 156, 216.
Ira, 236, 241.
Moses, 110, 174.
Erie, K., Henry J. G., 558.
Erney O., De Witt, 591.
Ernest G., John H., 631.
I., Marcus T., 577.
Ernest L., Clifford G., 408.
Rodolphus, 336.
Erwin B., Philip L., 507.
Esli, Lem. 181, 250.
H., Lem. 250.
Estella, George W. 385.
Jacob E., 598.
Estes, Geo. e. 275.
Esther, Andrew, 211.
Chauncey, 252.
Jephthah, 145.
Joseph, 529.
Samuel, 199, 231.
Simeon H., 335.
Timothy, 131.
William, 582.
A., Abraham, 503.
Albert, 199.
Amos H., 335.
Charles, 419.
Chauncey, 333.
John, 591.
E., Hezekiah, 377.
N., Thomas, 169.
Ethel C., Henry D., 535.
Orion A., 391.
L., Thomas L., 395.
M., John A., 591.
Etna, Daniel 572.
Etta A., Wilbur M., 606.
E., Willis, 490.
J., Wilbert, 591.
M., Ira W., 582.
John C., 597.
Eugene, Eurdus, 251.
Guy E., 535.
Jerry, 362.
Philip L., 114.
Wesley, 620.
A., Albert L., 377.
C., Orange A., 391, 416.
E., Jacob B., 520.
F., Bernard, 390.
P., Nelson B., 507.
Eunice, Andrew J., 180.
Charles, 188.
Daniel, 162.
Robert, 120, 157.
Jared, J., 285.
Eva, Ezra, 386.
Isaac, 156.
Jesse T., 600.
A., Chester, 323.
L., John B. 621.
William M., 560.
M., Lewis L., 385.
W., George, 388.
Evaline, Lewis, 386.
Evelyn, Alonzo C., 323.
John, 635.
Everett, Oliver, 178.
Ezekiel, Benjamin, 54.
Jedediah, 105.
John, 108.
Ezra, Benjamin, 121, 199.
George M., 540.
Isaac, 212, 385.
John, 236.
W., Stanton, 241, 335.
F. Adelbert, 590.

Fanchery, Samuel, 194.
Fannie, Adam, 184.
Amos, 552.
David B., 203.
John, 188, 558.
Leonard, 267.
Samuel, 242.
A., Benjamin, 495.
Franklin, 565.
E., Erastus, 296.
George M., 558.
J., Isaac, 407.
Fanny, Aaron, 508.
Justus, 389.
Farmer of Dorchester, Mass., 621.
Favette, Guy E., 279.
Felicity, George B., 181.
Felix, Joseph, 62.
Ferdinand, Benjamin, 460.
Fidelia, Benjamin, 493.
Calvin, 410.
Daniel, 199.
L., Nelson P., 507.
N., Wm., 185, 281.
Finotte A., Arcellus V., 598.
Fiva, Peter, 383.
Fiora, Calvin, 189.
David L., 290.
Franklin D., 205.
Peter, 195.
A., Hiram, 358.
Keith, 270.
Noyes L., 21.
E., John, 5.
G., Hiram, 149.
L., Calvin, 19, 24.
John, 5, 6.
P., Andrew, 148.
S., Sherwood W., 357.
Florence, Edward D., 384.
John, 194.
Mack M., 493.
C., George F., 415.
L., Lawrence, 92.
S., James, 185.
Florio, A., Nicholas, 321.
Floyd, Wilson, 572.
C., Parker, 558.
E., Nathaniel, 259.
L., Davis M., 523.
Forest, Lemuel D., 5.
Frances, Daniel, 243.
Ethan, 258.
Jeremiah H., 295.
Peter, 591.
Thomas, 643.
J., Carmenay, 233.
L., Noyes F., 324.
M., Dexter, 218.
Sherman W., 357.
P., George W., 243.
R., Lindsay C. P., 455.
Francis, d. 1689, 574.
Charles, 242.
James C., 401.
John, 565.
Thomas, 644.
William, 18, 22, 24, 669, 672.
Francis A., George, 314.
Samuel K., 543.
Thomas L., 400.
C., George, 317.
Timothy, iv, v, 85, 192, 291, 686, 687.
D., Daniel, 278.
E., Alfred, 507.
Hiram, 310.
Harry L., 507.
Horace, 209.
Joan, 388.
William M., 560.
F., Isaac, 382.
H., Sam. C., 287, 393.
Stephen, 217, 328.
J., John, 1, 641.
L., Virgil W., 594.
N., Henry, 543.
P., George W., 263.
Francisco, b. 1409, 677.
Francois of Fort of Point à la Heche, b. c. 616.
Frank, Benjamin F., 630.
Charles, 605.
Chauncey L., 411.
Cyrus, 550.
Edward, 263.
Edwin L., 553.
Eliska, 221.
George W., 489.
Gilbert, 549.
Henry A., 403.
Hiram M., 469.
Isaac D., 247.
Isaac W., 556.
Jacob, 553.
John, 555, 557.
A., 611.
Joseph, 632, 622.
Joshua L., 430.
Lewis, 370, 492.
Marion V., 690.
Shepherd, 357.
William, 525.
William S., 490.
Z., Roberts, 630.
A., Alnon, 273.
Charles, 414.
James R., 298.
C., Lewis D., 540.
H., Samuel D., 320.
Harvey, 278.
L., Francis C., 291.
P., Frederick, 318.
R., Eli, 278.
Lucern, 396.
S., Edwin L., 353.
Seymour L., 408.
Franklin, Benjamin, 493.
Charles, 530.
Cyrus, 565.
Eliska, 221.
George, 541, 568.
John, 524.
Lemon, 146.
Milton, 360.
Oliver, 178.
Peter, 544.
William D., 522.
D., George, 383.
Franklin D., Reuben, 197, 295.
E., Jesse, 318.
M., Serene, 558.
T., John, 559.
W., Abraham, 357.
Fred, Alvah, 384.
Daniel, 608.
Elnakum S., 390.
Francis D., 279.
Harvey, 278.
Henry A., 463.
Jerry, 363.
John, 608.
John F., 288.
John H., 588.
Samuel D., 520.
A., Christian, 552.
George C., 540.
R., Orson A., 594.
Frederic, Joseph, 189.
Frederick, George, 318, 351, 528.
Justus, 330.
Michael, 192.
William, 618.
A., George, 288.
C., Fred. W., 382.
John, 340.
D., John, 227.
E., Alonzo D., 410.
H., Fred., 627.
K., Ambrose C., 399.
M., Fred. M., 267.
Miles, 1, 2, 26.
S., George S., 560.
T., Lewis, 560.
W., Isa., 290, 527.
Virgil W., 661.
Freelave, Isaac, 71.
Fridewaite, William, 692.
Friend, J., Albert J., 287, 686, 692.
Frolia, Daniel, 574.
Gad, Jacob, 103, 105, 107.
Levi, 117.
Gaidner, Benjamin, 342.
Samuel, 112, 290.
D., Andrew J., 628.
T., Andrew J., 559.
George, d. 1689, 121, 123, 685, 688.
George, m. 1591, 677.
George, of Ipsden, Eng., 686.
George, Aaron, 312.
Allen, 207, 314.
Archibald, 582.
Asahel, 248.
Charles, 313, 624.
Christian, 608.
Christopher, 613.
Daniel, 193, 537.
Elias, 248, 358.
Elisha, 224, 559.
Ezra, 558.
George, 339, 412, 517, 541, 593, 608, 609, 628, 641, 660.
George E., 701

George, George W., 361.
Hartman, 610.
Henry, 551.
Henry D., 372.
Isaac, 194.
Isaac D., 247.
Jacob, 517.
Jeremiah, 428, 430.
Jerrod, 588.
Jesse, 211, 316.
John, 15, 16, 445, 450, 675.
John B., 296.
John H., 587, 588.
John N., 274.
John S., 415.
Joseph, 622.
Lemuel, 253, 355.
Moses, 529, 555.
Nicholas, 606.
Oliver, 178, 277.
Paul, 578.
Philip, 389.
Reuben, 157, 217.
Richard, 637.
Roswell, 256, 371.
Silvanus, 293.
Thos., 457, 628, 671.
Wendel, 605.
William, 447.
William C., 265, 382, 600.
William J., 522.
William M., 394.
William S., 490.
A., Adam S. V., 495.
Albert, 590.
Charles, 619.
Ephraim, 577.
Geo. E., 384, 600.
George M., 499.
Ira, 273.
William A., 557.
William G., 181.
William L., 399.
B., Abr. C., 503.
George W., 385.
John, 610.
Nelson B., 507.
Samuel, 481.
C., Benning, 244, 399.
William, 618.
D., Benj. D., 540.
William, 278.
E., Albert L., 377.
Alvinus E., 604.
Charles E., 605.
David, 541.
Elam, 511.
George, 318, 339.
Isaac, 407.
Justus, 319.
Truman A., 347.
F., Arielle V., 599.
Benj. F., 359, 415.
Charles H., 522.
Fred. W., 327.
George B., 328.
George W., 401.
Hiram, 396, 493.
G., Andrew J., 480.
George G., William L., 369.
H., Charles H., 539.
Chauncey, 242, 333.
George, 314, 388.
George W., 487.
Heinrich, 571, 578.
John, 577.
John C., 417.
Justus, 390.
Stephen, 216, 328.
Wm. E., 295, 372.
William H., 419.
K., Henry, 517.
John T., 628.
Noah, v, 244, 567, 681, 685.
L., Asahel C., 577.
John B., 621.
M., Henry, 519.
Ira C., 448.
John, 498, 510.
Joseph, 459 [illegible].
Roswell, v, 204, 502, 685.
N., Geo. M., 493, 582.
O., George M., 277.
Nelson, 271.
R., And., 152, 217.
Geo. R., 215, 522.
John, 151, 154.
S., Almon, 557.
George, 566.
George S., 415.
William, 182.
W., Adam, 184.
Asa, v, 169, 257, 291.
Benj., 459, 493.
Charles, 214.
George M., 398, 401.
George R., 399.
George W., 293, 378, 686, 687, 688.
Isaac, 173, 271.
Isaac H., 271.
Jerr., 195, 390.
John, 499, 523.
John J., 499.
Justus, 18.
Luther, 243.
Noah W., 271, 385.
Peter, 187.
Samuel, 592.
Sylvester, 561.
Thomas, 615, 688.
William W., 496.
Willis, 180.
L., John S., 502.
Georgiana, Pharr, 288.
Linville, 501.
Gerard, Samuel, 494, 590.
Gerber, John S., 113.
Gertrude, Albert L., 377.
Pharr, 289.
Gibson, N., George R., 454.
Gideon, Benj., 73, 94, 139.
Paul, 575.
Philip, 575.
Samuel, 96.
Gilbert, Allen, 207.
John, 511.
Samuel, 238, 349.
Gilead, Samuel, 548.
Giles, Isaac, 239.
Gimble, John T., 498.
Gladwin, Rudolph, 623.
Glasgo E., Alex., 171.
Glenie A., Arnold, 365, 631.
Glenara M., James D., 419.
Gobrya, George L., 481.
Gonogunda, George, 599.
Gorsham, Orsa, 185.
Seth, 116.
William, 85, 115.
Grace, Ford, 490.
George, 317.
Richard, 685.
Simon, 551.
William, 21, 672.
William S., 189.
A., Alanson, 253.
B., William, 481.
Gracie L., George S., 595.
Oliver B., 377.
W., Christian, 552.
Grant J., Jesse, 184.
P., Thomas C., 450.
U. S., George C., 302.
Gratia, Peter, 4[illegible].
Graves, William, 284.
Grove S., Amos H., 335, 411.
Guerdon L., Leroy, 268.
Guin, James, 370.
Guilianne, Daniel, 537.
Guy E., Edward D., 501.
Lemuel, 233, 355.
H., New Orleans, La., 616.
H. of Rochester, N.Y., 599.
Hamilton, Lewis W., 420.
Hannah, Aaron, 2[illegible].
Abm., 58, 123, 489.
Andanas, 517.
And., 72, 90, 91, 157.
Benjamin, 447.
Charles, 125, 313.
Daniel, 162, 159.
Davis, 451.
Enos, 95.
George, 599.
Henry, 19, 525.
Henry D., 182.
Isaac, 59.
Jacob, 123.
Jerrod, 567.
John, 111, 459, 463, 519, 538, 650.
Joseph, 95, 158, 459, 529.
Ludwig, 573.
Samuel, 96, 117.
Tewah, 466.
Thomas, 238.
Timothy, 119.
William, 526.
L., Justus, 148.
Philip, 186.
M., John, 157.
Thomas M., 549.
Hanson, Thomas, 629.

Harland F., Arvin S., 366.
Harley, Harley, 211.
Isaac, [illegible] 21.
Jerl M., 211.
L., Levi M., 238, 407.
Harlon L., Joseph M., 511.
Harmon, Joseph, 219.
Harriet, Adelphus, 230.
Charles, 624.
Caius, 551.
Elias, 253.
Eliza, [illegible]
Gold, [illegible]
George, 588.
Hiram, [illegible]
Isaac, [illegible] 56.
Jedediah, 229.
Joseph, 218.
James C., 360.
Jos., [illegible] 551.
John L., [illegible] 322.
John C., 418.
John B., 339.
Lewis, [illegible] 255.
Nelson, 274.
Nathan D., 312.
Samuel H., 156.
William, 118.
A., Asa, 204.
C., Aram, 485.
Joseph D., 334.
O., 334.
E., George, 388.
Rufus H. 204.
G., Lemuel, 282.
L., George W., 202.
J., Elias J., 117.
Gardner, 241.
L., Pliny, 389.
M., Charles, 537.
Samuel C., 287.
N., James C., 204.
Harris, Andrew, 124, 295.
Harry, 265, 369.
D., Asahel C., 377.
M., Hiram, 336, 401.
Harrison, Daniel, 572.
John, [illegible]
Harry, George H., 328.
Isaac W., 155.
James D., 327.
Jesse, 211.
John, 329.
John J., 328.
Josiah, 552.
Lemon, 325, 357.
Mattheny, 221.
A., Samuel J., 327.
B., George R., 451.
Seymour L., 408.
E., Alva G., 103.
H., Francis H., 329.
L., Harry S., 378.
L., Nelson B., 507.
S., [illegible] 195.
Francis J., 632.
George W., 263, 357, 386.
S., Sherman K., 122.
Harty C., Lewis, 583.
J., Sidney W., 383.
Hartman, George, 609.
Harvey, Daniel, 159, 278.
Harvey, 339, 456.
Samuel, 362.
Thomas, 278, 360.
Wilbem, 141, 572.
C., Amos F., 213, 367.
H., William, 532.
M., Benjamin, 521.
Hattie, Benjamin B., 229.
Cyrus, 559.
Henry F., 588.
Hiram A., 387.
L., Daniel, 305.
Milo, 383.
L., Isaac H., 291.
M., Charles H., 372.
George B., 481.
N., Lewis, 370.
Heber, Isaac, 272.
Helen, Austin, 162, 257.
Charles G., 355.
Henry, 326.
A., Aaron V., 455.
Samuel G., 548.
D., Samuel, 170.
E., Charles D., 251.
Fred. W., 328.
George C., 460.
D., Samuel, 170.
J., Edward, 265.
Hellen, [illegible] 144.
Hemm, Rufus, 120, 191.
A., Aaron, 356, 411.
Henrici, Arthur H., 373.
Christian G., 645.
Claude, 566.
Thomas, 630.
E., Henry, 551.
U., Abraham, 557.
Henry, of Branford, Ct., 635.
Henry of N.Y. city, 624.
Henry, d., 1762, 674.
Henry, b., 1728, 571.
Henry, b., 1, 4, 572.
Henry, d. 1, 3, 366, 555.
Ambrosia, 589.
Albina, 544.
Andrew, 517, 609.
Andrew, 608.
Archibald, 502.
Christian, 590.
Conrad, 108.
Daniel, 325.
Davis, 164.
Eliza, 284.
George, 277, 339, 608.
Heinrich, 575.
Henry, 48, 49, 52, 61, 526, 548, 556, 555, 561, 572, 573, 574.
Henry L., 606.
Isaac, 382.
Jacob, 517, 525, 528.
James, 586.
John, 517, 591, 618, 641.
John H., 588, 589.
Joseph, 219, 329.
Henry, Josiah, 171.
Ludwig, 573.
Moses, 549, 551.
Philip, 590.
Thomas, 649.
Vincent, 191.
Wendel, 602.
William, ix, 3, 18, 20, 22, 28, 33, 42, 53, 57, 63, 356, 551.
William J., 552.
William S., 533.
A., And., 315, 402.
Charles, 542.
Charle D., 312.
Edw. W., [illegible]
B., Bishop, 390, 415.
C., Charles L., 571.
D., Benjamin B., 280, 553.
Charles, 590.
Chas. D., 251, 371.
George, [illegible]
Nelson L., 410.
Ralph, 325.
Samuel, 192, [illegible]
E., George, [illegible]
Henry, [illegible]
Samuel, 215.
F., Samuel, [illegible] 2.
G., Lewis, 370.
Samuel G., [illegible]
H., Ferdinand, [illegible]
Henry H., 182.
Jacob 482.
J., Charles, [illegible]
J. G., Alex. S., 558.
L., Frederick, 605.
Henry W., 568.
Joseph, 622.
Lazern, [illegible] 396.
M., David H., 540.
Henry, [illegible]
P., Lafayette, 577.
R., Warren H., 114.
S., Ira H., 571.
Isaac, [illegible] 9, 417.
John, 552.
Moses, 552.
U., S. G., John H., 502.
W., Fidelio N., 282.
Salmon G., 240, 368.
Samuel, 191.
L., Henry, 517.
Hepzibach, Oscar, 195.
Seth, 195.
Herbert, Calvin, 489.
M. F., Louis, 589.
R., Harvey, 278.
W., Amb. C., 319.
Herma, Samuel N., 319.
Herman of Bridgeport, Ct., 613.
Herman A., Abraham, 368.
Hester, Aaron, 312.
John, 185.
Hettie, Jerry, [illegible]
Heywood, James L., 555.
Hezekiah, And., 158, 213.

Hezekiah, Noyes D., 212, 320.
Hewitt, William, 618.
Hyland of Branford, Pa., 623
Hilliard, Harvey, 390.
Hinan, Andrew E., 484.
Harris, 245, 516.
Hiram E., 582.
Isaac, 491.
Lorenzo, 194.
Milton, 358
Stephen, 62.
Willis, 216, 316
A., Isaac, 277, 387.
B., Aaron, 384, 571.
E., Josiah, 171, 293.
Warren H., 414.
M., John E., 530, 469.
S., Daniel, 598.
Moses, 152.
Homer, Lyman, 216.
D., Justice, 349.
G., Chester G., 398.
O., Abraham, 558.
Honor, Edward, 165.
Honora, Richard, 613.
Horace, Andrew, 124.
Cyrus, 550.
Elias, 284.
Harris, 205, 309.
Isaac, 272.
Joseph, 129.
A., Hiram, 311.
P., Hiram, 316.
Horton H., Samuel, 553.
Howard, George, 623.
C., Charles L., 371.
G., John, 155.
Hugh, of Scotland, 567.
Hugh H., Ira C., 418.
M., Orange A., 271.
Huldah, Abraham, 193, 194.
Charles, 179.
Reuben, 120.
Humphrey, Leonard, 610, 641.
Hurlburt, Lorenzo, 441.
Ichabod, Abraham, 103, 104, 169.
Ida, Charles, 231.
George W., 571.
Ira, 418.
Joseph, 612.
William, 572.
Willis H., 358.
Wilson S., 572.
A., George M., 513.
William, 521.
E., Artellus V., 509.
J., Jacob B., 520.
Walter G., 316.
L., Harris, 310.
M., Barnard, 193.
Charles D., 512.
Isaac, 497.
John, 616.
Samuel D., 320.
Imogene, George E., 484.
William J., 522.
Ina M., Ira W., 553.
Indiana, Lewis, 583.
Inez E., Jefferson E., 366.
V., Chester G., 398.
Iola, Philip, 592.
William N., 510.
Ira, Aaron, 208.
Abel, 188, 285.
Chaub, 124, 206.
Eli, 391, 418.
Isaac, 134, 172, 216, 273.
Joseph, 93, 159.
Orin, 216.
Samuel, 228.
C., Abel, 391, 418.
E., Alphonso P., 416.
F., William, 383.
H., Charles D., 291, 371.
Ira, 157, 222.
Ira C., 417.
L., Levi M., 407.
P., Abraham, 558.
W., Thomas, 233, 363.
Iram, m., 142, 611.
Irene, Amos, 559.
Archibald, 592.
George, 551.
Justus, 118.
Seth, 116.
B., John J., 329.
M., Daniel H., 111.
S., Hiram, 311.
Irvin N., Frederic N., 282.
Irwin A., Jedediah, 551.
W., Justus, 419.
Owen, 556.
Isaac, Aaron, 385, 582.
Abraham, 103, 159.
Adam, 522.
Alfred, 278, 305.
Benjamin, 91, 170, 190.
Chauncey, 321, 407.
Daniel, 102, 156.
Henry S., 117.
Ira H., 371.
Isaac, 71, 103, 133, 160, 172, 214, 249, 272, 369, 491.
Jehiel, 171, 272.
Jephtha, 115.
John, 162, 163, 187.
Johnson, 241, 356.
Joss, 93, 133, 159, 479.
Josiah, 81, 169.
Luman, 243, 369.
Michael D., 570.
Osea, 185.
Owen, 556.
Richard, 7, 12, 666.
Samuel, 153, 156.
Timothy, 118, 131.
William, 60, 61, 63, 70.
D., Daniel, 155, 216.
H., Timothy, 192, 294.
N., A. J., 530.
Benj. B., 289, 305.
Lewis, 320.
W., Benjamin, 452.
Isabell, d. 1564, 675.
d. 1564, 675.
Joseph, 559.
Robert, 5, 6.
William, 662, 666.
Isabella, Willis, 480.
William, 662, 666.
Isaiah, Joseph, 162.
Israel W., Joseph, 241, 356.
P. W., Wm., 190, 290.
J. Calvin, William, 482.
J. J., Amos, 552.
J. Simon, Albert J., 269.
J. W., George G., 618.
J. W., Justus, 118.
J. William of Phila., 610.
Jackson, Charles, 623.
Jacob of Holland, 459, 461, 556.
Jacob of Jonestown, Pa., 613.
Jacob of Norfolk, N.Y., 622.
Abraham, 83, 103, 104, 108, 158.
Benjamin, 515, 516.
Daniel, 120, 508, 560.
George, 517, 553, 610.
Hartman, 610.
Henry, 575.
Jacob, 100, 104, 120, 162, 197, 479, 481, 517, 525, 528, 538.
John, 108, 165, 462, 467, 518, 523, 525, 538, 541, 663.
Joseph, 575.
Kesper, 678.
Ludwick, 562.
Peter, 562.
Temple, 167, 482.
William, 559.
B., Jacob, 163, 258.
Adam, 258.
E., James T., 508.
H., Eliphalet, 342.
I., Jacob, 600.
P., Andrew E., 484.
T., John, 470.
James, A. J., 559.
Abraham, 167.
Benjamin, 171.
Charles, 156, 217, 522, 559, 619.
Daniel, 87, 121, 521.
Edwin G., 283.
Franklin, 521.
George L., 311.
George M., 510.
Harley, 321.
Isaac, 216, 272, 370, 388.
Jacob, 482.
James, 283, 582.
James B., 490.
John, 353, 576, 582, 653.
Josiah, 572.
Lemuel, 241.
Oscar, 185, 283.
Roswell, 216, 509.
William, 559.
B., Calvin, 293.
Isaac, 190.
Jacob, 600.
Philander H., 319.
C., Jas., 122, 123, 201.
Joseph, 479, 199.

James C., Samuel, 248, 249.
D., Alvirus P., 499, 413.
Augustus H., 327.
John, 523.
Jonathan P., 332.
E., Chauncey, 628.
George, 501.
F., Emery C., 631.
James, 556.
James T., 508.
G., William S., 529.
H., Fred. M., 20[illegible].
I., George M., 499.
J., Benjamin B., 288.
James, 248.
K., Alexander S., 550.
L., Henry, 555.
M., Albert M., 320.
Benjamin, 632.
Elijah, 572.
N., Elijah M., 632.
O., Joseph, 316.
P., George W., 410.
Miles, 198, 296.
S., Daniel, 528.
Sherman W., 337, 412.
T., Daniel, 528.
Jane, m. 1580, 669.
Jane, m. 1616, 670.
Aaron, 312.
Amos A., 579.
Andrew, 157.
Chauncey, 352.
Daniel, 496.
Elias, 254.
Eunhus, 254.
John, 24, 486, 660, 670, 675.
Joseph, 234.
Major, 358.
Philip, 172.
Richard, 448.
Samuel D., 249.
Thomas, 675.
Wilkins, 662, 663.
A., Adam S. V., 195.
James C., 296.
B., Amos, 336.
C., Asa, 196.
E., A. J., 539.
George W., 263.
M., Andrew J., 628.
R., Asahel, 248.
Janie, Louvile, 551.
Jared, Seth, 188, 285.
Jason C., Lunan, 155, 244.
Jasper, Major, 558.
William, 63.
H., Lunan, 155, 244.
N., John, 506.
Jay F., Elnathan S., 340.
N., Jesse, 184.
S., Albert J., 564.
Jean, b., 1596, 667.
Jean, of New Orleans, La., 615.
Jean, George, 564.
F., of Jean, 616.
Jedidiah, Benjamin, 97.
Jedidiah, John, 108, 167.
Joseph, 77.
Samuel, 143, 228.
Jefferson, Henrietta, 575.
Lemira, 559.
F., Sheldon, 241, 599.
Jehiel, Isaac, 169, 171, 272.
Jehiel, 171, 245.
Jemima L., Olivia, 526.
M., Andrew, 316.
Jennette, Asa, 1[illegible].
Jennie, Charles A., 414.
Elnathan S., 369.
Moses, 554.
Orin J., 4[illegible].
R., William W., 406.
C., George W., 529.
L., David M., 524.
John L., 551.
Noyes E., 521.
L., Hiram S., 598.
Phin, 589.
Turner A., 347.
V., Albe G. 403.
Jephthah, Joseph, 231.
Lemuel, [illegible], 144.
Jeremiah, Dana, 373.
George, 426.
Henry, 551.
John, 156.
Jonathan, 155.
Jones, 541.
Ludwick, 592.
Peter, 572.
Philip, 5[illegible].
Thomas, 428, 630.
H., Jonathan, V, 164, 255.
P., Thomas, 630.
Jerome, Isaac, 250.
James, 570.
Lemuel, 234.
B., Lewis W., 505.
Jerrod, Chad, 559.
Jerrod, 564.
Jerry, Thomas, 28, 202.
Jerusha, Adam, 186.
Allen, 297.
Charles, 155, 206.
Isaac, 71.
John, 96.
Reuben, 197.
O., John S., 500.
Jesse, Aaron, 2[illegible].
Abram, 101, 104, 162.
Andrew J., 210.
Gilbert, 519.
Henry, 35[illegible].
Jesse, 155, 184, 183, 211, 231, 248.
Josiah, 84, 113.
Lemuel, 38, 114.
William, 58.
B., Adelbert, 229.
Charles D., 234.
Jesse, 151, 159.
E., Elam, 511.
T., Joseph, 69.
Jessie, George, 48.
Louvile, 551.
F., Peter, 501.
Joan, Richard, 674.
Thomas, 9.
Joanes, Andrew, 9, 670.
John, 671.
Thomas, 11, 670, 671, 675.
William, 6[illegible].
Joanna, Cameron P., 365.
John, 15, 159.
Job, Francis, 419.
Jocosa, Richard, 613.
Joel, Isaac, 214, 324.
James, 582.
Jesse, 113.
William, 552.
William C., 235.
C., Jedidiah, 108, 206.
H., Joel C., 206.
L., Lamon B., 106.
O., Jesse, 407.
S., John, 107.
Johanc, Thomas, 649.
Johannah, Christian G., 613.
Johannah, Peter J., 613.
Johannes, Adam, 601.
John of Charlestown, Mass., 615.
John of France, 615.
John of Holland, 121, 159, 460, 463, 467, 585, 688.
John, of Lancaster, Pa., 612.
John W., of Lockport, Pa., 603.
John of New York city, 624.
John, of 1317, of 650.
John, d. 1484, 675, 676.
John, 1525, 68.
John of 15[illegible], 7[illegible].
John d. 1610, 663.
John m. 1[illegible], 643.
John m. 1[illegible], 2, 663.
John d. 157[illegible], 641.
John m. 1[illegible], 642.
John d. 1578, 642.
John m. 1591, 643.
John of 1570, 643.
John d. 158[illegible], 643.
John d. 1611, 638.
John d. 161[illegible], 639.
John d. 1631, 642.
John of 1640, 675.
John d. 1647, 672.
John of 1655, 643.
John of 16[illegible], 667.
John d. 1[illegible], 642.
John b. 1655, 644.
John d. 1720, 657.
John b. 1710, 517.
John of Dayton, O., 616.
John m. 1[illegible], 641.
John, Aaron, 500.
Abraham, 83, 101, 107, 467.
Adam, 605.
Allen, 207, 312.
Andrew, 5[illegible], 93, 429, 434, 440, 441, 688, 690.
Archibald, 502.
Benjamin, 147, 351, 455, 459, 461, 515, 518, 520.

John, Charles, 581.
Charles D., 494.
Charles J., 405.
Christian, 608.
Conrad, 608.
Cyrus, 110, 551.
Daniel, 464, 468, 472, 488, 496, 516, 522, 524, 598.
David, 341.
Edward, 2, 456, 670.
Elisha, 632.
Enos, 75, 76, 139.
George, 314, 426, 428, 430, 666.
George L., 541.
Hesperian, 690.
Harvey, 500, 516.
Henry, 50, 535, 536, 537, 539, 543, 545, 586, 596, 649, 674, 686.
Hiram B., 552.
Jacob, 163, 167, 208, 214, 465, 480, 481, 517, 523, 529, 527, 528.
Jacob T., 471.
James, 581.
Jeremiah, 475, 496.
John, 7, 8, 9, 13, 15, 22, 24, 75, 94, 108, 118, 146, 167, 224, 229, 237, 264, 333, 381, 416, 429, 432, 434, 438, 439, 441, 451, 453, 459, 471, 474, 485, 486, 509, 522, 525, 537, 545, 582, 584, 663, 664, 665, 668, 669, 671, 675, 676.
John H., 588.
Jonathan, 184.
Joseph 75, 138, 141, 445, 450, 453, 478, 486, 497, 509, 530.
Joshua, 12.
Lemuel, 147, 245.
Ludwick, 553, 589, 609.
Matthew, 546.
Michael, 608, 620, 641.
Moses, 549, 551.
Nathaniel R., 576.
Nelson, 583.
Paul, 577.
Peter, 521.
Philip, 575, 592, 593.
Richard, 110, 672, 676.
Rudolph, 623.
Samuel, 141, 227.
Sylvanus, 295.
Tewalt, 608.
Thomas, 135, 138, 139, 444, 641, 642, 670, 671, 672.
Walter, 13, 670, 672.
William, 11, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 64, 75, 527, 618, 639, 648, 662, 663, 664, 665, 668, 672.
William C., 265.

John, William J., 592.
A., Daniel, 516, 520.
Frederick, 606.
John, 594.
John P., 641.
B., Asa, 294, 581.
Emanuel, 621.
John, 158, 223, 632.
Lucern, 520.
Robert N., 541.
C., Calvin, 294.
Eli, 341, 418.
Gardiner, 231.
John, 610.
John M., 387, 417.
Lewis, 785.
Lucern, 241.
Nelson B., 597.
D., Henry, 517.
Robert T., 592.
E., Dave, 154.
Edward, 452.
John, 510.
Lucern, 576.
F., Fred., 588.
John, 258.
John L., 561.
Jesse S., 606.
G., A. J., 539.
Edw., 195, 196, 205.
John L., 257.
Samuel R., 563.
H., John b. 1750, 587, 596.
Adam S. V., 495.
Benjamin, 631.
Isaac, 249.
Jesse, 618.
John S., 592.
Leonard, 282, 387.
Orren, 576.
William, 591.
S., Edward, 618.
J., Gardiner, 231.
George W., 489, 582.
Jacob, 528.
John J., 528.
Joseph, 169, 489.
Lewis, 217, 329, 484.
K., Ph., 618, 610, 641.
L., Grand, 200, 397.
Henry, 541.
M., Marsden C., 499.
William, 190.
Willis, 210, 344.
N., John J., 529, 408.
John R., 341.
Nelson, 274.
O., Lucius D., 336.
Jay S., 481.
John P., of Mersenheim, Ger., 610.
John P., John, 94.
R., Austin B., 377.
John, 550.
Joseph, 218, 330.
S., And. E., 181, 560.
John, 339, 413, 552, 616.
Wendel, 603.
T., Elias, 628.

John W., Charles, 591.
Charles D., 512.
Christian, 552.
Daniel, 577.
Sheldon, 241.
William, 651.
Willis, 189.
Johnson, Jeremiah, 145, 234.
Jonathan, Abraham, 105, 101, 161.
Benj., 515, 519.
Gerrit, 85, 115, 184.
John, 187.
Joseph, 52, 53, 131, 155, 220, 529.
Jonathan, 529, 530.
C., George, 154.
John, 151.
J., William E., 255, 3[illegible].
P., Chauncey, 231.
Jones, Henry, 53, 554.
Joseph of Lancaster, Pa., 622.
Joseph of Philadelphia, Pa., 409, 613, 622.
Joseph, Spinta H., 652.
Joseph, And., 73, 92, 429, 434, 436, 441, 448.
Benj., 71, 147, 150.
Charles, 630.
Claude, 596.
Daniel, 464, 474.
Edward, 454.
George M., 510.
Henry, 566, 568.
Isaac, 154, 244.
Jacob, 480.
Jephtai, 175, 234.
John, 429, 431, 437, 441, 447, 466, 468, 469, 485, 473, 486, 509, 611.
John R., 371.
Jonathan, 520, 529.
Joseph, 77, 93, 95, 155, 159, 167, 218, 284, 326, 163, 178, 408, 510, 529, 612.
Lewis, 98, 98, 248, 251.
Lunnan, 153.
Marshal, 608.
Peter, 572.
Seth, 116, 185.
Thos., 148, 149, 441.
William, 12, 90, 61, 64, 77.
A., John, 31, 313, 402.
Samuel H., 156.
E., Joseph, 622.
F., James C., 560.
Thomas, 639.
G., Caleb, 185.
H., Jacob, 609.
K., Allen K., 578.
L., Dan L., 279, 355.
Jannah, 175, 275.
M., George M., 499.
Marsden C., 499, 511.

Joseph O., Zuba R., 240.
P., of France, 614.
Henry S., 548.
S., John, 500.
W., Jesse, 340, 510.
Josepha, Jacques H., 245.
Josephine, Anna, 552.
Barnard, 399.
Charles, 621.
Davis, 151.
Fred. S., 8.
George M., 499.
Joseph, 642.
Lorenzo, 391.
Matthew, 621.
Philip, 611.
Vincent, 391.
L., Oliver R., 577.
Joshua, George, 28.
John, 525.
L., Jacob, 503.
Josiah of Southampton, L. I., 617.
Josiah, Edward, 63.
Isaac, 71, 72.
Jesse, 115, 122.
Joseph, 84, 169, 170.
Rhiada, 363.
Shepherd, 357.
Joslin, Alice S., 224.
Joyce, William, 663, 675.
Judith, Daniel, 163.
Judson, Alfred, 229, 364.
H., Leonard B., 501.
Jules, Charles, 365.
Julian, Andrew, 333.
Eli, 169, 169.
Hezekiah, 156.
Henry, 356.
Ichabod, 169.
Isaac, 168.
Samuel, 362.
A., Cyrenus, 291.
Daniel, 399.
Edward, 295.
Jonathan P., 332.
Otis, 270.
Sherman, 292.
Walter G., 346.
William, 227.
E., Abram, 353.
Isaac, 290.
H., Chauncey, 333.
L., Levi Moss, 225.
M., George C., 109.
R., George W., 378.
Julian, Joel, 153.
Jean, 616.
Wendel, 603.
Juliana, Jesse B., 180.
Julianne, William, 531.
Robert, 506.
Julietta C., James, 218.
Juliette W., Charles D., 201.
Julina, Jesse B., 180.
Julius, Andrew, 399.
Justice, Samuel, 318.
Justus, Justus, 175.
Lemuel, 238, 239.
Lemuel, 147.
Samuel, 2[illegible].
W., Jesse, 603.
Kaeper, D., 165, 603.
Kate, Benjamin R., 337.
Dexter, 277.
Jeley, 58.
Jonathan P., 660.
Philip, 472.
Wells, 489.
Wilson S., 572.
A., William W., 466.
F., Lewis W., 495.
Lucer e, 396.
Samuel D., 320.
L., Samuel G., 548.
Katherine, Daniel, 557.
Katherine, d. 155, 671.
Katherine, Andrew, 608.
Isaac, 14, 687.
John, 74.
Katie S., Sherman K., 412.
Katrina, Daniel, 557.
Katy, John J., 5, 8.
Kekoka, Arthur, 189.
Killam, Ludwick, 572.
Killion, Lawrence, 353.
Kirby, Owen, 388.
Kittle, George F., 415.
La Grace, Grove S., 441.
Lafayette Paul, 577.
Thomas, 611.
Lambert of France, 615.
Lamont, Jacob, 183.
Langdon M., Leman, 415.
Warren, 338.
Lanissa L., Joseph, 169.
Lanne, Aaron, 551.
Chauncey, 333.
George M., 510.
Ichabod, 169.
Isaac, 169.
John P., 588.
Jonah, 171, 572.
Michael, 629.
Ralph, 325.
A., Daniel, 179.
Henry, 168.
Lucius, 217.
Noah W., 271.
Vance W., 394.
C., Aurelius P., 409.
Edward W., 314.
Isaac, 173.
Samuel G., 548.
E., Lewis, 589.
Leman, 155.
F., Bradley, 288.
Laurente A., Deming, 291.
Lavern, Cyrus, 503.
Laversa, Augustus, 491.
Lave a, Benjamin, 505.
Lavinia, Andrew, 152, 211.
Benjamin, 505.
Phineas, 125.
C., George W., 529.
T., Ambrose C., 318.
Lavis, Charles, 582.
Lawrence, Charles, 313.
Leah, John, 251.
Lemon, Sam Sabon, 630.
Leonard, Benjamin, 501.
George B., 181.
Lee, Daniel, 231, 387.
O., Lucius O., 504.
Leely, John, 521.
Leila, Lee, 387.
L., Harris, 310.
Lema, Sidney W., 589.
Leman, Darwin, 357.
Jonathan, 155, 217.
Leman, 217.
Lemi, Jesse, 114, 189.
Jesse B., 189, 279.
Lemma, Jacob, 165.
John, 236.
Justus, 360.
Lemma, 147, 236.
Lemuel, 98, 116.
Lemon, Lemuel, 117, 231.
A., Ira W., 363.
F., Benj. F., 579.
Lennel, Benjamin, 505.
Joshua, 145, 235.
William, 75, 93, 631.
Lena, Daniel, 668.
John, 668.
B., Judson, 354.
E., Oscar, 356.
M., Asahel C., 377.
Lenna L., Ira C., 418.
Lenny, Joseph L., 246.
Lenora S., Owen, 576.
Leo, Samuel, 481.
Leon C., Charles, 368.
Leons, Leonard B., 504.
Leonard, Benjamin, 95, 111.
Charles, 522.
Jonathan, 154, 282.
Leonard, 668, 640, 641.
Philip, 638, 639, 640, 641.
B., Abram. C., 501.
T., George H., 379.
Leonora, Charles, 313.
Leopold, Charles L., 615.
Leptu, John, 187.
Lerry, Augustus, 191.
L., James, 218, 308.
Lesley, Samuel N., 379.
Leslie, Benjamin F., 335.
Lesta, Hezekiah, 321.
Letitia A., Warren, 378.
M., Caleb, 188.
Levant, C. Erastus, 246.
Levi, Jefferson, 359.
John, 551.
Jones, 574.
Robert D., 408.
Samuel, 95, 141, 228.
Seth, 116, 188, 189, 289, 689.
William, 85, 116.
William F., 395.
B., Orion A., 391.
L., Thomas M., 510.
M., Isaac, 133, 214.
Levi M., 214, 324, 325.
W., Bradley, 288.
Levine, Philip, 573.
Lewellyn, Joseph H., 600.
Lewis, Andrew, 600.
Charles, 185.
Isaac, 230, 370.
James, 388.
John, 313, 402.

Lewis, Josiah, 572.
Louis, 582.
Ludwig, 573.
Philip, 582.
Thomas C., 559.
A., George B., 481.
George H., 328.
C., Samuel, [illegible]
D., Charles, 559.
Ely, 385.
E., John, 583.
Samuel, 181.
J., John H., 387.
L., Lewis L., 386.
Noah W., 271, 385.
M., Willis, 496.
R., George W., 271.
Justus, 170, 115.
W., Pa. 172, 144.
Lila L., Amos H. 366.
Lillian S., Ira W., [illegible]
Samuel D., 520.
Lillie, Martin V., 660.
G., Edwin, 285.
J., Thomas M., 540.
Lilly M., Charles H., 372.
Lily M., Samuel K., 544.
Lina S., Oscar, 385.
Lindsey, Col. L., Benjamin, 452, 456.
D., Isaac W., 455.
Linn, George W., 378.
Linnen, Alonzo D., 110.
Linnville, John, 591.
Linus, Augustus, 1 L. 280.
Linwin, George R., 591.
Livingston S., Livingston S., 290.
Freeman, 209, 298.
Livona, Cyrus, 565.
Lizzie, George, [illegible]
Jacob, 378.
A., Daniel, 524.
E. M., Amos H., 335.
Lodema, Cyrus, 565.
Loftus, Amos, 290.
Lois, Andrew, 162.
Heman, 159
Lucius H., 294.
Timothy, 119.
Lola, Joseph, 180.
M., Levi H., 325.
Loly, Isaac, 133.
Lora, Charles G., 353.
Collins J., 384.
Lorain P., Orange A., 391.
Lorenzo, Albert G., 503.
Isaac, 191.
Justus, 118.
Philip, 610.
William, 298, 392.
Loretta, Aaron, 268.
George, 317.
R., Joseph, 219.
Lorin, Albert [illegible]
Lorina, Paul, [illegible]
Thomas, 54.
Lorinda, James, 214.
Reuben, 197.
C., Charles, 592.
Lot, Jacob, 527.
Lothrop, Reuben, 120, 190.
Lottie, Alva S., 363.
E., William G., 481.
N., Lewis, 370.
Louis, Abraham, 589.
Andreas, 609.
Charles, 581, 582.
C., Virgil W., 394.
M., Benjamin, 455.
S., David B., 503.
Louisa, Hiram B., 182.
Hiram M., 409.
Jay S., 584.
Lewis, 583.
Reuben, 197.
Samuel, 215.
Thomas, 511.
C., John S., 501.
J., William, 482.
L., Dennis, 276.
Erastus, 171.
M., Charles, 612.
O., John, 595.
S., Jasper H., 215.
Lovell, Thomas, 298.
Loyal, Albert, 623.
Lucas, George E., 481.
Lucy, Chester, 569.
Jesse, 114.
Lucita, Esther, 152.
James, 218.
Lucia, John, 167.
M., James, 386.
Lucian A., Samuel, 556.
Lucie S., Seth E., 390.
Lucinda, Alonzo A., 270.
Joseph, 175.
Justus, 118.
Lewis, 582.
D., Jeremiah, 497.
J., Erastus, 312.
Levi M., 375.
P., John, 525.
R., Henry, 531.
Lucretia, Daniel, 394.
Henry, 492.
Samuel, 142.
Lucius, Isaac, 259.
Lucius J., 388.
Thomas, 293, 302.
A., Lewis, 370.
B., Lucius J., 388.
H., Heman, 159, 294.
J., Leonard, 292, 388.
Lucy, Benjamin, 97.
Charles, 620.
Cyrus, 565.
Daniel, 591.
Gardner, 113.
Isaac, 173.
Jedidiah, 229.
Joel C., 266.
Joan, 139.
Leonard, 282.
Luther, 150.
Noah, 217.
Samuel, 109.
A., Albert J., 269.
George E., 214.
John H., 388.
John L., 551.
Lucy A., Justice, 349.
Sylvester, 564.
E., John, 588.
J., Daniel J., 281.
John, 288.
Willis, 582.
M., Luther, 142.
S., Isaac, 467.
Ludwick, Henry, 571, 572.
John H., 587, 591.
Ludwig, of Germany, 639.
Ludwig, Peter, 572.
Luc, Seth, 116.
Luida M., Moses, 157.
Luke of 1657, 142.
Lula A., Moses L., 583.
E., Daniel, 523.
Samuel D., 339.
H., Albert, 474.
M., Chester G., 398.
Luman, Isaac, 159, 243, 360.
Luman, 215.
Michael D., 359.
Noah, 104, 152.
Luna, Edward J., 322.
Luther, Cyrus, 565.
Luther, 190, 241.
Noah, 109, 110.
E., Moses, 591.
Luzerne, Noyes D., 242, 319.
Rockwell, 290, 296.
Samuel, 118, 190.
C., Stephen, 217.
H., John H., 388.
Lycurgus, Presley J., 629.
Lydia, Anthony, 53.
Benjamin, 71.
Charles, 326.
Daniel, 129, 324.
George, 591.
Henry, 595.
Isaac, 172.
Jedidiah, 229.
Jesse, 114.
John A., 560.
Joshua, 85.
Michael D., 370.
Moses, 569.
Richard, 159, 672.
Samuel, 158, 315, 591.
Timothy, 142.
William, 528, 631.
A., Aaron, 591.
Daniel, 525.
Henry, 559.
Joel, 523.
John, 227, 451, 552.
C., George R., 154.
John, 158.
E., William M., 560.
H., James T., 568.
J., Caleb, 185.
D. Dwight, 332.
O., Amos H., 335.
George R., 481.
C., Benjamin, 193.
Lyman, Daniel, 159, 256.
Jehiel, 235, 285.
Noah W., 271.
H., Lyman, 246.
K., Joel, 393, 396.

Lyman O., George, 508.
McGuire D., Dennis, 257.
M. Dell, Austin P., 418.
Mabel, Isaac S., 565.
Noah, 109.
Thomas, 671.
Magdalme, John H., 588.
Maggie, Aaron, 591.
Daniel, 521.
Jacob, 525.
John, 471, 610.
Samuel, 525.
F., John L., 531.
Mahala, Philip, 595.
Mahlon, Jacob, 525.
Maion, Benjamin, 223, 338.
Malunda, Benjamin, 195.
Daniel L., 293.
George B., 578.
John J., 199.
Mamre, Jesse, 113, 115.
Manain C., Samuel K., 513.
Manoah M., Justus, 148.
Mare of Dresden, 3.
Marcia E., Amos H., 327.
M., Eugene R., 117.
Marcus L., Lewis, 280.
Marcus, Charles, 611.
Margaret, Andrew S., 31, 670.
Anthony, 15.
Charles, 625.
Edward, 9, 670.
Daniel, 524.
George, 609.
John, 8, 24, 264, 522, 548, 650, 660, 661, 663, 671, 676.
John H., 588.
Joseph, 530, 642.
Leonard, 141.
Michael, 629.
Orren, 216.
Richard, 645, 670.
Robert, 5, 6, 629.
Thos., 11, 629, 660.
Truman, 201.
William, 664.
A., John, 588.
Samuel M., 589.
William, 482.
D., Geo. W. B., 487.
E., Chester, 532.
Edw. W., 311.
J., John, 481.
M., John, 594.
Margaretta, George W., A., Reub., 523.
C., Abial L., 226.
Maria, Andrew, 615.
Damus, 218.
Don Carlos, 168.
Eli, 334.
Elias, 283.
Ezra, 199.
Jacob, 517.
John, 225, 528.
John H., 588.
Joseph, 615.
Marten, 203.
Reuben, 197.
Thomas, 611.
Maria, Truman, 200.
D., Jonathan, 135.
J., George M., 499.
J., Nathan P., 310.
M., Benjamin, 524.
Marietta, Alvirus P., 499.
Benjamin, 223.
Samuel, 215.
William, 521.
Marilla, Andrew, 124, 202.
Benjamin, 493.
Daniel, 153.
Martin, 203.
Marina, Thomas, 248.
Marinda, Benjamin, 631.
Marion, Daniel, 521.
Samuel K., 543.
A., Charles E., 373.
George M., 342.
C., Lyman R., 117.
E., James D., 419.
Mark M., Peter, 193.
Marshall, Presley J., 629.
Marston A., Jos., M., 511.
C., Jos., 448, 488.
Robert N., 511.
Martha, Albert, 227.
Andrew, 75.
Charles G., 353.
Cyrus, 565.
Daniel, 103, 199.
Jacob, 188.
James, 582.
John, 119, 498, 581.
Joseph, 119, 478.
Linus, 288.
Michael, 629.
Miles, 198.
Samuel, 119, 521.
Sylvanus, 203.
Thomas, 630.
William, 664.
William G., 481.
A., Abial L., 226.
Gardner, 231.
B., Peter, 195.
Samuel C., 287.
D., Amos F., 243.
E., Andrew, 515.
Attelus V., 508.
Robert N., 511.
F., John C., 507.
G., Lyman R., 406.
J., Lafayette, 577.
L., Lewis, 585.
L., A., Benjamin B., 288.
O. E., George M., 515.
R., Charles, 531.
Noyes D., 242.
S., Erastus, 592.
John, 195.
Martin, Andrew, 124, 202.
B., George, 347.
L., Valentine, 532.
V., Jacob, 600.
Marvin, Dean J., 524.
Mary of Dresden, 15.
Mary, G., 171, 641.
Aaron, 203, 265.
Abraham, 85, 489.
Mary, Adam, 605.
Albert, 623.
Allen, 207.
Andrews, 517.
Andrew, 202, 429, 431, 440.
Asa, 264.
Benj., 73, 470, 486, 521.
Bether, 152.
Charles, 158, 231.
Charles, 1., 615.
Claude, 565.
Coleates, 274.
Daniel, 181, 281, 486.
Dennis, 277.
Ebenezer S., 284.
Emery C., 631.
Enos, 76, 40.
Ezra, 166.
Frederick W., 328.
George, 15, 318, 450, 610, 628.
George H., 373.
George K., 308.
Henry, 326, 525, 536, 512, 589, 671.
Henry L., 606.
Hiram, 316.
Hiram A., 387.
Hiram B., 782.
Ira, 286, 418.
Israel W., 556.
Jacob, 106, 199, 193, 482, 517, 523, 526.
James, 122, 582.
Jephtai, 145.
Jeremiah, 128.
Jerry, 302.
Jesse, 211.
John, 223, 264, 429, 433, 446, 462, 489, 518, 521, 522, 524, 556, 594, 605, 612, 661, 665, 671.
John P., 611.
Joseph, 77, 93, 133, 149, 214, 234, 469, 478, 529.
Lemuel, 90.
Leonard, 141.
Louis, 582.
Lyman, 249.
Matthew, 12, 13.
Michael, 629.
Noah, 101.
Oliver, 178.
Peter, 186.
Philip, 640.
Ralph, 325.
Rich., 11, 23, 661, 671.
Samuel, 106, 292, 521.
Samuel D., 249.
Seth, 116.
Simeon H., 365.
Stephen, 623.
Submit, 158.
Theodore, 107.
Thomas, 435, 524, 671, 672.
William, 19, 21, 41, 63, 78, 98, 140, 526, 531, 631, 663.

Mary, William C., 265.
William E., 235.
William J., 522.
William M., 551.
Willis H., 338.
Zaro Dan, 347.
A., Aaron, 312.
Abel, 390.
Alacri, 471.
Albert M., 303.
Archibald, 502.
Artelius V., 603.
Asahel, 248.
Benjamin, 418, 521.
Benj. F., 309, 549.
Charles, 551.
Charles H., 330.
Daniel, 525.
David, 511.
David H., 549.
George M., 490, 542.
Henry, 555.
Isaac, 272.
Jacob, 528.
Jared, 285.
John, 481, 529, 631.
John J., 528.
Lime, 280.
Livingston S., 269.
Luther, 242.
Matthew, 621.
Milo, 284.
Moses, 549.
Owen, 506.
Paul, 578.
Philip, 486, 551, 592, 593.
Sam., 170, 453, 481.
Samuel M., 530.
Truman, 260.
William S., 539.
Zeba B., 249.
B., John, 585.
Martin, 203.
C., Abraham, 558.
Chas. H., 609.
Frederick, 603.
Isra H., 231, 407.
Lorenzo, 307.
Marshall C., 309.
Matthew, 549.
Sidney W., 584.
D., Robert N., 511.
E., Almon, 555.
Augustine, 192.
Benjamin, 551.
Eratus, 174.
Geo W., 263, 480.
Henry, 315.
Henry H., 182.
Henry W., 308.
Hiram, 311.
Isaac W., [illegible]
Jeremiah, 301.
John, 381, 451, 577.
John L., 531.
Luzerne, 307.
Lyman O., 558.
Michael D., 370.
Nelson L., 416.
Samuel D., 539.
Sherman W., 347.
Mary E. William, 528.
William G., 481.
F., Truman A., 347.
G., Orange A., 361.
H., Andrew J., 628.
Jacob, 306.
J., Alva, 344.
David B., 503.
Davis, 451.
Eratus, 302.
Hiram, 316.
Joel, 323.
Lucerne, 117, 190.
Presley J., 629.
Truman [illegible], 275.
Samuel, 362.
K., Joseph, 510.
L., Alexander S., 558.
Ebenezer C., 388.
George, 334.
George H., 578.
Harris, 319.
Isaac, 418.
Jerrod, 568.
John H., 388.
Jonathan P., 332.
Thomas D., 596.
William, 527.
L. E., Amos, 557.
M., Benjamin B., 337.
Daniel, 525.
Daniel L., 220.
Isaac, 250.
William L., 351.
Willis, 480.
O., Lucian A., 556.
R., George R., 215.
S., Roswell, 201.
V., Eratus, 246.
John, 353.
Matin, Benjamin, 521.
Matilda, Cyrus, 565.
John J., 490.
Louis, 583.
Noah W., 271.
Philip, 593.
Thomas, 329.
E., Chauncey, 333.
Matthew, of Pittsburg, Pa., 621.
Matthew, Daniel, 537.
David, 510.
Isaac, 12, 13, 666.
Matthew, 621.
Peter, 336.
Mattie E., George C., 100.
Rollo H., 597.
Maud, Benjamin E., 539.
Maude E., William S., 489.
S., Louis, 539.
Maurice A., Benj. A., 522.
May, Amos, 552.
Arthur C., 602.
Daniel D., 598.
Emery C., 641.
Jesse, 184.
John E., 588.
F., Elijah M., 632.
Mehitable, Jacob, 191.
Melcher, George, 609.
Melissa, Asahel, 248.
Luzerne, 306.
Melloria, Linville, 551.
Melton, Valentine, 575.
Meraney, Levi M., 211.
Meranth, J. Jones, 125.
Mercy, Jones, 59.
Jacob, 165.
Merit L., William, 141.
Merlin J., Davis, 451.
Mertie, Henry B., 416.
Michael, of Philadelphia, 605, 612.
Michael, Michael, 628.
Peter, 573.
Thomas, 628, 629.
William, 249.
D., Lamar, 249, 370.
Midian, Levi, 583.
Mildred A., Lucian A., 556.
S., William H., 457.
Miles, Jacob, 174, 198.
Reuben, 157.
Sanford, 161.
C., Abraham, 611.
M., Lyman, 392.
Milla, Timothy, 131.
Millard F., James C., 345.
Miller, Aaron, 265.
Milly, Daniel, 185.
Seth, 187.
Milo, Samuel, 169, 170.
William C., 265, 283.
A., Milo, 170.
D., Uri P., 268.
Milton, Bergmann, 223, 369.
Chester, 558.
Daniel, 555.
Henry A., 401.
John R., 550.
M., Lorenzo, 392.
Mina, John, 169.
C., Andrew J., 350.
Minerva, Benjamin, 223.
Daniel, 180.
Ezra, 180.
George M., 469.
Isaac, 160, 250.
Joseph, 479.
C., Daniel, 523.
Minna, Richard H., 397.
Minnie, Amos, 542.
George, 612.
George M., 510.
Gilbert, 349.
Ira, 118.
John S., 413.
Judson, 394.
Lucius, 362.
Luzerne, 320.
William S., 539.
D., Amb G., 348.
Charles A., 414.
Lewis B., 415.
F., Seymour L., 408.
G., Henry D., 291.
H., George, 217.
M., Samuel D., 539.
William, 598.
Miranda, Noah W., 271.
D., Luther, 215, 367.
L., Amos H., 555.
Mittie A., Samuel, 292.

Mollie M., Joseph M., 511.
Morgan, John, 350.
Moriah, Joseph, 473.
Morris, Amos, 552.
Joseph, 184.
J., Jefferson S., 366.
Moses, Aaron, 531.
George, 534.
Henry, 534.
John, 515, 592.
Joseph, 93, 137.
Josiah, 34, 110.
Kate, 518.
Moses, 110.
Richard, 559, 660, 672, 696.
Timothy, 92.
Truman C., 275.
William, 24, 672.
Myra, Daniel, 575.
Ira, 418.
J., Harris, 310.
P., Nathan P., 310.
Myron, Calvin, 293.
Dorcas, 169, 267.
H., Alvah, 364.
L., Seth E., 390.
M., Orlo, 267.
Myatar, Wilson S., 572.
Myrth, M., Geo. W. J., 502.
Nancy, Adolphus, 230.
Ames, 552.
Benjamin, 121.
Daniel, 524, 397.
Gardner, 113.
George, 535.
George W., 582.
Harry, 582.
Heinrich, 575.
Henry, 525.
Ira, 157.
Jacob, 167, 517.
James, 582.
Jedediah, 228.
John, 52, 649.
Jonas, 570.
Joseph, 142, 479.
Louis, 582.
Samuel, 113.
A., Lorenzo, 392.
E., Andrew E., 484
Jacob, 590.
Marston C., 498.
J., John, 381.
M., Asa, 166.
O., Samuel K., 543.
W., Daniel, 590.
Naomi, John, 591.
Joseph, 142.
Valentine, 575.
Nathan C., George, 388.
L., Asa, 261, 381.
P., Harry, 266, 510.
Nathaniel, Joseph, 146.
Roswell, 299.
R., Owen, 576.
W., Justus, 360.
Nellie, Chauncey, 623.
Lyman, 487.
Nathaniel R., 576.
William N., 510.
A., Geo. W. B., 487.
Nellie G., Andrew J., 350.
M., Robert N., 511.
Nelly, Charles D., 494.
Nelson, Adolphus, 230, 337.
John, 167.
Joseph, 215.
Noah W., 571.
Oliver, 173, 271.
Wm. C., 266, 383.
A., Andrew J., 350.
B., Benjamin, 493.
E., Zoba B., 240.
H., John C., 597.
L., Cyrus, 221, 335.
J., Joseph, 326.
L., Jonath., 552, 409.
Nettie, Charles, 522.
Dana, 343.
Daniel, 207.
Jesse, 318.
L., Bishop, 360.
M., Lycan R., 417.
Henry H., 482.
W., Calvin, 293.
Nevada F., Moses, 592.
Nicholas of Philadelphia, Pa., 623.
Nicholas of Germany, 609.
Nicholas, 536, 637.
Nicholas, Henry, 535, 536.
Richard, 676.
Nina E. G., John A., 594.
Noah of Boston, Mass., 621.
Noah, George M., 510.
Lemuel, 155, 245.
Luther, 151, 245.
Noah W., 271.
Reuben, 157, 247.
William, 90.
W., Jehiel, 171, 270.
Nora, George, 551.
Lyman, 387.
Thomas C., 529.
William N., 510.
Norah, Wilson S., 572.
Norman, Bether, 151.
Valentine, 575.
A., Andrew, 316.
E., Henry, 531.
G., Caleb D., 183.
Norton, Owen, 335.
Noyce D., L. M., 325, 407.
E., N. D., 212, 321.
O., Noyce E., 321.
Noyes D., And., 132, 215.
O. T., Sylvester, 422.
Oakland, John A., 611.
Obed, Levi, 117.
Obenauer, Sam'l G., 518.
Olin F., Charles D., 312.
Olive, Henry E., 588.
Luther, 151.
Noah, 166.
William G., 481.
Oliver, Charles, 331.
Deerezer, 177.
Joseph, 84, 119.
Moses, 116, 153.
Owen, 113, 177.
R., John, 258, 377.
Olivia, Abraham C., 501.
Peter, 195.
Ona C., Alonzo D., 410.
Onisah M., Sidney W., 583.
Orange A., O. A., 361.
Thos., 248, 361.
Orilla, Samuel, 228.
Orion A., Bradley, 288, 324.
Orion A., 324.
Orlando D., C. W., 269.
Orlo, Orlo, 267.
Oscar, 385.
Thomas, 169, 267.
A., Charles M., 383.
T., Myron, 268.
Orra, Charles, 157.
Sylvester, 192.
Orrin, Isaac, 118, 151, 216.
William, 286, 324.
D., Hiram S., 578.
J., George, 517, 493.
Orson, Joshua, 599.
C., Justus, 359.
Oscar, Darwin F., 290.
Hiram B., 389.
Hiram E., 290, 381.
Horace, 469.
James, 570.
Valentine, 575.
C., Matthew, 621.
L., Charles F., 605.
N., Daniel, 281.
Josiah, 182.
Z., Zoba B., 240.
Osca, Joseph, 186.
Seth, 116, 181.
Othniel A., Sam., 292, 398.
Otho, James M., 634.
Otis, Charles L., 675.
George E., 481.
Samuel K., 543.
Ouda, William S., 490.
Owen, John, 576.
Owen, 576.
Palmer, Valentine, 575.
D., Alonzo D., 410.
Pamelia, John, 315, 192, 479.
John M., 315.
Justus, 117.
A., Eli, 391.
F., John, 481.
J., James, 396.
William, 183.
Panthenia, Benjamin, 470.
Patience, Abraham, 83.
Patty, Charles, 581.
Louis, 582.
Daniel, 488.
D., Sidney W., 583.
Paul, Heinrich, 571, 577.
Paul V., Thomas D., 296.
Paulina, Asa, 165.
H., John S., 501.
Pauline, Andrew, 316.
Samuel, 292.
Pearl A., Milo, 384.
Pearlette, Jonath. P., 331.
Pearne L., Orange A., 364.
Peaslee, Charles, 542.
Peavy H., Austin B., 377.
Peirceen, 634
Perkins S., Emanuel, 620.
Perry, Aaron, 312.
Bailey, 211.

Persis, Samuel, 143.
A., Lucker, 243.
Peter, Dounnick of New Orleans, La., 613.
Peter, Abraham, 497.
Benj., 170, 186, 193.
Daniel, 487.
Frederick, 606.
Hen., 525, 535, 571, 572.
Jacob, 258.
John, 442, 471, 487, 521.
Jonathan, 539.
Michael, 606.
Peter, 571, 572, 610.
Philip, 471.
D., William, 182.
J., John P., 610.
Levi, 189, 239.
K., Joseph, 622.
S., Frederick, 605.
Petrus, Jacobus, 614.
Phebe, Benjamin, 71.
Charles, 266.
Isaac, 164, 175, 272.
Jehiel, 171.
Jesse, 111.
John P., 611.
Joseph, 186, 234, 236.
Josiah, 71.
A., Chauncey, 333.
J., John, 610.
R., Josiah, 182.
Phelma, Jonathan, 184.
Philander, Andrew, 211.
A., John H., 387.
H., Andrew, 319.
Philip, d., 1661, 639.
Abraham, 488.
Benjamin, 486.
Daniel, 486.
George, 369.
Heinrich, 575.
Henry, 575, 589, 592, 686.
John, 132, 133, 472.
John H., 587, 589.
John P., 610.
Leonard, 575, 610.
Lewis W., 159.
Ludwig, 575, 592.
Philip, 575.
A., Philip, 592.
H., Amos, 559.
R., John, 593.
T., Guy F., 355, 414.
Philo, Daniel, 188.
Phineas, Andrew, 91, 125.
Ebenezer, 177.
Lucius, 352.
Phoebe, Hiram B., 382.
John, 188.
Joseph, 193.
Myron, 268.
J., Amos H., 535.
Lewis, 188.
Pierceifer, Daniel, 555.
Pierson, William C., 235.
Pitt, William, 395.
Pitty, Elton S., 238, 388.
W., Harris, 310, 401.
Pitty W., 401.
Polly, Abiel, 188.
Andrew E., 484.
Benjamin, 470.
Charles, 484.
Cyrenus, 221.
Eli, 391.
Gideon, 75, 139.
Isaac, 169.
Jacob, 483.
John, 139, 462.
Joseph, 315.
Lemuel, 234.
Levi, 189.
Philip, 472.
M., Nelson I., 336.
Portia A., Eli, 258.
M., Charles E., 373.
Presley J., Thomas, 629.
Priscilla, William, 631.
Prudence, m., 1662, 637.
Quintilla, James, 388.
Rachel, Abraham, 184.
Andrew, 142.
Benj., 74, 94, 452.
Bethier, 151.
Dana H., 220.
Henry, 531.
Ira, 283.
Jesse, 210.
John, 429, 432, 441, 524, 548.
Joseph, 438, 469.
H., John S., 591.
J., Charles, 531.
Ralph, d., 1641, 618.
Jacob, 553.
John B., 223.
Levi M., 244.
A., John B., 223.
Ralzman, Ezra, 196, 208.
Randall, John, 492.
Ransom G., Rob. N., 511.
Raymond A., Dexter, 505.
C., Owen, 576.
Rebecca, Abel, 390.
Andrew, 72.
Isaac, 71.
Jacob, 163.
James, 122.
John, 671.
Louis, 582.
Moses, 549.
Noth. R., 576.
Rich., 23, 576, 657, 669.
Samuel, 141.
Tewalt, 466.
Tim., 118.
A., Erastus, 392
Sam. H., 456.
Thos. M., 540.
B., Geo. R., 454.
E., John, 552.
Reinhold, Joseph, 612.
Retta L., Edwin, 388.
Reuben, Daniel, 87, 102, 119, 157.
John, 523.
Milton, 360.
Noah, 247.
Reuben, 120, 197.
D., William, 525.
Reuben B., John R., 339.
W., Adam, 522.
Rhoda, Daniel, 152, 591.
Emilius, 251.
James, 122.
F., Amo F., 242.
Richard, d., 1567, 39, 672.
Richard, d., 1664, 666.
Richard, d., 1566, 648.
Richard, m., 1639, 637.
Richard, m., 1658, 657.
Richard of 1583, 653.
Richard of 1617, 655.
Richard of 1655, 669.
Richard, Henry, 571.
Isaac, 272.
John, 8, 13, 14, 15, 23, 24, 637, 660, 661, 669, 670, 676.
Richard, 11, 15, 23, 24, 637, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 671, 676.
Thomas, 11, 637, 670, 671.
Valentine, 628.
Walter, 12, 13, 670.
Wm., 12, 13, 18, 22, 26, 52, 643, 656, 658, 659, 660, 662, 665.
H., Rockwell, 220, 297.
Riman, Levi, 285, 489.
Riley, Andrew, 242.
Riley L., Benjamin, v, 492.
Robert, m., 1553, 3, 4.
Robert of Harbarton, Eng., 635.
Robert, Daniel, 488, 506.
Geo., G. W., 489.
Henry, 516.
Jehiel, 272.
John, 576, 667.
John D., 502.
Jones, 574.
Robert, 9, 10, 11, 659, 670.
Thomas, 613.
Truman A., 517.
A., Dennis, 276.
B., George W., 491.
D., Rodol., 530, 408.
H., Benj., 166.
M., John J., 528.
N., M. C., 498, 511.
R., Thomas M., 546.
T., David B., 593.
John, 485, 502.
W., William, 182.
Robeson, Valentine, 575.
Rockwell, Luzerne, 117, 159, 284.
Rodell, John, 339.
Rodolphus, Leman, 217, 529.
Roger, d. 1551, 618.
Roger, d. 1566, 657.
Roger, Richard, 658.
Rollin H., Riley L., 507.
Ross, Harley, 324.
Rosalin, Daniel, 521.
Rosman, Jacob, 188.
Rosannah, Adonijah, 219.

Rosannah, Jacob, 106.
Seth, 137.
Silvanus, 293.
F., Christian, 552.
Roscoe C., Alanson, 549.
Rose, m. P. 7, 612.
Rosina, Peter, 552
Roswell, Andrew, 121, 142.
Isaac, 160, 250.
Rowland, John, 8, 670.
Roxanna, Jacob, 483.
Roxy, L., 510.
Roy, Charles, 503.
James V., 660.
A., David A., 225.
Robin H., 565.
J., Philip T., 414.
Ruby, Hiram, 421.
Rudolph, Andrew, 660.
Charles, 423.
Nicholas, 623.
Paul, 565.
Philip, 610.
Rudolph, 623.
Rufus, Benjamin, 121.
Rupert C., Clare A., 236.
Russell, Jedediah, 138.
Ruth, Joel, 225.
A., Allen L., 578.
Lyman, 157.
S. T., Griswold, Wm., 183.
Sabilla, John, 576.
Sabura, George H., 578.
Sabur, Andrew, 50.
Isaac, 160, 162.
Saint H., Isaac, 578.
Saladine, Z., Samuel, 556.
Sallie, Aaron, 551.
M., John S., 184.
Sally, Gideon, 75, 139.
Henry, 573.
Isaac, Esq., 166.
Jacob, 468, 483.
John, Esq., 183, 486.
John H., 588.
Jonathan, 184.
Justus, 155.
Squire, 144.
A., Henry, 517.
Jonas, 551.
Milton, 260.
H., Sherman K., 412.
M., John S., 502.
Salmon G., Isaac, 156, 245.
Samantha, Augustus, 181.
John, 491.
A. J., 583.
Samria C., Lyman, 215.
Samuel, Andrew, 12, 85, 92.
Benjamin, 521.
Charles, 582, 623.
Chauncey, 227.
Daniel, 87, 149, 525.
David, 189.
George, 440.
George W., 382.
Isaac, 134, 215.
Jacob, 181, 438.
Jedediah, 215.
John, 119, 162, 163, 524, 548, 582, 575.
Samuel, Joseph, 77, 95, 96, 112, 449, 453, 993.
Joseph, 81, 108, 182.
Moses, 549, 556.
Richard, 658, 660.
Samuel, 5, 36, 96, 169, 175, 178, 181, 189, 192, 211, 228, 292, 525, 548, 654.
Timothy, 118, 191.
Thomas, 238, 561.
William, 143, 231.
A., Erastus, 392.
Milo, 570.
Sam., 173, 686, 689.
B., Erasmus D., 336, 412, 689.
Isaac, 382.
Lewis F., 582.
C., Levi, 189, 286.
D., Lauren, 229.
Noyes D., 312, 320.
Samuel M., 579.
F., Benj. B., 289.
G., Henry D., 291.
Samuel, 546.
H., Henry H., 482.
Justus, 185.
Sam., 556, 656.
William, 521.
J., Samuel, 215, 327.
K., Henry, 543.
Lewis R., 415.
Samuel K., 543.
M., Chester G., 398.
Joseph, 538.
N., Samuel, 278, 319.
S., Thomas, 620.
T., William, 525.
Saphronia, Jesse B., 180.
Sarah, m. 1621, 643.
Sarah, Aaron, 590.
Alvah, 2, 291.
Alvirus P., 409.
Amos A., 270.
Andreas, 517.
Andrew, 5, 121.
Benjamin, 447.
Bether, 551.
Charles, 260, 232, 522.
Chauncey, 324.
Claude, 573.
Cyrus, 551.
Dan., 87, 437, 524, 537.
Enos, 295.
George H., 578.
George W., 524.
Henry, 32, 571, 674.
Isaac, 216, 249.
Israel D., 247.
Jacob, 160, 168.
James C., 199.
Jedidiah, 248.
Jepthai, 115.
Jesse, 211.
John, 7, 13, 146, 185, 510, 521, 524, 642, 648.
Jonathan, 590.
Jonathan T., 382.
Joseph, 183, 450, 478, 520, 525.
Josiah, 81, 572.
Sarah, Killain, 572.
Lemuel, 234.
Michael, 629.
Noah, 101.
Peter, 485.
Philip, 593.
Oliver, 112.
Reuben, 120.
Richard, 15, 16, 22, 635, 656, 658, 660, 661.
Silvanus, 295.
Wendel, 635.
William, 15, 22, 24, 53, 535, 657, 658, 660, 672.
Willis, 489.
A., Abial L., 226.
Benjamin B., 289.
Cyrenus, 221.
Daniel, 175, 486.
Edward F., 290.
Harris, 265.
Jedediah, 359.
Jehel, 246.
John, 521, 550.
Nelson L., 359.
Thomas, 521.
B., John, 610.
Samuel R., 412.
C., Benjamin, 486.
Calvin, 264.
George, 590.
John C., 507.
D., Abial L., 226.
Dennis, 224.
Hezekiah, 213.
Israel B. W., 292.
Noyes D., 212.
Philip, 592.
Samuel, 598.
G., Samuel, 120.
H., Lazarus, 326.
J., Albert M., 500.
George, 221.
Henry H., 182.
Joel C., 296.
John C., 552.
Lauren K., 106.
William, 190.
William M., 500.
L., Edward, 255.
George C., 399.
M., Henry H., 182.
Samuel, 149.
O., Charles, 159.
R., Christian, 552.
S., Alexander S., 559.
Chauncey, 533, 624.
W., Charles, 232.
Scott, Harley, 214.
S. De Witt, Hiram S., 588.
Selden, Alfred, 507.
Seneca, Richard, 272.
Serena, Davis, 451.
Sereno, Samuel, 215, 326.
Seth, Louis, 582.
Seth, 183, 186, 188.
William, 85, 115.
L., Jared, 255, 256.
S., Selden, 507.
W., Levi M., 227, 407.
Seymour L., J. D., 329, 408.
Sheldon, Luther, 159, 210.

Shepherd, Lemon, 235, 357.
Sherman, Ira, 135, 221.
Isaac, 219.
D., Eli, 257.
K., Benjamin R., 357, 412.
P., Al. P., 464.
W., Ira H., 222, 337.
Sherwood E., John J., 529.
Sibila, Jacob, 183.
Sidney, Augustus, 491.
D. C., Charles, 619.
E., Charles, 252.
S. J., S. W., 583.
W., Lewis, 583.
Silus, Samuel, 194.
Sylvanus, 295.
B., George, 559.
H., Alphonso P., 416.
Alva S., 303.
Simeon H., Shedd, 211, 565.
Simon, Joseph, 612.
Ladwer, 574.
William, 572, 584.
Singleton, Thomas, 630.
Solomon, Adam, 183.
William, 612.
Sophia, Charles, 620.
Edward, 453.
George, 669.
George H., 578.
Harris, 265.
Ichabod, 161.
John, 576.
A., Edward P., 222.
Noyes H., 211.
C., John H., 557.
H., Sherman, 222.
M., Lyman, 216.
Sophie, Daniel, 608.
Sophronia, Isaac, 213.
Jeremiah H., 256.
Lyman R., 10.
Thomas, 169.
Squire, Alvah, 250.
Jeduthan, 550.
Lemuel, 38, 147.
Stanfill, John, 462.
Stanley C., Grove S., 111.
Stella, George B., 181.
George C., 618.
W., John, 565.
Stephens, Albert, 471.
Stephen of Bradford, 623.
Stephen, Abraham, 589.
Aaron, 208.
Charles, 610.
Christian, 258.
Daniel, 493.
Jonathan, 135, 216.
Paul, 577.
Thomas, 148, 449.
D., Jos., 245, 426.
L., Jeremiah, 496.
Stevers, Don C., 188.
Stillman, Geo. W., 604.
Stoat, Philip, 592.
Submit, John, 94, 138.
Sukey, Charles, 158.
Susan, Bishop, 509.
Charles, 158.
Susan, Chauncey, 324.
Daniel, 152.
Hen., 525, 543, 574, 674.
Jacob, 181.
Jedidiah, 229.
Jepthai, 145.
John, 558.
Joseph, 219.
Philip, 592.
Samuel, 143.
Sylvester, 361.
William, 148.
A., Edward, 295.
E., Asahel G., 377.
L., Charles, 142.
M., John, 576.
William H., 487.
V., Gardiner, 230.
Susannah, Andrew, 72.
Benjamin, 521.
Claude, 566.
Daniel, 87.
Frederick, 606.
Henry, 573.
Jacob, 590.
Jacob B., 261.
Lemuel, 90.
Philip, 573.
William, 85.
Susie L., Chester G., 398.
Sybil, Seth, 116.
Sylvanus, Daniel, 194, 203.
Sylvester, Alb., 97, 239, 361.
Arthur C., 192.
John, 192.
A., Andrew E., 484.
B., Joseph, 219.
C., Tabor, 577.
Sylvia A., Joseph, 215.
T. E., of Brooklyn, 620.
T. M., of Baltimore, Md., 617.
Tabby, Charles, 581.
Tabitha E., Jerrod, 567.
Tabnabre L., Stephen, 216.
Tacey, James M., 631.
Tarissa, Samuel, 163.
Tewalt, John, 462, 461, 470.
Thankful, Abraham, 83.
Jonathan, 135.
Reuben, 120.
B., Wm., 190.
Theobald, John, 462, 464.
Theodore of New York City, 624.
Theodore, Frederick, 607.
Philip, 592.
Singleton, 630.
William, 572.
Theophilus, John, 462.
Theresa of France, 615.
Theresa R., James C., 201.
Theron, Emmus, 251.
Robert H., 507.
A., William, 278.
Thomas of Philadelphia, Pa., 614, 588.
Thomas, of Md., 627.
Thomas of London, 643.
Thomas, d., 1565, 672.
Thomas of 1561, 675.
Thomas, d., 1620, 619.
Thomas, m., 1621, 612.
Thomas, d., 1631, 677.
Thomas, m., 1632, 644.
Thomas, d., 1655, 619.
Thomas, d., 1726, 653.
Thomas, Aaron, 205.
Andrew, 9, 410, 670.
S., Charles, 570.
Daniel, 487, 524.
George, 126, 429, 433, 504.
Harvey, 561.
Henry, 526, 649.
Jeremiah, 428, 434.
John, 429, 434, 434, 438, 444, 449, 582, 612, 669, 671, 675.
Joseph, 449.
Joshua F., 606.
Kasper, 678.
Lem., 117, 296, 237.
Lemuel, 235.
Michael, 624.
Peter, 577.
Rich., 6, 7, 11, 637.
Rob., 6, 8, 670, 672.
Samuel, 109, 168.
Singleton, 630.
Thomas, 9, 11, 428, 429, 499, 611, 628, 629, 649, 649, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 678.
William, 18, 22, 53, 618, 629, 662, 666, 671, 673.
William S., 393.
B., A., S. V., 165.
Chester G., 398.
G., A. J., 539.
J. P., 352, 410.
Thomas D., 585.
D., Michael D., 370.
Peter J., 229, 395.
E., Lewis L., 562.
L., L. S., 293, 460.
M., Joseph, 540.
S., Reuben, 197.
W., John, 522.
Sidney W., 583.
Truman, 209.
Thomasine, John, 617.
Timothy, Andrew, 61.
Samuel, 86, 118.
Timothy, 92, 118, 126, 192.
P., Tim., 131, 150.
Tobias, Andrew, 608.
Truman, Benj., 131, 209.
Isaac, 169.
Jesse T., 609.
Truman, 201.
A., John, 227, 368.
C., Lorst., 174, 274.
D., Willis, 189.
W., L. S., 299.
Tyson E., Henry W., 368.
U. S. G., Reuben, 523.
Uiena, Jasper H., 215.
Ult P., Milo, 159, 298, 689.
Urah, Joseph, 486.

Uriah, Thomas, 419.
Ursula, James, 122.
Valentine, Andrew, 608.
Dena, 553.
Daniel, 575.
Thomas, 628.
William, 532, 619.
Valla M., William, 182.
Van Arsdeys, Fancy, 289.
Velnedo, Abraham, 504.
Velong, Samuel, 228.
Vern, Edward, 285.
Vernie W., John, 577.
Vincent, Daniel, 444.
Vinnie B., Lewis I., 505.
Viola, David L., 589.
Hanna A., 587.
Violet L., Harry, 510.
Virgil G., Chester G., 398.
W., Sam. C., 287, 391.
Virginia, Singleton, 630.
Thomas, 630.
V., Riley L., 507.
Wallace, Charles, 251.
John J., 419.
L., Benj. A., 521.
W. J., George W., 592.
Walter, Edward L., 322.
James C., 590.
Jesse T., 630.
Richard, 7, 9, 12, 13, 600, 673.
William E., 265.
E., William N., 276.
G., A. L., 229, 315.
H., Marcus F., 367.
L., Alva G., 103.
J., Stephen D., 26.
L., Benj. J., C., 538.
S., Arthur V., 508.
Walton H., Darius, 415.
Warren, David B., 103.
Hiram A., 387.
Lemon, 276, 538.
A., Israel W., 356.
H., Lemon, 414.
Warren, 538.
Washington, Geo. W., 582.
J., Joseph L., 335, 412.
Watson H., Jehiel 171
Wesley, Jeremiah, 630.
Wayne E., Wm. L., 289.
Wealthy, Gideon, 75, 130.
Welter, Peter, 590.
Wendell, of Maur, 603.
Whitney H., Lewis, 583.
Wilbert, Myron, 208, 381.
Wilber K., Willis, 180.
Wilbur L., Samuel K., 543.
Wiley L., Sidney W., 583.
Willard, Daniel, 524.
William of Bradford, Pa., 624.
William of Faringdon, Eng., 637.
William of Feltingham, Eng., 649.
William of Lebanon, 613.
William of Marlborough, 618.
William of Sheboygan, Mich., 624
William, m., 1563, 612.
William, m., 1565, 670.
William, of 1600 673.
William, m., 1649, 641.
William of 1622, 633.
William of 1[illegible], 642.
William, m., 1630, 635.
William of 1648, 649.
William of 1681, 675.
William, d., 1[illegible], 673.
William, b., 1[illegible], 671.
William, d., 1[illegible], 672.
William, Aaron, 312.
Abel, 188, 286.
Abram., 267, 484.
Andrew, 609.
Andrew, 72, 78, 85, 115, 670.
Augustus, 181.
Benj., 148, 452.
Charles D., 494.
Daniel, 87, 179, 207, 274, 486, 525, 573.
Edward, 293.
Francis H., 393.
George, 5, 314.
George R., 213, 324.
Harvey C., 367.
Hezekiah, 571, 577.
Henry, 51.
Hiram B., 382.
Ichabod, 109, 252.
Isaac, 12, 15, 71, 77, 382, 609.
Jacob, 120, 481, 483, 599.
Jedediah, 559.
Jer., 428, 457.
Jesse, 110, 182.
John, 8, 11, 15, 19, 22, 23, 24, 61, 109, 146, 510, 518, 526, 528, 531, 610, 620, 622, 633, 635, 636, 638, 656.
Jonathan, 540.
Joseph, 95, 115, 215, 419, 480, 612.
Milton, 572.
Lemuel, 99, 118.
Leonard, 111, 232.
Levi, 185, 275.
Lewis W., 495.
Luke, 612.
Luman, 249.
Matthew, 12, 13.
Paul, 577.
Richard, 7, 11, 23, 24, 44, 65, 455, 600, 661, 669, 671, 672, 676.
Samuel, 95, 110, 228, 481, 521.
Samuel C., 287.
Samuel D., 249.
S. Ichabod, 279.
Sylvester, 214.
Thomas, 9, 613, 666, 669, 671.
Timothy, 118, 190.
William, Valentine, 532, 628, 669.
William, 10, 11, 22, 24, 26, 42, 44, 55, 56, 63, 96, 119, 226, 526, 528, 530, 531, 572, 618, 631, 637, 662, 663, 665, 666, 671, 672, 685.
A., Abial L., 226.
Amos, 567.
Edward, 235.
Joseph, 215.
Lewis, 589.
Wm. M., 566.
B., A. V., 495.
Samuel B., 112.
Samuel M., 539.
C., John, 167, 265.
Thos. M., 590.
William, 591.
William H., 419.
Wm. W., 166.
D., Alfred L., 187.
John, 577.
E., Albert M., 389.
Chester G., 38.
Fred, 565.
Jonth., 164, 277.
Lorenzo, 62.
Royce H., 271.
F., Bradley, 2[illegible], 325.
Charles, 64.
Charles F., 5[illegible].
Edward, 4[illegible].
George M., 5[illegible].
Joseph, 2[illegible], 569.
G., Henry, 5[illegible].
Reuben, 167, 2[illegible], 5
Samuel, 5[illegible].
H., Asahel, 537.
Aug. E., 5[illegible].
Calvin, 29[illegible].
George L., 193, 403.
James, 248.
Joel, 223.
John, 581.
John H., 502.
Linus, 289.
Peter H., 187.
Thomas, 175.
Trum. A., 537.
Wm., 148, 525, 594.
Wm. H., 187.
Wm. M., [illegible].
I., Jacob 481.
S. Ezra, 577.
I., William, iv, 233, 351, 466.
J., Jacob, 121.
John, 522.
Joseph, 122.
K., Peter, 561.
L., Asahel, 248, 368.
Benj. B., 288.
M., A. V., 508, 511.

William M., Frederick, 606.
Henry, 554.
Jos., 179, 500
Sam., 243, 593.
N., Erastus, 174, 275, 684.
George M., 510.
John N., 406.
C., Dearston D., 284, 110.
Joseph, 510.
P., Michael, 629.
S., A. J., 539.
Geo. W., 485.
Thos., 238, 363.
William, 543.
T., Isaac, 358.
W., George, 387, 388.
Samuel, 556.
William, v, 322, 400, 636, 687.
Willie, Andrew J., 350.
George W., 385.
Samuel, 382.
A., Eli, 258.
E., Isaac, 497.
William S., 489.
G., Ira W., 38[illegible].
William L., 360.
H., Isaac H., 294.
L., Ira H., 371.
L., Charles L., 371.
Willis, John, 480, 581, 582, 657.
John M., 315, 402.
Josiah, 480, 572.
Noah W., 271.
Peter, 557.
Willis, 271.
H., Ira H., 222, 238.
J., Warren, 368.
Wilson, Guy L., 355.
S., Daniel, 572.
Wilson T., Willis, 402.
W., Willis, 30, 521.
Winna, Charles, 294.
Winfield W., Riley L., 597.
Winnifred M., Lewis, 505.
Wooster, Benjamin, 121.
Worthington W., Lemon, 217.
Wyllis, Andrew, 132, 210.
E., Jacob D., 548.
Xarissa L., Isaac, 553.
Yancy, James N., 632.
Y. Orara, John, 381
Z. Roberts, Jere., 630, 684.
Zachary T., John S., 402.
Zaza D., John, 257, 347.
Zenan M., Samuel, 553.
Zeno S., Thomas C., 410.
Zeculda A., Joseph, 219.
Ziba B., Joseph, 149, 240.
Zoll, Henry A., 341.

INDEX TO THOSE WHO MARRIED BARTHOLOMEWS.

Abbott, Arietta E., 411.
Hannah, 75, 76.
Oscar, 665.
Ackerman, Anson, 429.
Margaret E., 208.
Acton, Mary L., 540.
Adams, James, 109.
Hannah, 540.
Henry, 641.
Lucy Ann, 545.
Addis, Charles A., 467.
Ainsworth, Candace, 155.
Aiston, Charles, 317.
Albertson, Elias, 188.
Alfinelli, Sally M., 612.
Allbach, Zachariah, 149.
Alexander, Alfred, 352.
Allen, Charles, 233.
Fred. F., 521.
George D., 191.
John E., 536.
Mary, 45.
Martha, 55.
Mr., 500, 666.
Allenworth, John, 519.
Alling, Geo. W., 79.
Sarah L., 591.
Allison, Elizabeth, 571.
Alpress, Mary F., 154.
Alva, Hannah M., 616.
Alverson, Joseph, 489.
Ambler, Hannah, 267.
Anderson, Betsy, 269.
George, 539.
Andrews, Betsy A., 193.
Chauncey, 215.
Ives, 215.
James, 12.
John B., 213.
Lemuel K., 557.
Leonard F., 557.
Lizzie, 182.
Mr., 216.
Nancy, 162.
Tillson, 327.
Angel, Merry, 224.
Armitage, Charles S., 592.
Armstrong, Lucretia, 393.
Arney, Samuel, 578.
Arnold, Angus, 323.
Arnot, John, 670.
Ralph, 9, 670.
Asbury, Nancy, 480.
Ashley, Henry, 170.
Askins, Mary, 508.
Atherholt, Daniel H., 245.
Atkins, Joseph, 669.
Robert, 169.
Samuel, 469.
Atkinson, Anna J., 456.
Atwater, Eunice, 102.
Mr., 283.
Atwell, Mary, 289.
Atwood, A. A., 161.
Louisa, 390.
Samuel, 205.
Auger, Wealthy A., 287.
Austin, Margaret, 509.
Mary A., 177.
Miss, 276.
Porter, 135.
Axtel, Dora, 600.
Jerry, 509.
Ayres, Abraham, 574.
Albert A., 503.
Silas, 46.
Babcock, Reuben D., 270.
Bacon, Frank, 255.
Guiss, 222.
Bailey, Robert M., 341.
Bailey, Alexander H., 431.
Maria, 435.
Samuel H., 219.
Bain, Benjamin, 571.
Baker, Elizabeth, 203.
Louisa, 276.
Mr., 148.
Balch, Jr., Edward, 155.
Baldwin, Betsy, 271.
Hiram, 495.
Phoebe, 72.
Susan, 273.
Sybil, 418.
Ball, Mary, 298.
Ballow, Cynthia, 248.
Bance, Albert, 480.
Bandy, Sarah, 231.
Barber, Elizabeth, 408.
Ezra, 410.
Ralph, 57.
Barbour, George, 276.
Henry S., 315.
Jonathan, 111.
Lester, 357.
Barclay, Lucretia, 600.
Barghing, Christian, 480.
Barker, Joseph, 72.
Susan, 598.
William, 291.
Barlow, George A., 232.
Barnes, Dinah, 621.
Lucie, 156.
Jonathan, 116.
Mary J., 428.
Moses, 184.
Nathaniel, 71.
Peternelle, 6, 6, 9.
Washington, 129.
Barnett, Clarence, 25.
Barnum, Betsy N., 518.
Clarence A., 601.
Barrett, Anna, 2.
George, 530.
Barringer, Henry, 517.
Barringer, Sarah, 517.
Bartlett, Sally, 174.
Lemuel, 160.
Bassett, Eliz. G. S., 215.
Zopnar, 120.
Batchelor, Lucy, 313.
Baten, T. D., 179.
Bauer, John, 135.
Beach, Anna, 195.
Dorothy, 229.
Rebecca, 16.
Beane, Margaret, 610.
Bean, Susan, 326.
Beane, Dorothy, 320.
Beard, Amelia, 581.
Sally, 142.
Beardsley, G. W., 222.
Beatty, Jeremiah, 270.
Becker, Albert, 146.
Emma V., 524.
Beckwith, David, 233.
Dora, 99.
John, 106.
Mary J., 372.
Beebee, Lewis, 156.
Beemer, Sarah M., 283.
Beeke, Geo., 442.
Beisley, Elizabeth, 670.
Elmira, 222.
Beissner, F. W., 591.
Belcher, John, 231.
Belding, Mary, 371.
Bell, Elisha, 83.
George W., 591.
Miss, 325.
Bell, Eliza P., 287.
Bemis, Jedediah W., 242.
Benham, Sarah, 256.
Benjamin, Anna, 158.
Bennett, Caroline, 153, 333.
Joseph, 51.
Juditha L., 318.
Ruth, 352.
Benson, Kate, 307.
Polly, 503.
Benton, Wm. L., 218.
Bicknall, Josephine, 205.
Bicknel, Baxter, 199.
Biddle, Julia, 181.
Biers, Elizabeth, 149.
Biery, Edward, 571.
Bikin, Ellen, 538.
Billings, Lucy A., 275.
Bills, Henry B., 292.
Bingham, Joseph, 276.
Birdsall, Mary J., 279.
Bisse, Mary L., 264.
Bisbee, Edith J., 44.
Bishop, Dorcas, 13.
Elizabeth, 256.
Jane, 506.
Blackman, Amelia, 163.

Blackman, Harriett, 258.
Blake, John, 641.
Blakeslee, Charles, 327.
Lydia A., 321.
Blakeslee, Mr., 195.
Blanchard, Mary L., 505.
Blanchard, Virginia, 581.
Blanchet, Stephen, 497.
Blaydes, Joseph M., 485.
Bliss, Avon, 525.
Bliss, Zebiah, 429.
Bloom, Catherine, 526.
Daniel, 525.
Jacob, 527.
William, 527.
Blosser, Sarah A., 490.
Blue, David S., 260.
Mr., 449.
Boardman, Martha E., 493.
Bobbitt, James, 524.
Boerner, A. F., 505.
Bollenger, Charles H., 553.
Boker, Jacob, 241.
Bonner, Jos. R., 120.
Bond, Lilly G., 116.
Booth, Frances, 642.
Nancy M., 592.
Poly, 240.
Vincent, 643.
Borden, Ann, 313.
Boston, Lucy, 437.
Boswell, Joel, 330.
Bowen, Wm. A., 500.
Bowen, Grace, 521.
Bowers, Polly, 183.
Bowman, Fanny, 541.
Bowyer, Annanah, 209.
Boyd, Thomas, 382.
Mary, 288.
Mary M., 290.
Boyer, Hiram A., 317.
Mary, 542.
Samuel, 589.
Boyle, Bernard, 575.
Brace, Joseph, Mr., 548.
Bradford, Sarah, 541.
Bradley, Charlotte A., 289.
Lib., 58.
James, 459.
Jesse, 124.
Manna, 113.
Brainard, George, 324.
Brakeman, Catherine, 493.
Lyon, 191.
Branch, John L., 589.
Branghes, Anna, 522.
Brewer, Catharine, 600.
Elizabeth, 465.
Mr., 167.
Brewster, Mary S., 336.
Briggs, Anna, 512.
Elizabeth J., 367.
Wata, 313.
Brignal, Lydia, 649.
Brill, Joan, 595.
Brilliant, Sarah J., 592.
Brittel, Charles L., 256.
Brock, Charles, 521.
Josephine A., 314.
Brockway, Abel, 161.
Hannah, 261.
Brooke, Francis, 610.
Brooks, Lydia, 138.
Brown, Abigail, 85.
Adelaide, 277.
Allen, 121.
Alva, 493.
Edward, 663.
Ira, 384.
Jesse, 49.
Jeremiah W., 226.
John, 151.
Kate, 642.
Mehitable, 173.
Nathan, 290.
Rachel, 151.
Browne, William, 662.
Bruce, Charles L., 555.
Edward P., 540.
Brunt, Wm., 555.
Bush, Marion W., 564.
Bryen, John M., 490.
Mary E., 592.
Bryant, Agnes, 276.
Clark B., 315.
Mr., 495.
Buchanan, Eliza, 255.
Mary C., 590.
Rebecca R., 455.
Buchman, William, 551.
Buck, Abigail G., 232.
Charles H., 561.
Buckingham, Anna, 140.
William G., 631.
Buckley, Jerome, 115.
Cathalina, Memoir, 115.
Buhl, Elizabeth, 159.
Nathaniel, 159.
Bulloch, Samuel, 475.
Bulmaster, Mary E., 323.
Bulwell, George W., 561.
Bungry, John, 673.
Bunn, George T., 159.
Burnell, Charles, 368.
Burns, Phineas, 171.
Burchard, Christian, 611.
Menon, M., 147.
Burdick, Phebe A., 548.
Burgess, Miles, 622.
Burke, Miss, 654.
Burnham, Ann, 481.
Samuel, 159.
Burns, William, 629.
Burol, Esther, 486.
Bush, Elina, 167.
Silas, 293.
Bushout, Fallen, 699.
Bassett, Minnie, 377.
Butler, Charles, 227.
Clara, 108.
Elizabeth, 111.
Martha, 119.
Morgan, 555.
Percival, 145.
Butterfield, Simeon, 145.
Butterdale, Sarah Mrs., 261.
Buttons, Newton, 553.
Buttonwoth, Lucy, 548.
Butts, Elizabeth, 591.
Martha, 295.
Byington, Mary E., 250.
Mr., 125.
Byrne, John, 262.
Cable, Henrietta, 375.
Cadmess, J. F., 493.
Cadmus, Laura, 559.
Cal f, Benjamin F., 151.
Calhoun, Addy, 559.
Mary, 289.
Camp, David P., 491.
Mary E., 327.
Campbell, John A., 335.
O. S., 196.
Canfield, Dorothy, 332.
Leonard, 597.
Cannon, Benjamin W., 285.
Cassell, 258.
Capper, Henry, 145.
Cardner, Mr. Chas., 558.
Carpenter, Harmon L., 250.
Martha, 527.
Z. B., 146.
Carr, Lewis, 159.
Carrington, Lucy, 167.
William W., 250.
Carson, W. B., 592.
Cart, Elizabeth, 642.
Carter, Alice T., 13, 669.
Martha J., 588.
Carver, Sarah, 158.
Violet, 252.
Case, Morgan, 144.
Mary, 155.
Nancy J., 504.
Casler, Cassie, 559.
Cass, Calvin, 212.
Castle, Rachel, 168.
Rebecca, 189.
Castles, Lucy, 191.
Catherine, Mary, 165.
Catlin, Daniel, 144.
Hosea, 155.
Lucius, 122.
Mary A., 251.
Miranda, 251.
Rebecca, 144.
Sarah, 158.
Celner, Alice, 592.
Chamberlain, Amos, 7.
Asa, 134.
Emmons, 61.
Mary, 592.
Champlain, Valli, 189.
Chandler, Anna, 527.
John, 288.
Mr., 125.
Chapel, Lydia W., 588.
Chapin, Cora, 119.
W. H., 153.
Chapman, Anna, 217.
Lathrop, 31.
Samuel, 295.
Chase, Amos, 560.
Chavel, Antonia, 613.
Cheek, Ann, 613.
Cheesebrough, J. D., 247.
Cheke, Lucinda, 555.
Chesney, H. M., 179.
Childs, H. N., 27.
Chilton, Frank, 561.
Sabrina, 115.
Chipp, Mary E., 291.
Christy, John, 54.
Chubb, Abigail, 215.
Phebe, 215.
Church, Asahel, 145.

Church, Aaron E., 591.
Robert, 119.
Rosalie, 285.
Lucy, 175.
Oscar, 591.
Clapp, Denise, 123.
J. D., 246.
Clark, Anna, 509.
Annetta, 508.
David, 175, 183.
Emma L., 591.
Frances, 364.
Joseph, 109.
Mary, 295.
Mary J., 409.
Miss, 561.
Morris C., 324.
M., 509.
Clarke, Agnes, 616.
Mary, 243, 503.
Clary, N. H., 624.
Claspell, Maria, 173.
Class, Susannah, 275.
Cleaver, Emily, 151.
Lydia, 451.
Cleghorn, Geo. C., 339.
Clement, Agnes, 343.
Augustus, 402.
Cornelius, 614.
Jacob, 207.
Clemons, Lowell H., 361.
Cleveland, Esther, 135.
Clinton, Laura A., 317.
M., 183.
Clisbee, E. P., 195.
Cloud, Wilson, 611.
Cobb, Lewis H., 227.
Coburn, Mrs. Eliza, 173.
Cochran, George W., 339.
Coe, Emmons G., 322.
Mary A., 403.
Cogswell, Carissa, 235.
Cole, Daniel H., 177.
Edith, 341.
Hettie J., 378.
Julia A., 232.
Marietta, 464.
M., 174.
Colehamer, Christina, 605.
Coleman, Deborah S., 560.
Colegrove, William, 266.
Collacott, Robert, 219.
Collicke, John, 575.
Collins, Abel, 71.
Albert G., 324.
John A., 556.
Louisa, 290.
Lucy, 385.
Maria, 357.
Colson, Fred. A., 333.
Colt, Belinda, 195.
Colton, George, 197.
Colvin, C. W., 288.
Cone, William, 392.
Conner, Solomon E., 291.
Conley, Henry, 508.
Conner, Mary G., 361.
M., 403.
William, 517.
Conover, Mrs., 323.
Conrad, William, 361.
Cook, Ann, 629.
Cook, Anna, 134.
Atwater, 93.
Augustus E., 320.
Elias, 102.
Eliza C., 327.
Jonathan B., 592.
Lydia, 119.
Mary, 564.
Minerva, 192.
Samuel M., 216.
Cooke, Hannah, 413.
Cooley, Henry, 174.
Coons, Mrs. Rebe., 487.
Cooper, Delia, 395.
Francis, 674.
Copley, Lucius, 591.
Corbet, Sarah, 294.
Corbit, Sally, 145.
Corey, Phebe A., 411.
Sylvester, 335.
Corliss, Warren, 272.
Cornwall, Mary C., 246.
Correll, Cornelius, 485.
Esther, 481.
Coteney, George, 35.
Coulton, Edith, 11, 660.
Covert, Florence, 508.
Cowles, Asahel, 106.
Eunice, Mrs., 104.
Lucinda, 251.
Cox, Francis B., 529.
William L., 391.
Coy, Horace, 320.
Crandell, Eliza, 428.
Crampton, Lydia, 159.
Crandall, D. F., 175, 324.
Crapo, Stella M., 401.
Creamer, Andrew, 559.
Cuppin, Charles W., 559.
Joel, 216.
Lucy, 416.
Criswell, Ella, 550.
Crofoot, Theodoul, 138.
Croft, Lucretia A., 124.
Crout, Peter, 592.
Crowell, Isaac L., 524.
Crow, Sophia, 311.
Croyport, Thomas, 576.
Crush, Amanda, 252.
Cruson, Israel, 479.
Culberson, Ezra, 574.
Culver, Phebe A., 371.
Cuttiss, Abel, 71.
Amanda M., 260.
Amelia, 308.
Daniel, 198, 596.
Ezra, 165.
Lydia, 153, 214, 223.
Lydia M., 228.
Curts, Mrs. Mary A., 592.
Cushman, Ruth, 247.
Custead, Minerva, 257.
Custer, Alice, 528.
Samuel H., 240.
Cutler, Albert A., 155.
Eben, 127.
Florence, 611.
Lucy L., 241.
Cutting, Harrison M., 241.
Dabey, Thomas, 98.
Dailey, Mary, 181.
Dalton, Minnie, 364.
Damoth, Rachel, 509.
Dana, Susannah, 113.
Danbury, Mr., 505.
Danbury, William, 435.
Danfield, Mr., 572.
Daniels, Lydia, 248.
Danner, John, 551.
Joseph, 576.
Susannah, 573.
Darin, Joseph, 76.
Dare, David, 555.
Davidson, Charles S., 226.
Davie, Richard, 6.
Davis, Alfred H., 314.
Benjamin, 135.
Catherine, 158.
Charlotte, 471.
David, 251.
Francis M., 531.
Hannah, 145, 459.
Isaac, 431.
Israel, 158.
Jesse, 528.
John, 435.
John E., 181.
Joseph E., 242.
Nelson J., 287.
Sarah H., 456.
Thomas, 435, 148.
Dawson, Albert, 486.
Dean, Laura, 184.
Mary, 375.
Deaton, Martha A., 556.
Degray, Hiram, 559.
Dehli, Reuben, 54.
Mercie E., 521.
Delity, Alvesta, 317.
Delle, Ezra, 605.
Delong, William A., 400.
Delp, Rebecca, 520.
Demigg, Lemuel, M., 318.
Lydia, 159.
Martha, 196.
Demo, Rachel, 284.
Demmon, Joseph, 272.
Denton, John W., 14.
De Owens, Chas. O., 290.
Derby, Angeline, 319.
George, 148.
Desey, Lena, 498.
Devine, Lucinda M., 351.
Devoe, Emma, 297.
Dewees, Rachel, 117.
Dewey, Thankful, 119.
Dewolf, Tensard H., 188.
Dexter, Mary, 177.
Dickenson, George, 229.
Levi, 159.
Dickey, John T., 240.
Dikeman, 565.
Dillingham, Daniel, 509.
Dimpsey, Mary, 116.
De Brow, Elias, 185.
Dixon, Alex., 224.
George, 592.
Dodge, Herbert, 119.
Doe, Richard H., 353.
Dolan, Elizabeth, 189.
Donner, Hannah, 98.
Dorsey, Greenbury, 113.
Doty, Stephen D., 221.
Doughty, John H., 290.

Douglass, Alice L., 414.
Dowell, Francis, 624.
Downing, Sarah W., 281.
Dreiber, T. L., 588.
Driver, Adam, 561.
Drowne, Elizabeth, 642.
Drummond, Alex. M., 389.
Drury, Mary, 177, 222.
Dubois, Ann, 562.
Jane, 294.
Duchanne, Charles, 390.
Dudley, Cornelia E., 268.
Lucetia S., 268.
Mahala, 467.
William, 313.
Duhamel, Pouchia, 615.
Duncan, Aurora A., 556.
Dunham, Matilda, 392.
Mr., 96, 184.
Dunlap, Mattie, 377.
Dunnabeck, Mary, 274.
Dunnegg, H. W., 709.
Dunsmore, Jane, 276.
Durand, Harriet L., 361.
Durham, Lucretia, 494.
Sarah, 370.
Duttera, Martha, 245.
Duval, Elizabeth, 264.
Dwyer, David, 225.
Dyer, Chapman, 62.
Nancy J., 210.
Earl, Sarah, 161.
Easterbrook, Cynthia, 110.
Eastman, Mr., 620.
Eaton, Cherry Ann, 182.
Ebenson, Anna B., 623.
Ebersole, Polly, 653.
Eberly, Mary, 68.
Eckman, Elizabeth, 540.
Edgecomb, Ezra, 481.
Rufus, 481.
Edsall, Richard, 160.
Edwards, Benjamin, 525.
Charles, 511.
Delilah, 324.
Samuel, 568.
Egbert, Amelia J., 184.
Elbert, Nathaniel S., 592.
Eldridge, Lucy S., 182.
Elliott, John, 113.
Lucius, 190.
Timothy, 118.
Ellis, Mr., 505.
Rachel, 561.
Ellison, John, 480.
Elthorp, Irwin C., 611.
Ells, Priscilla B., 511.
Ellsworth, Alonzo G., 212.
Edward F., 226.
Emmery, Catherine, 588.
Mrs. Eliz. B., 591.
Engle, Emma S., 528.
Eppler, Eliza, 479.
Erdman, Sally, 588.
Espy, Hiram, 173.
Euler, John, 410.
Evans, Catharine, 572.
Henry P., 529.
Woodson J., 578.
Everill, Jacob, 68.
Mary, 177.
Ewers, Charles, 114.
Eygenor, Frederick, 604.
Face, Thomas, 184.
Fairbanks, James, 249.
Fancher, Chloe, 192.
Fargo, Jerusha, 124.
Farnum, Azubah, 150.
Fasold, Daniel, 527.
Jonathan, 527.
Kate, 552.
Faulkush, Adolph, 613.
Fasck, Jacob, 495.
Felmel, John, 573.
Ferguson, William, 696.
Ferrand, Frances, 636.
Ferree, Waters, 152.
Field, Gussie, 652.
Fielding, Azariah, 122.
Finch, Daniel, 71.
Julia L., 353.
Findlay, Nancy, 623.
Fink, Mary A., 521.
Finlane, John, 613.
Finney, Chas. G., 493.
Firns, H. C., 596.
Fish, Pauline, 599.
Fisstrock, Nancy, 542.
Fitch, George W., 318.
Fitzpatrick, Miss, 567.
Flack, Barbara, 627.
Flandreau, Alpheus, 364.
Flanagan, Delia, 573.
Flesher, Mary, 546.
Florence, Mrs., 621.
Floyd, Mrs., 665.
Follett, Foster V., 260.
Font, Mary, 629.
Foot, Anna, 247.
Lois, 190.
Foote, Laura, 217.
Ford, Florence, 631.
Fordyce, Mary A., 518.
Ferguson, Robert, 547.
Foshick, James W., 203.
Lawrence, 168.
Rufus G., 205.
Foster, Ann E., 335.
Cinnia L., 55.
Francis, 265.
Mary A., 345.
Mr., 505.
Fowler, Delia A., 294.
Fannie G., 303.
John, 310.
Mortimer R., 164.
Sarah, 290.
Fox, Fannie, 241.
Frankenfield, Veron., 520.
Franklin, Joseph, 149.
Frary, Margaret, 663.
Frazel, Lucinda, 186.
Frazer, D., Jackson, 331.
Freeman, Calvin, 169.
Lucy, 272.
Mary, 366.
Samuel, 172.
French, Ad., 264.
Elizabeth, 166.
Harriet, 312.
Julia, 312.
Mr., 184.
Norman, 599.
Freymire, John, 472.
Frisbie, Elizabeth, 115.
Hannah, 72, 89.
John, 115.
Jonathan, 115.
Mary, 75.
Rebecca, 70.
Samuel, 71.
Fritz, Elmer, 570.
Frizzell, Dr., 547.
Frizzle, [illegible], 663.
Frost, Fanny, [illegible]
Fruchtay, Mr., 572.
Fry, Henry, 549.
Frymyer, Annie, 471.
Fuller, Partridge, 345.
Maurice A., 394.
Perkins M., 390.
William, 179.
Fullmore, John, 317.
Cable, Anna, 578.
Gallagher, Kate, 349.
Gammett, Robert C., 609.
Gano, Lila D., 418.
Gardiner, Ebenezer, 52.
Mary, 42, 658.
Gardner, Mr., 624.
Garrish, Simon, 226.
Gary, John, 96.
Gaston, Laura W., 184.
Gaylord, Day S., 190.
Smith, 471.
Geary, Frances, 641.
Gee, Mrs., 609.
Gehr, Anna, [illegible]
Gibbs, Hiram, 161.
Gibson, Mary L., 217.
Jane, [illegible]
Gierry, Lizzie, 265.
Gilleland, Mrs., 144.
Gillett, Alexander, 168.
Mrs., [illegible]
Gilmore, Robert, 149.
Gilpin, John, [illegible]
Given, Margaret, 125, 268.
Mary A., 662.
Gladding, Hannah L., 572.
Glazgo, Prof. Robert, 472.
Glass, Alice M., 614.
Glassie, Rebecca, 172.
Patty, 184.
Gleason, J., 160.
Glemsford, John, 650.
Goble, Lewis C., 530.
Goddard, E. M., 579, 590.
Goebel, Emma, 647.
Goff, Elizabeth, 196.
Miles, 296.
Goffe, Margaret, 614.
Golbrath, Augusta, 387.
Gold, Minnie, 601.
Goldsmith, Wm., 538.
Goodell, Robert, 171.
Goodfellow, Andrew, 196.
Westley, 396.
Gooding, Stephen W., 374.
Goodwin, Hiram, 384.
William, 129.
Gordon, Lydia, 184, 283.
Gotham, Alfred H., 52.
Gorrell, Isaac N., 591.
Gorton, Mary, 340.
Goulder, Mary M., 666.

Gould, Jonathan, 556.
Olive, 158.
Graff, Susanah, 399.
Graham, James, 184.
Grande, Hannah, 603.
Grant, Esther, 126.
Granville, Fred L., 281.
Graves, Charles, 317.
Lucy A., 302.
Mary, 322.
Mina, 293.
Olive A., 273.
R. H., 481.
William, 203.
Gray, Edwin, 273.
Louisa, 504.
William, 395.
Green, E. Wilber, 388.
Simon, 234.
Greene, Jacob, 14.
Greenaway, Caleb, 502.
Greenwood, Mr., 283.
Gregery, Christian, 504.
Christopher, 493.
Jonathan, 493.
Greiner, Charles L., 312.
Grey, Mr., 164.
Gridley, Sarah, 104.
Grilling, Lydia, 339.
Griffin, John H., 339.
Griffith, Benjamin, 440.
James, 508.
Mordecai, 508.
Mr., 439.
Griggs, Lucy, 185.
Grinwold, Benjamin, 91.
Charles, 347.
Fannie, 56.
Jerusha, 181.
Nancy, 183, 217.
Gross, Elizabeth S., 520.
Grover, Mr., 165.
Guckin, Ann M., 278.
Gupton, Thomas, 583.
Guthrie, George L., 179.
Guthrie, Sarah, 200.
Gathrie, George, 505.
Hackings, Dorothy L., 508.
Hackley, Sarah, 221.
Haffelh, Dorothy, 640.
Haines, Alanson W., 552.
Emmett, 495.
George L., 495.
Jehiel H., 552.
Richard, 12, 13.
Hall, Alonzo, 215.
Damarius, 123.
Elbert, 322.
Elizabeth, 207, 212.
Elsie, 227.
Eunice, 216.
Guy, 228.
Harry, 215.
Julia, 430.
Louisa, 221.
Lydia W., 270.
Mary L., 387, 609.
Munson, 271.
Peter, 72.
Roxa, 538.
Sarah A., 319.
Select, 210.
Halleman, Aaron, 575.
Hamilton, Anthony, 503.
Elizabeth, 170.
James, 171.
Minerva, 289.
Hamlin, Charles F., 217.
Hancher, Sarah L., 419.
Handlin, A. H., 119.
Hanmer, Victoria, 407.
Hann, Della, 407.
Hanver, Jane, 605.
Sarah, 605.
Harber, Alice, 657.
Hardeman, Leah A., 482.
Harding, Cornelia, 629.
Hardeman, Rachel, 487.
Harman, L., 624.
Harpen, Josiah, 272.
Harper, Alexander, 463.
Ann, 663, 664.
Harrington, Lydia, 81.
Rosetta S., 367.
Harris, Anna M., 641.
William, 662.
Harrison, Caleb, 165.
Elizur, 118.
Eunice, 222.
Jacob, 118.
Jennie E., 291.
Stephen, 85.
William, 289.
William H., 199.
Hart, Archibald, 105.
Belle, 105.
Erastus, 158.
Jones, 155.
Maudine, 88.
Hartey, Melinda E., 539.
Harver, Louisa, 491.
Haskell, Vorsey, 237.
Hassard, Jane, 554.
Hassett, Mary A., 619.
Hastings, Mary, 415.
Hatches, Mr., 655.
Hatfield, Leslie, 289.
Hathaway, Arthur, 242.
Hauck, Nicholas, 352.
Lucy, 349.
Joseph, 348.
Hauman, Joseph, 543.
Haven, Alice, 357.
Hawks, Jacob, 280.
Hawkins, Abigah, 567.
Elizabeth, 412.
Hawks, Thomas, 229.
Hawley, Lucy, 258, 250.
Thomas, 204.
Hayden, Mary E., 341.
Sylvia, 109.
Hayes, James, 333.
Haywood, Elizabeth, 173.
Hazen, Daniel, 100.
Healy, Eliza, 466.
Hearsey, H., 167.
Heath, Mr., 165.
Heatherlin, Elizabeth, 518.
Jacob, 518.
Heaton, Susan, 256.
Heble, Janet, 312.
John, 313.
Heckard, Nicholas, 548.
Heckathorn, Barb. E., 556.
Hedwick, Clara M., 487.
Helford, Joseph, 83.
Helmer, Susan C., 499.
Helley, John, 517.
Mary, 641.
Hembaway, Josiah R., 111.
Henderson, Jonathan, 111.
Wallace, 451.
Hendrick, Joseph, 588.
Hendricks, Peter U., 525.
Herbert, William, 453.
Herman, Ada, 318.
Herschen, Joseph, 139.
Herr, Hester A., 540.
John, 542.
Herten, Cornelia, 326.
Hervey, Catharine, 637.
Hess, Elizabeth, 590.
Mr., 537.
Hewitt, Lucian, 242.
Hickey, Catherine, 573.
Hickox, Daniel, 116.
Mr., 116.
Hillegoss, Abraham, 517.
Hills, Mary, 244.
Handsbach, Joseph, 611.
Hinckley, Martha, 219.
Hines, Caleb, 225.
Mary, 418.
Hinman, Fayette, 248.
Hitchcock, Auchus, 138.
John, 167.
Mr., 338.
Hobart, Abiah, 73.
Hobbs, Matilda, 418.
Hobson, Mr., 152.
Hodge, Benj., 577.
Hogg, Georgia C., 412.
Hoffman, Amanda, 578.
Holbrook, David, 140.
Milla T., 170.
Minnie, 249.
Holcomb, Mary H., 350.
Polly, 218.
Holler, Catherine, 502.
Holenbeck, Kellogg, 213.
Holiday, Elizabeth, 505.
Lucy, 220.
Hollingsworth, Sus., 622.
Homes, Frank, 268.
Laura, 274.
Holt, Jonathan, 540.
Hood, Mary, 630.
Sylvia, 215.
Hoop, F. A., 482.
Hooper, Hester A., 425.
John, 629.
Hoover, Mary A., 459.
Hopkins, Emily M., 385.
Lycurgus L., 453.
Mary, 498.
Patrick, 178.
Robert, 478.
Hopson, Rachel, 216.
Horn, Elizabeth, 520.
Horsey, Mr., 643.
Horsford, Abigail, 209.
Joseph, 130.
Hotchkiss, Ar., 182.
Josiah, 85.
Mary, 161.
Noyes S., 387.

Hough, Angeline C., 281.
Chauncey, 211.
R. E., 588.
Houghton, Angie E., 382.
Thirza, 249.
House, Tabby, 581.
Wallace, 218.
Houseniek, C. C., 187.
Howard, Elizabeth, 628.
Matthew, 525.
Mr., 196.
Howd, Augustus, 131.
Julia, 133, 214.
Howe, Elizabeth, 670.
Jane E., 371.
John, 113.
Mr., 522.
Howey, Jacob, 578.
Hoyt, Ellen J., 357.
John L., 155.
Hubbell, Sarah, 152, 213.
Huber, Catherine, 597.
Huddleson, Rebecca, 153.
Hudson, Mrs. S. D., 156.
Joseph, 295.
Nathaniel, 248.
Huffsmith, William, 588.
Hugboom, John, 484.
Hughes, John, 117.
Hugunon, Jennette, 131.
Hulett, Addie P., 415.
Hull, Ames G., 296.
Ellen B., 408.
Mary, 91.
Humason, Daniel, 183.
Humberstone, Alice, 642.
Hunniston, Mr., 91.
Hummel, Henry, 575.
Margaretta P., 347.
Humphrey, Roxannah, 153.
Roxann, 231.
Hungerford, Elizabeth, 186.
Mary, 155.
Hunnewell, Lizzie, 551.
Hunt, Cornelia E., 366.
John W., 521.
Hunter, Ebenezer, 579.
Hurlburt, Caleb, 78.
Hurd, James B., 464.
Hurlburt, Junius A., 199.
Nancy, 354.
Wm., 58.
Huse, Madison L. K., 212.
Sarah J., 220.
Hutchinson, Henry, 270.
Katherine, 64.
Hyde, Freepta, 201.
Myra W., 170.
Ichhart, Mr., 670.
Igon, Mary L., 510.
Ingalls, John, 234.
L. E., 357.
Ingraham, Ruth A., 152.
Inman, Ida J., 115.
Iser, Moyer Anna M., 577.
Irvin, Walter J., 374.
Ives, Angeline, 261
Aurelia, 115, 318.
Lucy, 211.
Mabel, 168.
Miles, 119.
Ives, Truman, 120.
William A., 133, 192.
Wooster, 137, 191.
Jack, Margaret, 622.
Jackson, Harry, 562.
Jacob, John, 119.
Mr., 638.
Ralph, 9, 670.
Jacobs, Ruby A., 453.
Jacoby, Mr., 574.
Jackson, James C., 219.
William, 361.
James, Elizabeth, 9, 669.
George, 299
Zachary, 13, 670.
Jarvis, Charles, 560.
Jenkins, Wilbur A., 258.
Jenks, Otis L., 525.
Jenney, Abigail S., 230.
Jennings, Mr., 629.
Catherine R., 491.
Jewell, Anna E., 275.
Johnson, Celestia, 169.
Celestia, 192
Charles, 560.
Henrietta A., 397
John, 287.
Mary, 28, 56.
Mehitable, 120, 552.
Miss, 657.
Mr., 230.
Polly, 265.
Sabina, 278.
Samuel, 163.
Sara, 80, 516.
Susan A., 487.
T. B., 550.
William C., 169.
Jones, Abigail, 157.
Almira, 589.
Elizabeth, 156.
Eugene, 229.
Gaynor, 459.
George S., 606.
Regina, 115.
Ruth L., 452.
Sophia, 347.
William, 184, 588.
Zera, 148.
Jordan, John, 64.
Mary, 2[illegible], 64.
Joyce, Margaret, 4, 8, 669.
Judd, Daniel, 103.
Junkett, Alva, 115.
Jurden, Thomas, 22, 660.
Karch, Sarah, 57.
Kebble, Francis, 23, 660.
Keeger, John, 576.
Keeler, Anna A., 207.
Emma, 529.
Keelor, Anna, 529.
Keeney, Aaron, 229.
Kenney, H. B., 195.
Keith, Minerva E., 277.
Maria J., 180.
Keizer, Catherine, 540.
Kellogg, Cordelia, 321.
Cornelia, 21.
Fred'k S., 212.
Lucy R., 158.
Kelly, Adelont, 538.
Alma, 238.
Kempster, Christopher, 24.
660, 661.
Kent, Bennie, 306.
Kerr, Robert, 184.
Ketcham, Louisa, 59.
Ketsing, Joan, 270.
Keys, Mr., 118.
Keyser, Pulaski, 524.
Warwick, 557.
Kidder, William A., 243.
Kilborne, Sheldon, 284.
Kilbourn, Betsy, 565.
Edward, 558.
Frank, 357.
William, 156.
Killen, Mary C., 419.
Killingly, Mr., 114.
Kimbrill, Frederick, 174
Kimble, Elizabeth, 174
King, Charles E., 1, 2.
Lucy, 171.
Marian, 251, 276.
Kingsley, Amanda M., 415.
Kingston, Daniel, 115.
Kirby, George H., 569.
Kirk, Andrew, 262.
Klein, Louis, 596.
Mr., [illegible].
Knapp, Mary, 5, 1.
Knapp, Oliver, Cath., 572.
Knauss, Amanda, 579.
Jonathan, 178.
Knesch, Simon, 588.
Knifen, Myra, 189.
Knifers, Daniel D., 182.
Knight, John, 6, 9.
Thomas H., 618.
Knight, [illegible], 193.
Knipe, Mary D., 285.
Knisbern, Grace, 434.
Knowe, Mary, 639, 640.
Knowles, Ann, 239, 265.
Henry North, 673.
Mary J., 265, 265.
Knowlton, Mary A., 357.
Kobie, Sarah J., 515.
Korr, M. E., 561.
Kortz, Mahlon, 572.
Kreger, George, 173.
Kreeller, John, 554.
Kroek, Robert, 574.
Krotzer, Samuel, 578
Kuhn, George, 517.
Kuhne, Robert A., 559.
Labeer, Charles, 569.
Lacy, Anna, 141.
Lakin, Betsy, 159.
Lamb, Admiral P., 213.
Lamont, Ann, 247.
Betsy, 182.
Sabina, 195.
Lancaster, Martha C., 583.
Landis, Eliza A., 559.
Landon, Judson, 142.
Langdon, Ann, 170.
Langenbacher, John, 576.
Larraway, Myron, 555.
Lasby, Lydia, 542.
Latham, Alfred, 321.
Latin, John W., 175.
Laub, John, 553.
Laughlin, Susannah, 142.

Law, Harriett E., 319.
Martha E., 509.
Lawrence, George F., 231.
Lawton, Gibbs, 268.
Layton, P. S., 292.
Leach, Rosanna, 143.
Leaver, Francis, 360.
Leavensworth, Benjamin F., 187.
Leavitt, Sarah, 125.
Lee, Fitz A., 291.
Julia A., 290.
Lucy S., 290.
William L., 451.
Leed, Mr., 288.
Leeds Harriett, 153, 456.
Lodomel C., 287.
Leeman, Christiane, 604.
Leggett, Newton, 194.
Lehr, Catherine, 521.
Lehman, Anna E., 415.
Leich, Mr., 60.
Lemenger, Margt B., 611.
Leister, Mr., 642.
Lemire, Mr., 520.
Lenthom, Noah W., 199.
Lemoin, Eleazer D., 163.
Susannah, 162.
Leonard, Elizabeth, 483.
Susan S., 489.
Leppert, Anna, 265.
Leroy, Albert, 346.
Letts, Julia, 296.
Levett, Samuel, 523.
Levering, Alcey, 623.
Lewis, Charles, 161.
Charlotte, 490.
Dennis, 107.
Eleazer, 69.
Mary E., 368.
Mrs., 629.
Russell, 221.
Savannah, 418.
Lincoln, Joseph N., 240.
Lindeman, Eliza, 571.
George, 573.
Mr., 572.
Lindsay, Harriett Y., 365.
Linn, Betsy, 126.
Geo., 524.
Linsley, Abigail, 191.
Lintner, Emma J., 386.
Linton, Mary A., 540.
Livingstone, Miss, 367.
Lloyd, Catherine, 662.
Locke, Rosetta, 347.
Lockwood, James, 488.
Jerry C., 485.
Mercy, 505.
Löhr, John, 588.
Lommeres, Martha, 331.
Long, John, 521.
Longacker, O., 452.
Loomis, Britzal, 504.
Mary, 502.
Roger, 87.
Loose, L. K., 469.
Lord, Ann, 27.
Mrs. Ann, 140.
Sarah, 268.
Loring, Jane, 483.
Minor, 318.
Lothrop, Heman, 173.
Mary, 216.
Lott, Mary, 570.
Lottier, Daniel, 279.
Louks, John J., 180.
John P., 472.
Love, Eliza, 508.
Lucy C., 316.
Miss, 251.
Lovelend, Annie, 621.
Lowe, Jane, 565.
Lowrey, Isaac, 187.
Lucas, Mary, 168.
Susannah, 492.
Luce, Mr., 605.
Lucinda, Mary, 567.
Ludlow, Stella, 298.
Luhr, James, 530.
Lufkin, Emma, 364.
Luse, Jr. C., 528.
Lyman, Abigail, 132.
Huldah, 328.
Katy, 554.
Leda, 384.
Lyon, Alice, 592.
Samuel, 121.
Lyons, Mary, 324.
Susannah, 666.
McBride, Henry S., 271.
McCabe, Mary T., 567.
McCallen, Dorothea, 250.
McClond, James, 199.
McClure, Sarah S., 296.
McComber, Miss L., 178.
Nancy, 245.
McConnell, Kate, 503.
John A., 513.
McCormick, Jas. W., 524.
Mary, 416, 517.
McCovery, Mr., 193.
McCoy, Emma, 408.
McCreey, Jno., 500.
McCube, Anna, 622.
McCullon, Henry, 173.
Levi H., 171.
McDonald, Annie, 344.
McElvee, Virginia A., 281.
McLaren, George, 570.
McFarren, Abonia, 145, 234.
Ascenath, 360.
Hannah, 361.
Warren, 361.
McGill, Fred G., 215.
McGillivray, James, 556.
McGonegal, Julia A., 508.
McGregor, John S., 293.
McGuire, J. H., 508.
McKnaught, M. E., 179, 490.
Elizabeth, 174.
Nancy, 197.
Thomas, 178.
McKnew, Sarah, 630.
McLaughlin, Ellen, 624.
Mrs. Sarah B., 631.
McLoad, Robert C., 528.
McMullen, Lewis N., 509.
Sarah O., 418.
McNitt, Margaret, 521.
McNitt, Laura M., 521.
McPaul, Mary L., 285.
McWade, James, 199.
Mabe, Sylvanus, 391.
Mackey, Andrew, 283.
Don, 271.
Macklewain, John, 189.
Magie, John, 283.
Mallory, Harriett M., 281.
Sarah, 111.
Maltbie, George W., 152.
Sabra, 199.
Maltby, Jonathan, 83.
Martha, 109.
Samuel R., 114.
Thankful, 109.
Manchester, Hiram L., 358.
Mandigo, Jane A., 349.
Mann, Harriett L., 558.
Minerva, 317.
Mansfield, Margaret, 386.
Manville, Taylor, 257.
Manzier, Nellie, 384.
Marcy, Grosvenor, 143.
Markell, Peter, 199.
Markham, David, 210.
Marlett, Mr., 471.
Marshall, Charles R., 491.
Clark, 553.
Emma B., 508.
J. B., 508.
Phebe, 223.
Marshmann, John, 164.
Marstellar, Mary, 516.
Martin, Ann M., 344.
Homer, 361.
Ira, 234.
Thomas H., 513.
William, 216, 508.
Marvin, Julia A., 202.
Samuel H., 203.
Mary, Lucy, 567.
Masemer, Jacob, 517.
Masler, William, 187.
Mason, Marsland, 159.
Samuel, 158.
Mattice, Lucy, 165.
Maxwell, David N., 355.
Mrs., 355.
Thomas, 348.
May, Lazelle J., 198.
Lucy, 347.
T. A., 581.
Wilkina, 583.
Maynard, Homer C., 198.
Jane E., 502.
Lydia, 227.
Mayshaid, Mrs., 198.
Meehan, Wm., 590.
McIer, Ira, 187.
Meiggs, Jane O., 250.
Meli, Laura, 576.
Mellard, Robert, 117.
Mellor, James, Jr., 510.
Mary, 513.
Mendel, Deborah, 330.
Mercereau, Henry, 502.
Merchant, Margaret, 538.
Merriam, Florilla, 579.
John S., 235.
Simon B., 237.
Mrs. Sarah, 559.
William, 144.
William, Jr., 236.
Merriman, Eli T., 165.

Merriman, Lucetta, 283.
Nathaniel, 76.
Sybil, 283.
Messinger, Hannah, 167.
Metcalf, Eliza R., 509.
Friswide, 16.
John E., 510.
Mettert, Peter, 591.
Mich, Peter, 202.
Middleswart, A. B., 292.
Mill, Joseph, 556.
Miller, Abnison, 248.
Andrew, 530.
Edwin, 517.
Eliz., 523, 639, 610.
Fred, 619.
George, 266.
Helen E., 411.
Isaac B., 508.
Jesse, 526.
Lucy A., 358.
Martin, 556.
Mary, 550
Nathaniel, 99.
Sarah C., 577.
William, 573.
William S., 235.
Millon, Joseph, 530.
Milor, Emma M., 510.
Mills, Mr., 550.
Pamelia, 610.
Milne, Mary, 111.
Milroy, L. B., 557.
Minnesinger, Jacob, 551.
Minnich, Catherine, 575.
Mishler, J. Milton, 538.
Misner, Mary, 254
Mitchell, Lizzie, 455.
Lucy, 330.
John B., Jr., 590.
Rebecca, 629.
Monroe, Elizabeth, 434.
Montgomery, John, 160.
Rachel L., 541.
Moon, Chas. W., 591.
Moore, Amaziah, 552.
Andrew P., 202.
Angelia S., 502.
Betsy, 269.
Catherine E., 320.
Dolly A., 310.
Frank M., 396.
Hannah S., 257.
Henry, 188.
Irene, 383.
Jerome, 356.
Moorehouse, Mary, 631.
Moorman, Mary, 433.
Morman, Nancy, 547.
Morehouse, Phebe A., 610.
Morey, Mary, 339.
Morgan, Carrie L., 318.
Morgan, G. Simon, 575.
Morley, Edgar, 205.
Elizabeth E., 116.
Morril, Maria, 231.
Morrill, Ripley, 161.
Morris, David, 564.
Elizabeth, 75.
J. W., 540.
Mr., 540.
Morrison, Albert, 201.
Morrison, Emily J., 384.
Mr., 171.
Morse, Joel, 221.
Lois H., 322.
Martha, 133, 210.
Mehitable, 213.
Miss, 195.
Mr., 195.
Morton, George, 219.
Sylvia, 255.
Mosier, Elizabeth, 511.
Moulden, Wm., 611.
Mountain, James, 495.
Mudges, Elizabeth, 495.
Mulford, Jeremiah, 481.
Munford, Margaret, 8, 669.
Munn, Lydia, 188.
Munro, Mr., 590.
Munson, Abigail, 118.
Adelbert, 256, 393.
Irene, 117.
Phebe (wid.), 84.
Murfett, John C., 401.
Murphy, Ann, 416, 433.
Jerome, 229.
Sophia, 483.
Murtly, George H., 568.
Myerly, Harriett, 524.
Myers, Catherine, 185.
Mary, 529.
Nash, Catherine, 473.
Edgar, 567.
Samuel, 550.
Neal, Hannah, 215.
Neale, Sally J., 213.
Nelson, Ann, 629.
Joseph, 325.
Miss, 629.
Nevel, John, 603.
Newcomb, Andrew B., 382.
Susan E., 561.
Newell, George, 197.
Newman, Elizabeth, 240.
Newsome, Phebe, 581.
Nicholson, James, 187.
Nickerson, Sally A., 291.
Noble, Sally, 263.
Nolestine, Peter, 549.
Noroconk, Catherine, 522.
Mary, 522.
North, Loyal F., 155.
Sylvia Ann, 244.
Norton, Ashbel, 108.
Clara sa, 148.
Elihu, 105.
Lucy, 148.
Miss, 248.
Philo, 169.
Noyes, Mary, 539.
Nugent, Mary, 575.
Nye, Lydia C., 229.
Oakes, Becher, 551.
O'Bright, C. H., 160.
O'Brien, Jeanne, 195.
O'Daniel, Jerusha, 463.
Offensend, George, 558.
Olmstead, George, 588.
O'Neill, Charles, 620.
Olson, Esther A., 381.
Olson, Sylvia, 185.
Olyn, Belinda, 157.
Eunice, 162.
Osborn, Charles, 299.
Esther, 136.
Osborne, Mr., 112.
Stebbin, 195.
Osgamby, Katherine, 542.
Osgood, Hannah, 255.
Ostrander, Wm., 362, 434.
Ott, Lucy A., 521.
Lydia, 521.
Overton, James M., 272.
Oviatt, Amos A., 565.
Owen, Mr., 225.
Volney, 222.
Packard, Ann, Mr., 372.
Page, Marion E., 368.
Fred Elm, 225.
Paine, Amanda, 338.
Maria, 469.
Samuel, 63.
Palmer, A. B., 620.
Eunice, 384.
Micah M., 74.
Mr., 180.
Palmiter, Wallace, 391.
Pancoast, Harmon, 235.
Pangorn, George, 194.
Parks, Martin E., 577.
Parker, Alexander, 112.
Franklin J., 294.
John, 338.
John S., 359.
Sarah G., 178.
W. H., 211.
Parks, Chester P., 205.
Eunice, 332.
Irene, 205.
Parmelee, Mrs. C., 167.
Parmeley, Michael, 90.
Sophronia, 325.
Parsons, Edwin W., 217.
Patchen, Abigail, 150.
Patterson, Fanny L., 374.
Gilbert, 5.
Isabella, 525.
Mr., 231.
Patten, Melancthon, 452.
Robert, 473.
Paul, Mary, 495.
Paulin, Rachel, 442.
Payne, Lelie, 519.
G. W., 552.
Sarah E., 319.
Peabody, William A., 556.
Pearman, Garrett P., 239.
Pearson, Elizabeth, 327.
Peck, Edwin O., 155.
Elizabeth, 587.
Ferris D., 294.
Julia A., 267.
Mary A., 362.
Sabra, 378.
William V. R., 190.
Zebulon, 155.
Peddicord, Phoebe, 620.
Penn, Mrs. Dinah, 127.
Pepper, Clarissa L., 266.
Perkins, Mr., 328.
Perrin, Sarah, 114.
Perry, Benjamin, 555.
Cora, 624.
Cyrus, 556.
Jesse, 505.

Perry, Mary, 428.
Martha, 581.
Rebecca, 623.
Person, Elizabeth, 581.
Peters, Harriet E., 417.
Harry, 157
Petrick, Francis B., 590.
Pettibone, Mary L., 527.
Petty, Lotte L., 530.
Pfeffer, Elizabeth, 552.
Phelps, Abigail, 97.
Charlotte B., 363.
Lyman, 146.
Samuel, 130.
Sarah, 628.
Philips, Nancy J., 339.
Robert H., 193.
Phillips, Julia, 24, 630.
Mary A., 652.
Milton, 480.
Pickerell, Lucy A., 292.
Pickerill, Lovell, 144.
Pickett, Jaw, Christena, 471
Pielhau, Jaw, Pauline, 464.
Pierce, Cornwell, 176.
G., 576.
George H., 296.
George W., 507.
Lucia, 176.
Samuel, 153.
Sarah, 27, 357.
Pierson, Abel, 140.
Pike, Lulie, 185.
M., 596.
Pilgrim, Jean, 51.
Pline, Elizabeth, 629.
Pistl, Joel, 149
John, 210.
Plumb, Susan A., 65.
Plummer, Mr., 565.
Pelon, Nancy, 352
Pollard, Mary A., 618.
Pomeroy, Phineas, 266.
Pomeroy, E. M., 216.
Mary K., 327.
Pomroy, Ella, 455.
Poole, Charlotte, 189.
Poor, Maggie, 520.
Porter, Miss, 49.
Jedediah, 35.
Mary, 566.
Mrs., 13, 670.
Post, William, 396.
Potter, Jared, 113.
Lorenda, 364.
Minerva A., 211, 325.
Parnelia, 214.
Pound, Phebe, 270
Powe, William, 257.
Powell, Phebe A., 353.
William, 197.
Powers, Ada, 651
Mary A., 541.
Susan, 148.
Pratt, Charlotte, 177.
Emily E., 567.
Hattie, 159
Mary, 607, 610
Price, Benjamin, 613.
Rosabelle, 553.
Thomas, 156.
Printener, Elizabeth, 452.
Pritchard, William G., 279.
Prosper, Geo. N., 503.
Pulver, William, 512.
Purcell, Margaret, 356.
Pyle, Mary, 152.
Quackenbush, Maria, 471.
Quick, Emily, 596.
Quigley, Jenny, 167.
Quinn, Adelaide, 110.
Rader, Catherine, 557.
Ramey, Alba, 592.
Raker, John, 57.
Ranne, Adelaide, 387.
Ranney, Ebenezer, 112.
Wells, 170.
Ransom, Willis, 195.
Rathbun, Charles, 597.
Elizabeth W., 239.
Mrs., 511.
Rawlinson, Mary E., 613.
Ray, John, 360.
Read, James, 283.
Reader, John, 652.
Reader, Willis, 285.
Reams, Elizabeth, 518, 550.
Reasly, Edwin, 592.
Reaves, Mr., 289.
Redington, Mr., 674.
Redrish, Noah, 566.
Reeder, Harriet, 550.
Reed, Albert, 231.
Hermon, 136.
Lethop, 232.
Lorenda, 283.
William, 333.
Reiner, Kilion, 571.
Susan, 555.
Reiser, George, 613
Reyes, Martha, 298.
Reynolds, Susan E., 381.
William, 159.
Rhaum, Mr., 522.
Rhines, Adeline, 532.
Rhode, Mary, 218.
Rice, Cynthia, 566.
Richards, Elizabeth J., 593.
Lilen M., 596.
Lyndon, 158.
Richardson, Alanson, 168.
George A., 279.
J., 289.
Phebe, 185.
Richmond, Amy, 385.
Grace, 278.
Soph. E., 339.
Richtmeyer, Mr., 472.
Riddle, Miss, 624.
Rickey, Emma, 522.
Ridge, Ruth, 225.
Ringley, Catherine, 386.
Ringsdoff, Philip, 198.
Ripley, Zelma, 161.
Ritz, George, 556.
Roberts, Henry, 162.
Hepsibach, 115.
John, 416.
Josiah, 530.
Orpha E., 323.
Robinson, Clarinda, 585.
John, 219.
Moses, 193.
Wilson, 231.
Rodenbush, Sarah, 517.
Rodley, Minerva A., 313.
Rogers, Addison, 481.
Chauncey, 323.
Daniel, 71.
Dorothea, 404.
Ellen, 177.
Jackson S., 246.
Mary, 77.
Pliny, 213.
Ruth, 316.
Solinda, 407.
Thomas, 675.
William, 71.
Romsey, Ann, 623.
Root, Miss, 306.
Polly H., 255.
Silas, 203.
Roraback, James A., 315.
Sabrina, 402.
Rose, William, 588.
Roseaberger, Isaac, 525.
Ross, James, 550.
John C., 590.
Mary, 615.
Roth, Elizabeth, 644.
Rotherael, Eliza, 515, 519.
Rous, Robert, 657.
Rowell, Jacob, 224.
Rodney, 239.
Rowland, Lizzie, 525.
Royce, Mary H., 254.
Rachel, 152.
Ruddach, William H., 529.
Ruggles, Sarah L., 503.
Ruch, Catherine, 522.
Ruhl, Mary, 525.
Sarah, 524.
Rundell, Isaac, 205.
Runner, C. A., 522.
Russ, Alvin, 215.
John, 57.
Russell, A. R., 271.
Dwight, 358.
Frank, 325.
George, 535.
Jehabod, 25.
Kate, 168.
Lydia, 164.
Marianne, 231.
Mary, 441.
Timothy, 159.
Uriah, 263.
Rutherford, Abbie F., 570.
Lottie, 590.
Ryan, Judith, 151.
Margaret, 364.
Sager, Mary E., 412.
Same, Joan, 555.
Sales, Virginia, 612.
Sample, John G., 474.
Sannom, Hannah, 274.
Sanford, Jotham, 59.
Nancy, 590.
Sanger, Elizabeth, 77.
Sangers, George, 240.
Sardan, Henry, 211.
Sargent, Delaney, 215.
Saurocer, Philip, 537.
Saunders, Martha, 482.
Mr., 218.
Miss, 142.

Saunders, Nancy, 142.
Savage, Abigail, 316.
Hattie, 271.
Sawyer, Annie [illegible]
Mr., 409.
Saxton, John H., 317.
Lydia, 184.
Saylor, Ann, 528
Valentine, 518.
Sayres, Angelia, 610.
Schaber, Caroline, 570.
Catherine, 603.
W. B., 575.
Scheppe, Margaret, 490.
Schewey, Mr. [illegible]
Schurz, David 355.
Schivers, George 523.
Schlechbach, [illegible]
Schmidt, Margaret, 667.
Schultzer, Silas, 275
Schoch, Christian, 562.
Schofield, Hannah, 219.
Schoichenberger, Sally, 452.
Scholl, Deborah, 577.
Schriver, G. W., 182.
Schultze, Fr[illegible], 667.
Schumaker, [illegible], 484.
Schuyler, Nancy L., 278.
Schwart, Ann, 664
Scott, Abigal E., 333.
J. T., 321.
John, 483.
Margaret, 599.
Maria, 554
Mary, 5[illegible], 590.
Sarah, 558.
Scoville, Horace, 330.
Polly, 291.
Seldon, 116.
Smith, [illegible]
Scranton, Francis, 417.
Scudder, Elizabeth, 3, 43.
Scutter, Alice, [illegible]
Seacord, Alice, 342.
Seamen, Anna H., 522.
Mary A., 525.
Searcy, N[illegible]
Seaverins, Elizabeth, 229.
Secor, Mr., 2[illegible]
Segar, Elizabeth, 549.
Rosannah, 551.
Sendjaney, Lucretia, 622.
Serrill, Emma, 151.
Martha, 154.
Serviss, Caroline, 396.
Sessions, George, 167.
Seward, Ann[illegible], 178.
Sexton, Mary, 92
Shafer, Alfonso, [illegible]
Shafter, Frances, 298.
Gotlieb, 299.
Shank, Elice A., 351.
Shanon, Alice, 504
Sharp, Benjamin, 182.
Elizabeth J. E., 281.
Power, [illegible]
Sharret, Elizabeth, [illegible]
Shattle, Preston A., 369.
Shary, Mary S., 147.
Shatluck, Caroline, 136.
Shatz, Edna, [illegible]
Shaw, Harriett T., 280.
Shaw, John, 358.
Mr., 621.
Phoebe, 407.
Shearer, Sarah, 522.
Shears, Winfred, 488.
Susan, 189.
Sheldon, Henry, 392.
Louisa A., 278.
Wealthy A., 139.
Shellhamer, Susan, 522.
Shelby, Frances M., 481.
Shelton, Charity, 161.
Shepherd, Mr., 666.
David, 171.
Sherbrooke, John, 611.
Sherman, Abbie, 299.
Portia, 357.
Sherrer, Catherine, 525.
Shillers, Mr., 174.
Shilhart, Mrs. A. M., 347.
Shirtliff, Sally, 228.
Shive, Mary M., 534.
Rebecca, 531.
Samuel G., 231.
Shoemaker, Sarah, 556.
Shotwell, Elizabeth, 559.
Shoffey, Anna M., 611.
Shone, Nanny, 530.
Shook, Philip, 559.
Shrimplin, Ellen, 539.
Shuford, Noxon P., 245.
Shumaker, Elizabeth, 269.
Shute, William H., 407.
Shutz, Pauline, 525.
Sickman, John, 673.
Sickfried, Isaac, 571.
Silkett, Garrett, 481.
Silkenaud, Ellen, 410.
Silvies, Jacob, 577.
Miss, 577.
Simmons, Emmett, 508.
John, 110.
Simons, Anna, 281.
Justin, 505.
Sinclair, Elizabeth G., 245.
William H., 391.
Singmaster, Anna M., 516.
Cath. A., 521.
Sisson, Ann Eliza, 558.
Skeatz, Elizabeth H., 309.
Skelse, Mary A., 491.
Skinner, Charles A., 178.
Jerusha, 197.
Rebecca, 198.
Richard, 674.
Zibah, 120.
Slater, William L., 326.
Sloan, Ann, 354.
Slyter, Jane A., 263.
Smith, Abba L., 167.
Abigail, 108.
Ann, 228.
Anna, 593.
Charles, 78.
David, 188.
Eldon, 84.
Elisha, 151.
Eliza J., 334
Elizabeth, 183.
Emily M., 555.
Emmeline, 84.
Grant, 151.
Smith, Hiram, 222.
Ira H., 170.
Jerusha H., 55
Joel, 2[illegible]
John, 141.
Laura, 201.
Mary J., [illegible]
Matilda, [illegible]
Michael, [illegible]
Mrs., 121, 2[illegible]
Nancy, [illegible]
Nelson, [illegible]
Rebecca, [illegible]
Samuel, 111.
Sarah B., 401.
Spencer, [illegible]
Stephen, [illegible]
W. J., [illegible]
Smucker, Cornelia, [illegible]
Snow, Ella M., [illegible]
John, 657.
Snowdy, Angeline, 231.
Marion, [illegible]
Joseph, 231.
Snure, Adam, [illegible]
Solby, Miss, 581.
Solms, Joseph, 145.
Sozzen, George T., [illegible]
Southworth, [illegible]
Sowers, Sarah, [illegible]
Sozoni, Mary I., [illegible]
Sparks, Mr. [illegible]
Mary S., 481.
Sparrow, Thomas, 25, 663.
Spaulding, Mr., 141
Sallie P., 261.
Spear, Elijah, [illegible]
Spencer, Benjamin, 173.
Caroline A., [illegible]
Elden, 261.
Elijah, 122.
Ella, 179
Louis, 141.
Mary, 121.
Mr., 588.
Spicer, Phebe, [illegible]
Spink, Ann M., [illegible]
Wilson J., [illegible]
Spivey, Hannah, 559.
Spooner, Flora, 84.
Sprague, Julia A., 371.
Spring, Letitia, [illegible]
Springsteed, Maria E., [illegible]
Squire, Charlotte A., [illegible]
Mary, 97.
Stabledon, Jesse, 137.
Stafford, Harriett, [illegible]
Ruth A., [illegible]
Stallings, David, [illegible]
Stanard, Betsy, [illegible]
Stanford, Lerry M., 211.
Stanley, Montana, H., 201.
Thomas W., 201.
Stanton, Edwin, [illegible]
Starr, Jasper M., [illegible]
Stebbins, Homer, 148.
Steckel, Miss, 577.
Susan, 575.
Steel, Anna P., 4[illegible]
Steer, Octavia, [illegible]
Stein, Miss, 596.
Stephens, Alma, 237.

Stephens, Tilman, 575.
Stephenson, [illegible] 240.
Sterling, Lucy [illegible], 279.
Stewart, Elizabeth, 520.
Stetzel, Peter, 419.
Stevenbach, Nancy, 363.
Stevens, Caroline, 509.
Cornelia, 631.
Elizabeth, 568.
Elijah, 95.
Lucinda, 356.
Stevey, Caroline, 316.
Christina, 610.
John, 522.
Stevens, Lucy [illegible], 198.
Stewart, Christina A., 522.
James L., 192.
Richard, 236.
Stiles, Lysander, 496.
Stillman, Nancy A., 194.
Simeon, 194.
Stirton, Elizabeth, 591.
St John, Alvin, 163.
Stockwell, Lucy P., 247.
Stone, Ida V., [illegible]
Sally J., 294.
T. C., 209.
Storin, George, 78.
Straub, E. J., 572.
Strauss, Mary, 42.
Strawghon, Henry, 288.
Strawser, Jesse, 61.
Strayer, Susannah, 553.
Streeter, Lewis, 75.
Stringer, [illegible]
Strong, [illegible]
Ruth Y., [illegible]
Stronbie, Mary, 267.
Stroudinger, [illegible] 588.
Stunak, D. B., 572.
Sutherlen, Augusta, 613.
Sturgeon, Emily E., 182.
Sturgis, Daniel C., 209.
Style, Lydia, [illegible]
Sullivan, [illegible] 150.
Sulkerland, Anna, 206.
Sutton, H. [illegible]
Swalley, [illegible] 186.
Swan, [illegible]
William, [illegible]
Swartwood, [illegible] 522.
Swickard, Martin, 343.
Swift, C. B., [illegible]
Mary, 244.
M. V., 42.
Swingle, [illegible] 554.
Swinnerton, John, 19.
Taber, [illegible]
Talcott, [illegible] 258.
Talmadge, [illegible] 240.
Tanner, Ann, [illegible]
Mary, [illegible]
Tappan, [illegible]
Tarr, Charlotte, [illegible]
Taylor, [illegible]
Ira, [illegible]
Clara, [illegible]
Rebecca, [illegible]
Mary, [illegible]
Templeton, [illegible]
Tennant, Sarah J., [illegible]
Tenney, Oswell, 266.
Terrell, Mrs. Juliette, 628.
Terry, Mr., 256.
George P., 256.
Thatcher, Edwin, 310.
Thiel, Mr., 524.
Thomas, Albert H., 310.
John, 663.
Mary, 457, 610.
Mr., 453.
Sarah A., 287.
William, 662, 664.
Thompson, Archibald, 448.
Bertrand, 240.
Carrie L., 318.
George, 229, 483.
John W., 490.
Joseph, 294.
W. G., 242.
Thornton, Charity, 466.
Moses, 641.
Thornbury, Isaac, 629.
Thorbes, Dolivia, 270.
Thurston, Jennie S., 275.
Tibbits, Hattie M., 326.
Tillman, Richard, 21.
Tiffany, Martha E., 504.
Tilt, H. H. F., 397.
Tilcock, John, 51.
Tilson, Anna, 597.
Tinker, Ida L., 531.
Tisdale, Mr., 525.
Tenney, Ellen, 591.
Todds, Martha, 598, 600.
Todd, Bethia, 157.
Jennie, 356.
Tolbert, Catherine, 590.
Miss, 582.
Seth, 598.
Tomlinson, Henry, 156.
Tompkins, Florence, 480.
Topping, Jesse, 181.
Torrence, J. W., 555.
Tower, Osmond S., 590.
Town, Elizabeth K., 434.
Warren, 232.
Towne, Francis H., 265.
Isaac, 265.
Tracy, Rev. George H., 243.
Tice, Lucy, Caroline, 357.
Treadwell, Henry, 712.
U. C., 196.
Treat, Fred R., 606.
Tressell, Ira, 187.
Trevor, Mary E., 413.
Trites, Wilfred, 555.
Trow, Charles L., 230.
Ellend., 350.
Trowbridge, Cyrenus, 149.
Elizabeth, 147.
Richard, 138.
Serene, 99.
William, 97.
Truman, Emily, 292.
Trumbower, Amanda, 521.
Trunkey, Charles, 187.
Tryon, Levi, 158.
Tubbs, Annie, 408.
Tucker, Lily, 292.
Melinda, 141, 233.
Susan L., 283.
Tumbleson, Abel, 482.
Tumbleson, Betsey, 180.
Purcell, 180.
Sarah, 180.
Turkington, Eliza J., 456.
Turner, George, 246.
Miss, 557.
Thankful, 218.
William, 324.
Tuttle, Jesse, 210, 211.
Luther, 106.
Tutzell, Minor, 276.
Twadwell, Abijah, 560
Tyler, David, 84.
Ephraim, 560.
George, 505.
Lydia J., 322.
Samuel, 94.
Tyrrell, Lorinda M., 320.
Underwood, Benjamin, 141.
Updike, Betsy L., 113.
Upson, Rensselaer, 165.
Truman, 101.
Vail, Gamaliel, 476
Van Altine, Alem, 318.
Vanamburg, Harrison, 529.
Vanauken, Milton P., 551.
Van Buren, Alice A., 551.
VanCise, Deborah, A., 510.
Vanderhigan, Abraham, 614.
Vanderwater, Cornelia, 277.
VanValkenburg, A., 218.
VanVleck, Alvin K., 200.
Varis, Sarah B., 322.
Vasse, Mr., 538.
Vaughn, Ida J., 416.
Janet, 252.
Mr., 262.
Veckers, Amanda, 554.
Vicarage, Alice, [illegible]
Vincent, Elizabeth, 551.
Von Wagoner, Cornelia, 24.
Voorhees, Emma J., 553.
Harriet M., 595.
Vroman, Elizabeth, 472.
Fannie, 296.
Waddy, Mr., 557.
Wadhams, Ann, 208.
Wadsworth, S. K., 329.
Wagner, Frederick, 530.
Wait, E. B., 499.
Wakefield, Alger W., 270.
Marcus A., [illegible]
Wakeman, Georgiana, [illegible]
Waldron, Harriet L., 341.
Walker, Adelaide, 550.
Amos, 221.
Robert, 558.
Salem, 559.
Walmer, David, 663.
Walp, Catherine, 625.
Charles, 521.
George, 521.
Walworth, D. P., 152.
Ward, Clarissa, 255.
Harriett L., 257.
Mary M., 245.
Warkheiser, Mr., 558.
Warman, Susanna, 156.
Warne, Daniel S., [illegible]
Samuel H., [illegible]
Warner, Elizabeth, [illegible]
Israel, 115.

Warner, L. F., 500.
Mandana M., 551.
Moses, 87.
Warnstad, Lewis, 558.
Warren, H. K., 619.
Lucy, 296.
Phebe, 313.
Waterbury, Eunice, 248.
Waterman, Albert M., 359.
Alice, 637.
Anna L., 513.
Sally, 231.
Waters, Michael, 537.
Thomas, 130.
Watkins, Fanny A., 566.
John, 359.
Watrous, Mary L., 189.
Watson, Amanda A., 363.
Anna, 566.
Elizabeth S., 228.
Friendella, 337.
Isaac, 486.
Lewis, 248.
Louis A., 414.
Watton, Elizabeth, 638, 641.
Watts, Lewis H., 291.
Way, Betsey B., 221.
James R., 217.
Marcus, 213.
William, 184.
Weatherhead, Charles D., 108.
Weaver, Allen, 575.
Esther, 619.
James, 285.
John, 285.
Mr., 135.
Philip, 629.
Webb, Asa, 312.
Eliza M., 150.
Webbe, Thomas, 669.
Webster, Abraham, 470.
Eliza, 109.
John, 109.
Weigel, P., 612.
Weistling, Adeline E., 557.
Weizar, Amanda D., 247.
Weld, Dr. Dewitt M., 246.
Francis M., 398.
Welby, Rebecca, 577.
Weller, John, 4.669.
Welles, James H., 218.
Wells, Addie, 416.
Henry, 218.
Henry M., 218.
David, 120.
Eleazer, 151.
Janet, 385.
Polly, 370.
Welter, Emmeline, 530.
West, Carrie, 398.
Hannah, 521.
Mercy, 671.
William, 613.
Westbrook, Angeline, 312.
Cora, 313.
Westover, Mr., 167.
Wetmore, Irene, 17.
Wheaton, John, 120.
Wheeler, Charles, 183.
Dora A., 280.
F. S., 199.
Homer, 555.
Lucretia, 284.
Orrin W., 181.
Sarah, 223.
Wheelock, Lydia J., 334.
Whipple, Matthew, 41.
White, Elbridge, 5.
Elizabeth E., 178.
Ella, 566.
Ephraim, 163.
Frank L., 257.
William L., 317.
Whitford, Milton, 523.
Wiard, Elisha, 160.
Sarah, 121.
Wickwire, Emily H., 316.
Wideman, Catharine, 587.
Ludwig C., 593.
Wigent, Martin, 270.
Wightman, Nettie, 373.
Wilberham, Charlotte, 528.
Wilcox, Austin, 197.
Charles, 552.
Wildash, Mrs., 41.
Wilder, Lamina, 389.
Wilkins, Lydia, 649.
Elizabeth, S. 661.
Wilkinson, Mary A., 528.
Willard, Salmon C., 130.
Williams, Flaville, 488.
Hannah, 85.
Mr., 132, 492.
Sybil, 117.
Willis, Noah, 109.
Willoughby, Nehemiah, 50.
Wilson, Abraham, 156.
Albert S., 456.
Alvah, 577.
Anna, 165, 233.
Daniel S., 91.
Jacob, 130.
James, 30.
John, 189.
Joseph, 241.
Maria, 629.
Mary, 341.
Mr., 485.
William I., 590.
Wilt, Annis, 670.
Elias, 575.
Winchel, Emily, 332.
Wing, Melvin, 293.
Wingfield, John, 34.
Winmer, Mary, 51., 521.
Winner, Charles, 611.
Winston, Alanson, 165.
John, 105.
Wellington, 196.
Wiswell, Mr., 143.
Wolcott, Nancy G., 191.
Wolf, Jeannette M., 549.
Susan L., 530.
Wood, Carrie, 195.
David P., 248.
Jno., 591.
Rhoda, 160.
Sally A., 359.
Woodman, Freeman, 355.
Woodruff, James, 101.
Mary, 109.
Obed, 101.
Robert, 169.
Selah, 125.
Urbane, 198.
Woods, Mary, 556.
Woodward, Lucy C., 272.
Wooster, Mary, 595.
Work, J. A., 555.
Wright, Elias, 318.
Elizabeth, 94.
Hepzibah, 94.
Loomis, 312.
Mary C., 622.
Miss, 488.
Polly, 188.
S. S., 498.
Sarah C., 361.
Wuest, Joanna, 7, 11.669.
Wyle, Martin, 232.
Wynkoop, Elizabeth, 202.
Yale, Betsy, 379.
Yarborough, Miss, 562.
Yates, Elizabeth M., 552.
Sarah, 551.
Yeh, George, 172.
Marcus, 472.
Yingling, Elizabeth, 651.
Yopst, Neil and J., 448.
Yorks, C. E., 622.
Youmans, James, 193.
Yourty, Mary, 629.
Zimmerman, David A., 551.
Hannah, 571.
S. H., 526.
Zinkham, Dorotha, 610.
Zobest, Mary A., 577.
Zollinger, Jacob, 554.

INDEX TO SURNAMES OF OTHER PERSONS EXCEPT CHILDREN OF DAUGHTERS.

Abberly, 201.
Abbot, 61,75,76.
Abbott, 242.
Abercrombie, 536,623.
Ackroyd, 522.
Adams, 262,648.
Addis, 135.
Amerman 270.
Amsworth, 169, 684.
Albinston, 348.
Allam, 11.
Allen, 91,128,144,145,191,214, 242,322,570.
Amandus, 615,643,645.
Ambler, v, 159.
Ammon 13, 59.
Ancress, 617.
Anderson, 130,131,143.
Andrews, 27,62.
Anthony, 162.
Antis, 132.
Appleman, 29
Armstrong, 62.
Ashbridge, 170.
Asheroft, 143.
Atkins, 4
Atkinson, 155.
Atwater, 7,62,210,566.
Aubrey, 642.
Austin, 214,136.
Avery, 529.
Ayres, 529.
Babcock, 101.
Bacon, 6.
Baker, 7, 41.
Bardolph, 149.
Bailey, 91.
Baker, 214, 49,723.
Baldwin 73, 74, 75, 107,111, 122, 131.
Balsley, 221.
Barbour, 225.
Bard, 432.
Barker, 91,257,645,648.
Barkley, 589.
Barnes, 71, 91, 102, 104, 105, 106,107,116,156,352,558,629.
Barney, 53.
Barnum, 250.
Barrett, 116.
Barstow, 189.
Bart, 645,647.
Bartlett, 91,431,435.
Barton, 225.
Baccombe, 653.
Bascom, 175.
Bassett, 102,245.
Bate, 129, 130.
Batter, 46.
Baugh, 151.
Beach, 75,81,262.
Beard, 137.
Beardsley, 119,567.
Beaumont, 155.
Beck, 137, 552.
Becker, 224.
Beckman, 472.
Beebe, 111.
Beebee, 104.
Beegle, 472.
Bemis, 171.
Benedict, 219.
Benler, 153.
Benjamin, 145,146.
Bennett, 366, 393, 675.
Benton, 88.
Beresford, 51.
Berry, v.
Bestacon, 101.
Bates 149.
Betters 145.
Bingham, 151.
Birchfield, 172.
Birkhall, 279.
Bishop, 55, 223.
Blackman, 566.
Blakeley 365.
Blake, 289.
Blanchard, 139.
Bleecker, 185.
Blewett, 7.
Boker, 151.
Bolcomb, 613.
Bolden, 166.
Bonde, 287.
Bonner, 165.
Boone, 639.
Bourne, 674.
Bowen, 647.
Bowell, 352, 568.
Bostwick, 157.
Bosworth, 567.
Bothwell, 103, 105.
Bough, 151.
Boughton, 566.
Bourne, 26, 35.
Bower, 70.
Bowing, 142.
Boyd, 52, 176.
Boyington, 647.
Boylston, 101.
Bradbury, 93.
Bradford, 644.
Bradley, 113, 191, 317, 524.
Bradshaw, 166, 202.
Brainard, 93.
Brandwine, 569.
Brakenridge 468.
Brasey, 151
Breckenridge, 186.
Brooks, 53.
Brewster, 336.
Bridgham, 68.
Briggs, 367.
Bright, 448.
Bristol, 139.
Brokay, 149.
Bronson, 94, 103, 154, 180, 566.
Broome, 11.
Brown, 36, 41, 56, 60, 85, 88, 192, 201, 209, 212, 277, 434, 473, 645, 647, 648.
Browne, 32, 689.
Bruce, 221.
Bruer, 75.
Bryant, 568.
Buchnan, 11.
Buckley, 653.
Bull, 195.
Bullard, 112.
Bumpus, 147.
Bunnell, 158,568.
Burbank, 200.
Burchard, 147, 148, 207.
Burden, 144.
Burgess, 100 [illegible]
Burgoyne, 155, 158.
Burke, 674.
Burnham, 134, 165.
Burr, 512.
Burt, 99.
Burton, 59.
Buskirk, 201.
Butler, 7, 71, 161.
Button, 64.
Byington, 109, [illegible]
Caldwell, 167, 168.
Callahan, 187.
Cambell, 326.
Cambrey, 19.
Camp, 154, 688.
Cauer, 621.
Canfield, 111, 652.
Canning, 675.
Carlin, 279.
Carpenter, 223.
Carrington, 108, 165.
Carroll, 343.
Carson, 191.
Cart, 642.
Carter, 106, 234.
Carver, 437.
Cary, 200.
Case, 263.
Casely, 50.
Casey, 497.
Cass, 652
Castle, 249.
Cate, 566.
Cathcart, 435.
Catron, 225.
Collini, 310.

Chalker, 669.
Chamberlain, 66.
Chandler, 60.
Chapman, 189.
Chappenson, 31.
Cheney, 36
Chester, v.
Childs, 44.
Chilton, 574.
Childerden, 199.
Choate, 36.
Chows man, 51.
Church, 243, 613.
Churchill, 132, 168, 262.
Clare, 652.
Clark, 19, 101, 115, 190, 192, 246, 567, 598, 590, 639.
Clemens, 221.
Clevelan, 67, 217.
Clossey, 102.
Cockayne, v.
Coe, 122, 493
Colby, 238.
Cole, 262.
Collick, 675.
Collier, 262.
Collins, 71.
Colvin, 288.
Comstock, 333.
Conedon, 244.
Conner, 214.
Converse, 245.
Cook, 110, 135, 156, 192, 210, 676.
Cooley, 218.
Coombe, 417.
Coomes, 473.
Cooper, 189.
Corbel, 559.
Cormenay, 542.
Cornell, 197.
Cornwallis, 471.
Corwin, 68
Cotton, 30, 31.
Coumberland, 219.
Coville, 111.
Cowles, 251, 222.
Crafe, 221, 159, 415.
Crandell, 172.
Cray, 663.
Cream, 190.
Creeses, 114.
Cromwell, 56.
Cross, 161.
Crossing, 52.
Cruger, 148.
Culpepper, 639.
Cunningham, 225.
Curtevs, 645.
Curtiss, 191, 567.
Cushman, 131.
Cutler, 266, 457.
Dagzell, 114.
Danbury, 505.
Danner, 629.
Dare, 124.
Davidson, 397.
Davis, 88, 323, 434, 438, 443, 192.
Dealing, 106.
Dearing, 20.
Decker, 476.
De Haven, 451.
Deming, 157.
Denisoni, 29, 32, 33, 41.
Derby, 17.
Deery, 168.
Despencer, 652.
Dewees, 431, 446, 447, 638, 689.
Dewey, 119.
Dewall 355.
Dewitten, 46.
Dickerson, 187.
Diefendorf, 166.
Dillon, 333.
Dishon, 407.
Dodge, 76.
Dodge, 266.
Domyovek, 648.
Donoane, 214.
Dorman, 288.
Doty, 156.
Douglass, 157, 414.
Dowler, 4[illegible].
Dray, 189, 590.
Drover, 591.
Drumen, 673.
Duchanne, 399.
Dudley, 29, 101.
Duelson, 64, 69.
Dudlehi, 645.
Duncan, 445.
Dunn, 29.
Du Plessis, 567.
Duval, 628.
Earl, 19.
East, 425.
Easton, 29.
Eaton, 112.
Edying, 158.
Edwards, 129, 262.
Edmund, 648.
Egleston, 249.
Elfreth, 425.
Ellenwood, 262, 285.
Ellis, 27, 103, 149.
Else, 617.
Ely, 107, 146.
Emlyn, 656.
Emmerson, 145.
English, 88, 293.
Enns, 132.
Enos, 111, 145, 150, 158, 542.
Espenoer, 652.
Estey, 279.
Estlack, 456.
Evans, 221, 429, 450, 434, 478, 484.
Eade, 645.
Falls, 163.
Fairchild, 123, 599.
Fairman, 475.
Falkland, 672.
Fargo, 90, 91.
Farrow, 32.
Faust, 220.
Fayuville, 417.
Felt, 19.
Fenn, 288.
Ferree, 158.
Fife, 519.
Figis, 437, 441.
Finch, 71.
Finne, 675.
Fitchbaugh, 378.
Fish, 253.
Fisher, 294.
Fitch, 95.
Fitswater, 425.
Flagg, 159.
Fleming, 206.
Fletcher, 123.
Flynt, 205.
Fogg, 53, 54.
Foence, 120.
Foot, 71, 106, 135, 193.
Foote, 262.
Ford, 155.
Fordham, 623.
Forchiard, 646.
Forlescue, 652.
Fortune, 155.
Foster, 187, 595.
Fowle, 618
Fowler, 593.
Fowls 187.
Fox, 518.
Frances, 653.
Franklin, 12, 36.
Frazee, 32.
Frazer, 146.
Freditzza, 519.
Freeman, 114, 244.
Frewen, 641.
Friday, 519.
Frisbie, 59, 70, 71, 72, 75.
Fuzzle, 63.
Frost, 50.
Fry, 519.
Fuller, 106, 469.
Fulkesing, 431.
Fusselman, 166.
Gale, 448.
Gallup, 248.
Gammon, 6.
Gantly, 519.
Gardner, 21, 658.
Garrett, 165.
Garrison, 155.
Gaskins, 19.
Gass, 531.
Gates, 172, 581.
Gaylord, 262.
Gearruge, 53.
Gedney, 19.
Gehr, 104.
Gehrich, 529.
Ge-chrcht, 461.
Gibbon, 38.
Gibbs, 100, 461.
Gifford, 35, 115.
Gilespie, 283.
Gillett, 55, 225.
Gillmore, 178, 479.
Gnard, 449, 644.
Gladden, 104
Gladebiz, 141.
Glanville, 683.
Glen, 26.
Glover, 66, 436.
Glynn, 22.
Goddard, 22.
Goff, 690.

Goodland, 519
Goodure, 12.
Goonston, 646.
Gorham, 123.
Gorrich, 629.
Gould, 506.
Gramiss, 71.
Grant, 104, 262.
Gravenstine, 410.
Gray, 196, 199, 264, 222.
Green, 27, 58, 59, 71, 72, 55.
Greenhill, 27.
Greenwood, 158, 268.
Gregory, 467.
Gridley, 104, 262.
Griffin, 201, 236, 646.
Griffiths, 429, 430, 431, 440.
Griswold, 135.
Grosvenor, 64.
Grove, 277.
Gunstan, 647.
Gwin, 432.
Hale, 190.
Hall, 36, 72, 118, 119, 158, 164, 187, 192, 262.
Halleck, 631.
Halloway, 418.
Hamilton, 172.
Hamill, 482.
Hamlet, 207.
Hammond, 221.
Hancock, 123, 132.
Hanland, 643.
Hannah, 591, 602.
Hannett, 189.
Harper, 406, 412, 418.
Harrinan, 317.
Harrington, 189, 237.
Harris, 133, 199.
Harrison, 12, 58, 71, 75, 172, 202, 175, 176, 186, 623, 642.
Hasek, 175.
Hart, 101, 105, 137, 138, 164, 262.
Harvard, 39.
Haskell, 295.
Haslam, 268.
Hatch, 135.
Hassan, 675.
Hawkes, 555.
Hawkins, 164, 202, 507.
Hawley, 250, 560.
Hawthorne, 33, 43, 54.
Haylen, 654.
Haynes, 142
Hayward, 55, 649.
Hazelhurst, 451.
Hazen, 101, 451.
Headman, 520.
Heathe, 658.
Hedges, 163.
Heim, 527.
Helmuth, 527.
Heller, 631.
Hellinger, 374.
Helmer, 159.
Hendricks, 245.
Henry, 84, 275.
Herbert, 411.
Herford, 649.
Hervey, 637.
Hewes, 21.
Hewins, 479.
Hewlin, 26.
Hickox, 96, 117, 262.
Hicks, 22.
Higgins, 133.
Higginson, 68.
Hill, 553.
Hilt, 321.
Hines, 162.
Hinkley, 71.
Hipple, 432.
Hitchcock, 83.
Hishelberger, 597.
Hoadly, 58, 59, 70.
Hobart, 79, 84.
Hobo, 201.
Hobbin, 157.
Hochmeister, 644.
Hodges, 38, 48.
Hodgson, 137.
Hoffman, 137, 542.
Hoffster, 161.
Hohae, 425.
Holmes, 137.
Homes, 11.
Hood, 25, 598, 649.
Hooker, 30, 31, 158.
Hoon, 52.
Hopkins, 285.
Horton, 163.
Hosford, 126.
Hotchkiss, 163, 236.
Houghton, 113, 265, 300, 455, 475
Houser, 126.
Houston, 415.
How, 262.
Howard, 617.
Howell, 132, 617.
Howland, 149, 242.
Howsholder, 649.
Hoyt, 397.
Hubbard, 31, 32, 36, 191, 195, 247.
Hubbell, 161.
Huber, 597.
Hubner, 518.
Hudson, 615, 646, 647, 648.
Huesdale, 57.
Hughes, 71.
Hugo, 464.
Hull, 92, 163, 187, 262, 473.
Hunt, 135.
Hunter, 567.
Huntington, 141.
Hurd, 114.
Hurlbert, 59, 564.
Hutchinson, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 61, 67, 68, 69.
Hye, 464.
Ingham, 244.
Ingraham, 88, 152.
Innin, 245.
Irens, 451.
Irine, 432.
Iron, 12.
Ives, 165, 196, 192, 262, 318.
Jackson, 560.
Jacob, 7, 9
Jacqua, 231.
Jagnor, 617.
James, 147, 262.
Jans, 494.
Jarrett, 447.
Jefferson, 612.
Jenewy, 85.
Jenks, 131.
Jenny, 230.
Jewett, 214.
Johnson, 27, 28, 42, 57, 58, 75, 86, 87, 195, 202, 221, 539, 436, 443, 444, 521, 576.
Jones, 195, 424, 425, 428, 429, 430, 432, 435, 439.
Junkett, 231.
Jupe, 31.
Kain, 471.
Kalkbrener, 490.
Kason, 165.
Keene, 576.
Kellett, 645.
Kelsey, 649.
Kenkell, 265, 615.
Kenny, 586.
Kenly, 443.
Keller, 654.
Kilmir, 501
Kimball, 479.
Kimberly, 91.
Kimble, 425.
Kinell, 280
King, 59, 556, 601.
Kinsley, 107.
Kingson, 145.
Kirkpatrick, 435, 445, 509.
Kittland, 140.
Knapp, 468.
Knoll, 203.
Knowe, 638, 610.
Kromer, 571.
Kyrbie, 655.
Lacey, 142.
Lacy, 111.
Lake, 31.
Lakin, 630.
Lamb, 527.
Lamont, 482.
Lamphere, 145.
Lamphur, 75.
Lampson, 237.
Landon, 104, 155.
Lane, 473.
Lapham, 589.
Laneel, 112.
Lanoche, 321.
Lathrop, 61.
Latimer, 141.
Lavergne, 140.
Lavele, 666.
Law, 319.
Laward, 645, 648.
Lawrence, 670.
Leavenworth, 101.
Leavett, 127.
Lee, 121, 150, 431, 434, 435, 436, 438.
Leeb, 136.
Leeds, 457.
Lefield, 161.
Lemmon, 161.
Lendhall, 152.
Leonard, 126, 131.

Leshure, 166.
Leveett, 26, 35.
Levering, 628.
Levin, 59.
Lewis, 255, 490.
Liggins, 654.
Lillie, 155.
Lindale, 46, 69.
Line, 255.
Linley, 71, 81, 121.
Listenberger, [illegible]
Little, 415.
Lloyd, 21, 637.
Lobdel, 565
Lober, 377.
Locher, 49.
Logey, 51
Londenberger, [illegible]
Long, 42.
Lord, iv, 24, 27, 32, 41, 67, 594, 658.
Lothrop, 26, 27, 60.
Lott, 258.
Lowell, 567.
Lucas, 33, 645.
Ludwick, 546.
Lyman, 151, 523.
Lyon, 145.
Mack, 151
Madison, 477.
Magune, 435
Makepeace, 37.
Mallery, 281.
Malone, 519.
Malsby, 84.
Mallory, 27.
Manly, 545.
Marcy, 55.
Markley, 518, 519.
Marshall, 50.
Martelle, 163.
Martin, 24, 222, 431, 648.
Marvin, 262.
Mason, 27, 77.
Massey, 46.
Masters, 136.
Massey, 50.
Mathews, 16, 45, 606.
Matterson, 148.
Maul, 49.
Maunder, 638.
Maverick, 35, 37, 41, 578.
Maxhorn, 242.
Maxwell, 436.
May, 64.
McAllister, 172.
McCaskey, 432.
McClintock, 178.
McClure, 296.
McCumber, 349.
McCumes, 501, 590.
McCoy, 197, 518.
McCracken, 225
McDonald, 178, 608.
McDowell, 41.
McGavan, 163.
McFarren, 145, 233.
McGlathery, 175.
McHolmes, 158.
McIntyre, 517.
McKillop, 374.
McMurtrie, 433, 434.
McNeil, 282.
Meade, 39.
Meaks, 119.
Meachamo, 611.
Mellebey, 413.
Merchant, 95.
Merriman, [illegible], 262.
Merwin, 558.
Messinger, 88.
Metcalf, 16, 100, 211.
Meyer, 459.
Miflin, 500.
Miles, 264.
Miller, 121, 235, 284, 449, 464, 526, 575, 589, 639, 640.
Mills, 179, 518.
Milson, 23.
Minnehinger, 548.
Mitchell, 171, 221, 461.
Mitzger, 512.
Mix, 24.
Monny, 20.
Moore, 18, 126, 265, 309.
Morehead, 414.
Morey, 518
Morgan, 129, 403, 463.
Morgan, [illegible]
Morley, [illegible]
Morris, 60, 75, 187, 427, 478.
Morton, 131, 448.
Mosbey, 215.
Moseley, 158
Moses, 10, 1[illegible]
Moss, 55, 71, 612.
Mott, 57.
Moubray, 617.
Mouerer, 511.
Mulhollin, 10.
Mullett, 161.
Munchower, 518.
Munson, 81, 211.
Murphy, 1[illegible]
Murray, 108, 139.
Muzzy, 166.
Nadon, 507.
Naile, 515.
Nash, 36.
Neal, 27.
Nebbs, 21.
Nelson, 120.
Nevell, 652.
Newell, 161, 262.
Newman, 240.
Newton, 164.
Nichols, 19, 123, 598.
Noble, 16, 112, 263.
Norcott, 6.
Norman, 286.
Norris, 413.
Northup, 171.
Norton, 6, 44, 71, 262.
Nowell, 656.
O'Brien, 184.
Ogden, 608.
Olmstead, 242, 686.
Omsby, 214.
Orne, 68.
Osborne, 13, 558.
O'Good, [illegible] 341.
O'mand, 66[illegible]
Osterhoh, 11[illegible]
Owen, 611.
Owfield, 52.
Padock, 187
Paine, 67, 182
Palmer, 25.
Pauby, 23.
Parker, 18.
Parish, 112
Parks, 28, 57, 99, 135, 144, 155, 254.
Parks, 311.
Parmeley, 39.
Parnell, 59.
Parry, 173.
Parsons, 149.
Patt, [illegible]
Patesen, 179.
Paterson, 201, 519.
Patton, 122, 145.
Paul, 135, 545.
Payne, 34.
Peck, 56, 103, 111, 255, 282, 378.
Peddington, 21.
Penfield, 5[illegible]
Penn, 28, 173, 125.
Pennypacker, 131, 491.
Perrin, 225.
Perry, 28, 128, 130, 173, 197, 632
Person, 581.
Petrie, 202
Petinaux, 191.
Pettingill, 167.
Pettuzz, 154
Pfeiffy, 152
Phelps, 8, 257, 2[illegible]
Pindrup, 1[illegible]
Phillimore, v.
Phillips, 659.
Phipps, 26, 252.
Pickering, 18, 43, 456.
Pickman, 19, 51.
Pidgeon, 13[illegible]
Pierce, 65, 69, 113, 263.
Pike, 142.
Pilgrim, 69.
Pinchon, 44.
Pittle, 478.
Platt, 93, 567.
Plumb, 112, 565.
Pollard, 615, 619.
Pond, 13[illegible], 195.
Pondeson, 619.
Poor, 67.
Porter, 53, 93, 94, 262.
Post, 134, 596.
Potter, 684.
Potts, 431, 446, 549.
Poulston, 142.
Powell, 518.
Powers, 104.
Powlkinc, [illegible]
Pratt, 19[illegible]
Pratt, 99, 176.
Pachion, 51.
Prentiss, 159.
Preston, 262.
Price, 142, 501.
Priest, 518.
Prince, 27.
Prior, 171, 613.

Proctor, 589.
Prymo, 202.
Puch, 555.
Pyle, 101.
Pyrcbon, 29.
Pytte, 676.
Quale, 542.
Quirch, 3.
Quiggle, 187.
Radcliff, 12.
Raiter, 265.
Ralere, 680, 681.
Ram-borough, 35.
Ramos, 162.
Randall, 225.
Ranney, 119.
Raymond, 122, 541.
Rayner, 142.
Rice, 554.
Reade, 64, 664, 666.
Reaney, 229.
Reddington, 674.
Reed, 142, 282.
Reitz, 527.
Reves, 186, 258.
Rew, 262.
Reyes, 156.
Reynolds, 107, 146, 381.
Rhodes, 591.
Rhone, 215.
Rice, 169.
Rich, 267, 680.
Richardson, 6, 166.
Richmond, 168, 206, 211, 466.
Rickstein, 519.
Rickey, 171.
Ripley, 401.
Robbins, 118, 155.
Roberts, 105, 115.
Robinson, 37, 55, 221, 225.
Rocca, 240.
Rockwell, 466.
Rogers, 74, 75, 78, 125, 131, 144 286.
Romeyn, 143.
Roodebush, 566.
Root, 255.
Rorke, 515.
Rose, 55.
Roth, 641.
Ross, 558.
Rous, 618.
Row, 43.
Rowland, 518.
Royce, 202.
Rothall, 640.
Russell, 91, 161, 476.
Sabin, 61, 478.
Salisbury, 207.
Salmon, 567.
Sampson, 158.
Samkinson, 489.
Sanford, 262.
Savage, 35, 41, 42.
Scalborough, 262.
Schaffer, 601.
Schatz, 574.
Schlichenbach, 529.
Schrach, 518.
Schreiver, 571.
Scott, 28, 262, 451.
Scoville, 91, 117.
Scudder, 3, 42, 65, 69.
Seacord, 402.
Seekers, 237.
Seelye, 159.
Selon, 574.
Seward, 428.
Seymour, 101, 262.
Shapwell, 42.
Sharp, 549.
Sheldon, 135, 159, 189.
Shellmire, 455.
Shelton, 164, 567.
Shepherd, 216.
Sherman, 141.
Shields, 478.
Shindler, 262.
Shipman, 191, 527.
Sayers, 155, 415.
Sayres, 156.
Sherre, 675.
Sights, 119.
Silkenden, 53.
Silsbee, 447.
Silvernail, 123, 232.
Simmons, 431.
Simodon, 587.
Simonson, 474.
Sinclair, 244, 330.
Singletary, 167.
Sisson, 568.
Siver, 432.
Skene, 98.
Skinner, 686.
Smith, 31, 91, 106, 142, 149, 158, 167, 183, 223, 253, 356, 461, 468, 601, 671.
Snowdy, 146.
Sondeley, 20.
Sosse, 172.
Southward, 51.
Sparks, 49, 293.
Spaulding, 204.
Spaven, 77.
Spence, 7, 647.
Spicer, 617.
Sprague, 109.
Spring, 129
Sprengle, 131.
Spurr, 153, 210.
Squire, 95.
Stanard, 356.
Standish, 167.
Stanley, 27, 28, 106.
Stanton, 159.
Staples, 101.
Stapleton, 669.
Stark, 81.
Stearns, 146.
Stebbins, 205.
Stem, 114.
Stephens, 133, 470, 575.
Sterkey, 618.
Stevens, 49.
Stewart, 159, 432.
Stone, 109, 131, 138, 140, 162, 204, 278.
Stoome, 435.
Stout, 435.
Stringham, 114.
Strong, 675.
Styles, 215.
Sullivan, 150, 207.
Sumner, 581.
Supplee, 437.
Sutton, 224.
Swartz, 278.
Swedy, 278.
Swift, 244.
Swinehart, 518.
Switzer, 649.
Symmes, 27.
Taunton, 77, 78.
Talbot, 106.
Talcott 208.
Tallmadge, 121.
Tamield, 651.
Tanner, 387.
Tappan, 374.
Tate, 683.
Taylor, 123, 161, 330, 550.
Terry, 115.
Thomas, 165, 566, 610.
Thompson, 161, 185, 190, 287, 411, 455, 648.
Thornton, 611.
Thurstone, 610.
Tibbet, 158.
Tidmarsh, 21.
Tiffany, 64.
Tilden, 124, 300.
Tilly, 35.
Tinker, 351.
Tipps, 144.
Tobey, 432.
Todd, 157.
Tompkins, 125.
Toppan, 71.
Topping, 58.
Tower, 137.
Townley, 649.
Townsend, 68, 397.
Towsley, 163.
Tracy, 571.
Trask, 19.
Treadway, 175.
Treat, 161, 286.
Trench, 4.
Trevisa, 63.
Trigg, 575.
Troublower, 520.
Trow, 350.
Trowbridge, 137.
Trulocke, 16.
Trumbull, 159.
Tucker, 288.
Tuckerman, 343.
Tupper, 596.
Turkington, 456.
Turner, 155, 168, 470.
Tuttle, 111, 262.
Twiggs, 400.
Twisden, 641.
Tyler, 74, 75, 596.
Upper, 611.
Upson, 107.
Urban, 542.
Usher, 426.
Vamer, 434.
Vandervort, 325.
Van Dyke, 472.
Vane, 30.
Van Ham, 187.
Van Rensselaer, 472.

Van Vleck, 686.
Varner, 153.
Vaughn, 51.
Vermais, 64.
Vernetter, 155.
Vinch, 685, 687.
Vinton, 139.
Von Courtland, 471, 472.
Vroman, 152.
Wadkins, 91.
Waender, 302.
Waite, 41.
Waldo, 76.
Walker, 39, 65, 67, 286, 432, 433, 519.
Wallace, 432.
Walle, 645, 648.
Walton, 645.
Walsingham, 675.
Walton, 641.
Wandverly, 574.
Ward, 46, 301, 291, 300.
Ware, 638.
Waring, 65.
Warley, 644.
Warner, 97, 105, 123, 224.
Warren, 649.
Washburn, 101.
Washington, 159, 431.
Waterbury, 295.
Waters, v, 22, 651.
Watkinson, 504, 507.
Watson, 242.
Watts, 341.
Wayne, 108, 175.
Weakley, 161.
Weaver, 197, 553.
Webb, 111, 150, 159, 619.
Webster, v, 88, 231.
Wellen, 676.
Weller, 1.
Wells, 164.
Welloby, 648.
West, 11, 483.
Wetmore, 122, 317.
Wharton, 444.
Wheeler, 7, 8, 9, 84, 124, 480.
Wheelwright, 29.
Wingple, 11, 42.
White, 60, 114, 155, 265, 617, 648.
Whitehead, 426, 437.
Whitefield, 428, 429.
Whiting, 107, 255.
Whitney, 164.
Whittlesey, 51.
Wicks, 332.
Widemun, 587.
Wiggins, 51.
Wilcox, 471.
Wilkinson, 202.
Wildash, 641.
Wilkes, 389.
Wilfield, 45, 68, 293.
Wilcey, 225.
Williams, 117, 434, 447, 455, 519.
Williamson, 433.
Willis, 617.
Willoughby, 50, 645.
Wilmott, 12.
Wilson, 155, 245, 432, 441, 478.
Winchester, 209.
Wing, 131.
Winn, 470.
Winship, 27.
Winslow, 99.
Winston, 105.
Wintermute, 653.
Wisdom, 652.
Wiswall, 37, 55.
Wolcott, 131.
Wolf, 527, 614.
Wood, 51, 99, 230, 295, 507, 617.
Woodruff, 118.
Woodward, 57, 519.
Wooden, 262.
Woolsey, 470.
Woude, 685.
Worrall, 643.
Worthington, 432.
Wright, 91, 99.
Wroe, 91.
Wymans, 189.
Wyncoop, 202.
Yake, 589
Yale, 52, 105, 221.
Yarnsey, 215.
Yingling, 631.
Younde, 652.
Young, 509.

INDEX TO PLACES.

AUSTRIA.
Bartholmä, 675.
Carnuda, 669.
Neustadt, 659.

BELGIUM.
Liege, 615.

CANADA.
Bainston, 399.
Brougham, 589.
Casiel, 595.
Dungan, 589.
Gravenhurst, 589.
Greenwood, 593.
Hamilton, 589.
Houghton, 182.
Houghton Center, 182, 183, 281.
Lachine, 275.
Lancaster, 596.
Lyndoch, 185.
Markham, 590, 593.
Montreal, 318, 293.
Mosavon, 589.
Paris, 197.
Port Burwell, 182.
Ravenswood, 589.
Ringwood, 589, 592, 593.
Saint George, 594.
Sorel, 116.
Stouffville, 589, 593.
Tilsonburg, 183.
Toronto, 57, 449.
Townsend, 18.
Unionville, 592, 593.
Upper Grove, 589.
Vanessa, 589, 593.
Wehridge, 589.
Woodstock, 246.

CEYLON, 201.

DENMARK.
Basle, 678.
Copenhagen, 678.
Malmo, 678.

ENGLAND.
Addington, 668, 641.
Ailesbeare, 637.
Aldworth, 664.
Appenfield, 668.
Appledorfield, 641.
Ashe, 646.
Bamford Moore, 637.
Bambes, 529.
Barnstable, 667.
Barthomley, 680.
Beckley, 649.
Berling, 640.
Bicton, 643, 673.
Bisseter, 643.
Bolbood, 127.
Bracklebon, 645.
Boxhill, 674
Boyley, 661.
Bodeleat, 675.
Bristol, 646.
Broadway, 677.
Brotherly, 21.
Buck, 127.
Burford, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 25, 26, 52, 635, 659 to 661, 687.
Burleigh, 164.
Battell, 651.
Campden, 637.
Canterbury, 645, 646.
Chatham, 674.
Chertsey, 649, 673.
Chistlehurst, 641.
Cockwood, 59.
Copford, 129.
Cottefor 1, 24.
Coventry, 59.
Derby, 637.
Dorchester, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 667, 668.
Durham, 633.
Dover, 646.
Down, 641.
East Grinstead, 674.
East Guilford, 649.
East Hythe, 646.
East Malling, 641.
Easton, 637.
Eastington, 637.
Eastwood, 637.
Exhall, 675.
Farum, 369, 637.
Faversham, 642, 646.
Feltham, 649.
Ford, 639, 640.
Fulbrooke, 8, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 52, 659, 660.
Fulston, 646.
Godney, 642.
Glympton, 637.
Goring, 665.
Gosbertown, 642.
Gravesend, 646.
Great Brookham, 641.
Harbortion, 651, 667.
Hardwick, 649.
Hurdwood, 637.
Hertford, 683.
Holbeche Grove Chapel, 650.
Hunbury, 649, 639.
Hyde, 680.
Ingelfield, 649.
Inkborough, 675.
Ipsden, 661 to 666.
Isle of Wight, 643.
Kendall, 643.
Kent, 648, 640.
Kingston, 673.
Kirkby, 642.
Lamberhurst, 640.
Leicestershire, 228.
Leycestown, 639.
Linsted, 659.
Little Wolford, 638.
Liverpool, 158, 509.
London, v, 21, 22, 26, 27, 30, 35, 36, 41, 42, 52, 54, 55, 299, 298, 508, 648, 649, 652, 657, 658, 661, 663, 643, 646, 647, 648, 653, 667, 667, 680, 681, 682.
Lothbury, 644.
Lynne, 648.
Maidstone, 646.
Malmesbury, 651.
Marsden, 648.
Merthwood, 643.
Merrten, 675.
Milton, 646.
Milton Abbey, 667.
Monyash, 637.
Morchard, 667.
Moreton, 664.
Motson, 643.
Nether Helford, 649.
Nevington, 646.
New Woodstock, 16.
Odiam, 674.
Ossodby, 692.
Oxpenner, 646.
Over Moreno, 667.
Overy, 10, 11.
Ovange, 675.
Oxenhoath, 639, 640, 641.
Oxford, 3, 8, 12, 21, 656, 652, 666, 667, 675.
Oxfordshire, 598.
Plymouth, 636.
Pountney, 641.
Reading, 664.
Reynham, 646.
Rochester, 636, 638, 639, 640, 642, 643, 645, 646.
Rudgewick, 674.
Saint Bartholomew, 680.
St. Cherrion, 12.
St. Edmunds Bury, 674.
St. Martins Lane, 642.
St. Pancras, 675.
Salcham, 649, 673.
Salisbury, 676.
Sandown, 646.
Sandwich, 646, 674.
Settle, 427.
Skalford, 671.
Sherborne, 651.
Shillingford, 7, 9, 10, 11.

Shipton, 650.
Sidlesham, 675
Stinchcombe, 681.
Smallfield, 641, 650, 681, 682.
Sodbury, 650.
Southampton, 427.
Southwold, 671, 673.
Standlake, 15, 665, 667.
Stanes, 636.
Stapleford, 71.
Stenchcombe, 681.
Stephen, 653.
Strode, 642, 646.
Stroude, 642.
Tackley, 21.
Tame, 16.
Taunton, 673.
Tedbury, 648.
Texbury, 648.
Thorp, 671.
Throwley, 643, 649.
Tilbaris, 650.
Tolderington, 638
Tottenhill, 650.
Twyford, 12.
Upton, 650.
Walnigford, 664, 667.
Wallington, 643.
Warbourough, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 637, 662, 667 to 672.
Wattington, 649, 650, 680.
West Mowline, 664.
Westminster, 643, 649.
Weston, 642.
West Peckham, 649.
West Smallfield, 682.
Wetherfield, 42.
Wickenby, 642.
Wiltshire, 643
Winchester, 648.
Wolson House, 24, 649.
Wolford, 648.
Woodstock, 24, 660, 672.
Wragby, 643.
Yevendy, 649.
Yorkshire, 423.

FRANCE.

Avignon, 615.
Bordeaux, 615.
Cassis, 667.
Castellet, 615.
Grenoble, 641, 688.
Havre, 660.
Mamoutier, 677.
Marseilles, 563, 658.
Paris, 646, 674, 678.
Vergaville, 643, 644.
Vic, 644.

GERMANY.

Baden, 642, 644.
Bartholomew See, 679.
Berlin, 611.
Bremen, 612.
Dresden, 597.
Fellinatz, 660, 669.
Frankenhausen, 669.
Friedewald, 587, 688.
Gmbacco, 608.
Hanover, 612.
Hauthausen, 608.
Kurtinen, 608.
Leipzig, 544.
Marburgh, 602.
Marlenz, 597.
Mercolanus, 610.
Nahwinden, 607.
Weinsarten, 610.
Wittenberg, 612.
Zwei Brucken, 571.

HOLLAND.

Amsterdam, 12, 494, 603, 604.
Frankford, 490.
Rotterdam, 553, 605, 623.

IRELAND.

Armagh County, 208.
Duncannon, 551.
Gayhood, 553.
Limerick, 417.

ITALY.

Bartolomeoson, 679.
Florence, 677.
Naples, 343.
Rome, 312, 673, 681.
Savagnano, 671.

MEXICO.

Chapultepec, 409.

PORTUGAL.

Lisbon, 677.

SANDWICH ISLANDS.

Fayal, 620.

SCOTLAND.

Glasgow, 636.
Kittarity, 597.

SYRIA.

Albana, xi.
Beth-saida, xi.
Cana of Galilee, xi.
Derbend, xi.
Hierapolis, xi.
Nazareth, xi.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Alabama.

Childersburg, 161.

Arizona.

Pinal, 432.
Phoenixville, 326.
Tombstone, 241, 366.

Arkansas.

Bartholomew, 679.
Bartholomew Bayou, 679.
Duvals Bluff, 393.
Eureka Springs, 478.
Shell Rock, 390.
Springdale, 559.

California.

Calico, 271.
Cayucos, 271, 285.
Lak Grove, 240, 403.
Eureka, 240.
Forbestown, 551.
Fresno, 551.
Fresno City, 551.
Grafton, 506.
Live Oak, 242.
Mercer, 545.
Oakland, 293, 507, 577.
Placerville, 240, 403, 507.
Quercela Ville, 242.
Red Bluff, 240.
Red Wood City, 551.
Sacramento 161.
San Bernardino, 171, 271.
San Francisco, 240, 366, 525, 609.
San Luis Obispo, 271.
San Pueblo, 158.
Santa Anna, 359
Spring Valley, 242.
Stockton 115.
Visalia, 245.
Woodland, 163.

Colorado.

Animas City, 227, 317.
Boulder City, 359.
Buena Vista, 242, 329, 392.
Colorado Springs, 242, 555.
Denver, 163, 497, 576.
Eureka, 240
Humboldt River, 467.
Idaho Springs, 137.
Leadville, 298, 359, 392, 510.
Pueblo, 242, 322.
Red Cliff, 556.
Silver Cliff, 591.

Connecticut.

Amenity, 116
Ansonia, v, 161, 255, 256, 257, 373, 686, 688.
Bantam Falls, 170, 268, 687.
Berlin, 104, 262, 210.
Bethlehem, 93, 125.
Birmingham, 134, 256, 598.
Bloomfield, 141.
Bozrah, 359.
Branford, 55, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113, 115, 117, 118, 129, 171, 172, 189, 217, 218, 225, 232, 291, 329, 330, 358, 408, 685, 686.

Bridgeport, v, 289, 290, 324, 400, 407, 563, 566, 567, 568, 613.
Bristol, v, 81, 83, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 123, 159, 162, 164, 165, 167, 168, 175, 248, 250, 257, 259, 261, 262, 263, 264, 268, 275, 317, 375, 377, 378, 381, 384, 385, 389, 686.
Brooklyn, 230, 291.
Burlington, 81, 104, 105, 106, 107, 138, 377, 378, 391.
Canaan, 315.
Center Brook, 110.
Cheshire, 85, 191.
Colchester, 226, 310, 345.
Columbia, 224.
Cornwall, 136.
Danbury, 140, 567.
Deep River, 111.
Derby, 289, 565, 566, 567, 568.
Durham, 132, 133, 138, 203, 216, 217, 323, 326, 330.
East Hartford, 169, 229, 231.
East Haven, 79, 389.
Ellington, 229.
Enfield, 229, 230.
England, 565.
Fair Haven, 134, 199, 289, 329, 407, 408.
Falls Village, 219, 327.
Farmington, 71, 81, 83, 95, 102, 107, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 167, 197, 255, 378.
Forestville, 138, 165.
Fort Putnam, 141.
Glastonbury, 191, 218, 330.
Goshen, 81, 87, 107, 108, 110, 111, 167, 168, 169, 170, 173, 174, 255, 384.
Granby, 85, 121, 123, 291.
Guilford, 59, 81, 201, 217, 303, 329, 397, 408.
Hamden, 329.
Hartford, v, 31, 71, 101, 103, 122, 140, 141, 143, 149, 168, 178, 197, 202, 201, 211, 226, 229, 231, 257, 295, 300, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 315, 328, 340, 343, 344, 374, 378, 401, 620, 621, 686.
Harwinton, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 139, 141, 190, 191, 197, 201, 203, 204, 205, 2[illegible], 233, 240, 243, 291, 295.
Hebron, 95, 291.
Horse Neck, 135, 157, 185.
Huntington, 141, 289, 567.
Judea, 96, 109.
Killingly, 232.
Litchfield, 71, 76, 78, 81, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 104, 111, 116, 136, 137, 152, 162, 210, 230, 231, 294.
Litchfield Co., 160.
Manchester, 229, 308.
Mansfield, 94, 98.
Meriden, v, 119, 120, 131, 132, 215, 223, 316, 319, 322, 323, 401, 686, 687.
Marlboro, 231.
Middlefield, 322.
Middletown, 129, 137, 203, 405, 620.
Milford, 116, 181, 565, 568.
Monroe, 136.
Moodus, 109, 156.
Newbury, 122.
New Britain, 103, 104, 107, 118, 134, 162, 165, 190, 201, 211, 234, 389, 402, 687, 688.
New Hartford, 121.
New Haven, 71, 85, 116, 135, 135, 136, 137, 138, 154, 157, 164, 165, 181, 211, 218, 255, 282, 283, 295, 318, 319, 328, 329, 372, 387, 388, 389, 397, 417, 419, 568, 685, 686, 689.
New Haven Co., 555.
New London, 73, 83, 140, 141, 202, 228, 231, 279, 328, 390, 402, 620.
New Milford, 111.
North Branford, 70, 71, 117.
Northfield, 101.
Northford, iv, v, 85, 88, 115, 116, 117, 119, 184, 190, 191, 192, 216, 217, 282, 283, 289, 290, 291, 387, 388, 389, 397, 686, 687.
North Haven, 71, 190, 216, 217.
North Norfolk, 211.
Orange, 567.
Oxford, 573, 585.
Plainfield, 144.
Plainville, 102, 106, 119, 161, 255, 372.
Plymouth, 71, 102, 156, 157, 187, 223, 283.
Pomfret, iv, 143, 144, 221, 232, 353, 394, 686.
Putnam, 111, 394.
Ripton, 566.
Rockville, 338.
Saybrook, 77, 80, 117, 130, 131, 159, 226, 227, 504.
Sharon, viii.
Simsbury, 104.
Southbury, 566.
South Glastonbury, 504, 308.
Southington, 71, 83, 104, 118, 119, 184, 186, 215, 251, 283, 289.
Stafford Springs, 196.
Stamford, 289.
Stony Creek, 204, 550, 684, 685, 688.
Stratford, 567, 568.
Terryville, 255.
Thomaston, 122.
Thompson, 131, 140, 143, 232, 543, 574.
Tolland, 126, 262, 263.
Torrington, 93, 94, 108, 121, 283.
Trumbull, 567.
Union, 142.
Unionville, 105.
Wallingford, 72, 76, 78, 85, 86, 87, 91, 92, 93, 102, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 190, 191, 192, 200, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 281, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 401, 407.
Warren, 316.
Washington, 78, 99, 111, 125, 154, 162.
Waterbury, 86, 93, 102, 115, 116, 117, 157, 184, 185, 187, 188, 189, 195, 247, 284, 285, 286, 306.
Waterford, 141, 227.
Watertown, 166, 102, 116, 117, 186, 566.
Westbrook, 139.
West Haven, 105, 303.
West Hartford, 120.
Westville, 389, 566.
West Woodstock, 96.
Wethersfield, 93.
Whigville, 165.
Willimantic, 206.
Winchester, 264, 265, 453.
Winsted, 122, 318.
Wolcott, 116, 117, 184, 185, 190, 264.
Wolcottville, 256, 373.
Woodbridge, 185.
Woodbury, 78, 97, 248.
Woodstock, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 70, 71, 72, 74, 76, 77, 94, 95, 96, 97, 139, 142, 143, 144, 224, 225, 228, 229, 230, 232, 339, 350.

Dakotah.

Barnes Co, 611.
Black Hills, 199.
Brookings, 507.
Clyde, 599.
Elk Point, 238.

Delaware.

Media, 518.
Newcastle, 150, 452.
St. George, 452.
Wilmington, 518.

District of Columbia.
Washington, v. 198, 203, 211, 241, 270, 356, 433, 448, 489, 612, 630, 632.

Florida.
Jacksonville, 112, 317.
Sarasota, 510, 557.
Tampa, 226, 316.

Georgia.
Andersonville, 214, 333, 537.
Augusta, 120.
Sugar Creek, 618.

Idaho Territory.
Franklin, 478.
St. Charles, 249.

Illinois.
Adams Co., 548.
Aledo, 566.
Allen Co., 500.
Arcola, 249.
Arlington Heights, 503, 512.
Atlanta, 557.
Aurora, 115, 360, 362, 416.
Barry Point, 491.
Belvidere, 288, 360, 362, 414, 446.
Bloomdale, 257, 373, 374.
Bergen, 272.
Big Woods, 263.
Blackberry, 503.
Bloomington, 389.
Burton, 171.
Cairo, 155.
Camp Point, 548.
Carbondale, 205, 473, 474.
Carthage, 500, 542, 548.
Chicago, 118, 142, 159, 215, 224, 249, 337, 360, 363, 405, 444, 499, 505, 506, 512, 608, 621, 684.
Cisco, 631.
Clarksville, 498.
Clay City, 608.
Coral, 537, 412.
Decatur, v, 211, 286, 319, 404.
Dekalb, 500, 506.
Dixon, 215, 467.
Douglas Co., 248.
Elgin, 551, 186, 503, 590.
Elmwood, 212, 318, 319, 320, 321, 427, 491.
Eureka, 134.
Farmington, 541.
Fox River, 183.
Freeport, 155, 296.
Fulton, 552, 553.
Fulton Co., 500.
Galesburg, 212, 319, 320
Geneva, 212, 233, 555, 411.
Genoa, 588, 590, 686.
Greenfield, 220.
Halls Corners, 484.
Hankin, 281, 359, 390, 470, 491, 492, 507.
Harmony, 537.
Jacksonville, 240, 553.
Jerseyville, 553.
Joliet, 537.
Leesville, 615.
Lexington, 497, 498, 500, 510
Lisbon, 320.
Makanda, 631.
Marengo, 238.
Mason City, 619.
McDonough Co., 550.
McHenry Co., 248, 249.
McLean Co., 477.
McLeansport, 485.
Mendota, 182, 290.
Monmouth, 256, 537.
Mount Morris, 252.
Napperville, 145, 147, 277, 559.
Nauvoo, 571, 509.
New Milford, 619.
Oak Park, 590.
Owen Co., 474.
Peoria, 159, 292, 321, 448, 550.
Philo, 651.
Pontiac, 479.
Princeton, 189, 495.
Quincy, 161, 171, 548.
Rockford, 619.
Rockton, 492.
St. Charles, 503.
Sandwich, 329, 362.
Sparta, 622.
Stewardson, 608.
Table Grove, 550, 551.
Thomasbury, 651.
Urbana, 166.
Warrenville, 238, 357, 362.
Washburn, 194.
Wallington Heights, 519.
Wheeling, 415.
Winnebago, 284.
York Center, 258, 363.

Indiana.
Agos, 157, 247.
Aurora, 198.
Bartholomew Co., 679.
Belleville, 288, 391, 392, 394, 555.
Benton, 551, 555.
Brooklyn, 409.
Burton, 618.
Cambridge City, 310.
Center, 496.
Centerville, 398.
Charlestown, 474, 475, 477, 488, 499, 506.
Clarks Co., 479, 475, 477.
Clayton, 289, 391, 395.
Clermont, 418.
Crawfordville, 289, 391.
Danville, 189, 288, 556.
Deming, 484.
East Paw Paw, 163.
East Rochester, 509.
Elkhart, 555, 556.
Evansville, 199, 490, 612.
Farmers Station, 295.
Fort Wayne, 289, 392, 521, 558.
Franklin, 399.
Goshen, 554, 555.
Greencastle, 397.
Greensburg, 287, 289, 390, 391, 395.
Hall's Corner, 591, 592.
Hartford, 388.
Hendrix Co., 591.
Indianapolis, 198, 285, 293, 390, 395, 491, 492, 543, 612.
Jeffersonville, 473.
Kingston, 289.
Lafayette, 173, 474, 492, 497, 557.
Lagrange, 216.
Laporte, 354, 484.
Lawrenceburg, 612.
Lexington, 478.
Logansport, 398.
Madison City, 289, 391, 392, 493.
Mishawaka, 354, 556.
Middletown, 555, 556.
Millersburg, 551.
Monroe, 206.
Monticello, 188, 502, 618.
Monrovia, 648.
Mount Liberty, 551, 418.
Nashville, 399.
Newville, 255.
Noble-ville, 481.
Orland, 220.
Owen Co., 360.
Park, 558.
Pecksburg, 289, 391.
Pike Co., 488, 489.
Pikes Peak, 551, 418.
Plainfield, 288, 289.
Poland, 289, 395
Porter Co., 476, 494.
Remington, 648.
Reynolds, 506.
Roanoke, 558.
Rockport, 612.
Rockville, 488.
Sharpsville, 219.
South Bend, 496.
Spencer, 163, 478, 497, 509, 510
Stockwell, 648.
Sulphur Hill, 542.
Tassmony, 173.
Terre Haute, 246, 249, 369, 417.
Tippecanoe Co., 648.
Union City, 202, 398.
Valparaiso, 476, 473, 476, 497, 508, 509.
Wabash, 558.
Waterloo, 179.
Waynesville, 506.
White Co., 648.

Indian Territory.
Rocky Point, 497.

Iowa.
Afton, 288, 395.
Agency City, [illegible]
Alleyton, 242, [illegible]
Ames, [illegible]
Atlantic, [illegible], 497.
Bagley, [illegible]
Bayard, [illegible]
Benton Co., 279.
Bradford, [illegible]
Brainerd, 410.
Burlington, [illegible]
Cedar Falls, 242.
Cedar Rapids, 159, 244, 245, 279.
Charlton, 288, 394.
Clarinda, [illegible], [illegible]
Clarion, [illegible]
Clinton, 245.
Columbus Junction, 394.
Council Bluffs, 171, 272, 386, 458.
Creston, [illegible], 567.
Creston, 242, 561.
Des Moines, [illegible]
Dubuque, [illegible]
Durant, [illegible]
Elgin, 460.
Fort Atkinson, 469, 470.
Ida Grove, 540.
Indianola, 181.
Jefferson Co., 339.
Lamoi, 512.
Lewis, 567.
Lyons, 244.
Marion, 279.
Maysville, 279.
Pahaska, 198, 510.
Parkersburg, 509.
Pleasant, [illegible]
Preston, x, 258, 374, 377.
Red Oak, 496.
Richmond, 243, 258, 362, 363.
Shellsburg, 155.
Siam, 556.
Spencers Grove, 279.
Strawberry Point, 242.
Toledo, 279.
Union Co., [illegible]
Van Buren, 374.
Victor, 243, 361, 416.
Vinton, 259, 275.
Walker, 279.
Wall Lake, 503.
West Union, 332.
Wheeler's Grove, 409.

Kansas.
Bazine, 169.
Caldwell, 500.
Clay City, 187.
Council Grove, 242, 335, 411.
Courseus Grove, 151.
Delta, 242.
Douglas, 539.
Franklin Co., 632.
Garfield, 500.
Greenfield, 570.
Grenola, 241.
Grenell, 284.
Harper City, 491.
Independence, 317, 403.
Iola, 478.
Louisville, 541.
Madison, 578.
Mound City, 212, 320, 521, 522.
Nortonville, 192.
Ottawa, 563.
Rockport, 511.
Scott, 500.
Sumner, 238.
Topeka, 190, 290, 551, 553.
Victor, 123.
Wichita, 541.
Williamsburg, 630, 632.
Wyandotte, 632.

Kentucky.
Alexandria, 397, 398.
Bourbon Co., 259.
Concord, 232, 482.
Covington, 199, 399.
Georgetown, 398.
Ghent, 287.
Hendersonville, 487.
Jefferson, 398.
Louisville, 240, 475, 487.
Mason Co., 292.
Port William, 287.

Louisiana.
Algiers, 679.
Baton Rouge, 318.
Carrollton, 101.
Donaldson, [illegible]
Mechanicsburg, 644.
New Orleans, 101, 173, 198, 211, 615, 645, 646, 679.
Point Michael, 646.
Port of Point a la Hache, 646.

Maine.
Berwick, 275.

Maryland.
Annapolis, 538.
Anne Arundel Co., 538, 627, 630.
Antietam, 227.
Baltimore, 102, 155, 185, 215, 216, 398, 538, 550, 615, 645, 646, 647, 628, 679.
Baltimore Co., 538.
Bartholomew Station, 679.
Bartholomew's Water Station, 679.
Carroll Co., 629.
Cecil Co., 49.
Frederick City, 2, 7, 627, 628, 629, 631, 632.
Frederick Co., 628.
Hagerstown, 679.
Hancock, 517.
Howard Co., 627, 628, 630.
New Market, v, 549.
New Windsor, 629, 630.
Oak Orchard, 629.

Massachusetts.
Amherst, 311.
Andover, 43, 95, 203.
Ashley Falls, 318, 319.
Barre, 229, 231, 553.
Bartholomew Hill, 679.
Bartholomew Pond, 679.
Berkshire Co., 109, 399.
Boston, iv, 3, 27, 28, 29, 30, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 43, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 64, 66, 67, 69, 131, 140, 142, 150, 174, 178, 226, 229, 243, 273, 275, 276, 300, 322, 324, 325, 326, 615, 645, 646, 648, 648.
Brockton, 131.
Cabotville, 401.
Cambridgeport, 178.
Charlestown, 22, 27, 28, 38, 39, 41, 42, 50, 231, 232, 645.
Chicopee, 17.
Clarksburg, 122.
Cohasset, 241.
Danvers-port, 179.
Dedham, 141, 242.
Deerfield, 57, 58.
Dorchester, 621.
Dudley, 98.
East Hampton, 309, 310, 378, 401.
East Lexington, [illegible]
East Somerville, 242.
Fairmount, 221.
Fall River, 203.
Framingham, 159.
Franklin, 622.
Gloucester, 41.
Granville, 217.
Great Barrington, 109, 198, 276, 297.
Greenfield, 229.
Hampden, 35, 261.
Hardwick, 142, 143, 229, 230, 350, 354.
Hatfield, 57, 58, 62, 63, 73.
Holyoke, 192, 301, 308, 317.
Ipswich, v, ix, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 41, 42, 56, 679.
Lee, St. 111, 113, 177, 180.
Marblehead, 19, 49, 57.
Marlborough, 47.
Mansfield, 57.
Medford, 25.
Middlefield, 95.

Montgomery, 153, 203, 205, 293, 309, 340, 341.
Munson, 206.
New Ashford, 147, 148.
Newbury, 29, 46.
New Marlborough, 122.
Newton Center, 171, 276, 614, 615.
Newtonville, 204, 246, 309.
North Adams, 215.
Northampton, 149, 215, 309.
North Blanford, 162, 163, 686, 689.
Oxford, 358.
Palmer, 265.
Pittsfield, 17, 3, 22, 33, 1, 15, 16, 17, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56, 57, 61, 62, 63, 70, 72, 73, 622.
Salem, 57, 63, 66, 67, 69, 479.
Salisbury, 36.
Sandisfield, 210.
Sellards, 57.
Shelburne, 122, 201, 210, 212, 315, 349, 318, 402, 403.
Shelburne, 202.
Somerville, 178, 186.
South Boston, 111, 231, 353, 367.
South Hadley, 229, 230, 330, 686.
Springfield, 160, 196, 205, 263, 311, 336, 346, 412, 686, 689.
Squamscott, 35.
Stockbridge, 230.
Stoneham, 151.
Strawberry Bank, 36.
Sutton, 56.
Three Rivers, 205.
Topsfield, 31.
Wakefield, 8, 149, 202, 203, 205, 208, 309, 310.
West Newton, 144, 172, 207, 311, 686.
Worcester, 152, 311, 350.

Michigan.

Adrian, 605.
Algansee, 273.
Ann Arbor, 107, 165.
Bartholomew Lake, 679.
Bay City, 296.
Belmont, 297.
Benzonia, 175.
Berrien Springs, 287, 293, 324.
Bertrand, 183.
Big Beaver, 304.
Birch Run, 183, 281.
Blissfield, 178, 179, 278, 279.
Burlington, 219.
Burr Oak, 165.
Burt Lake, 285.
Cambria, 220.
Carson City, 503, 504.
Charlevoix, 305.
Charlotte, 220, 407.
Clay, 285.
Coldwater, 171, 272, 337.
Corunna, 171, 280.
Detroit, v, 203, 360, 503, 489.
Diamond Springs, 560.
Dover, 165.
Eastpointville, 279.
Edmore, 300.
Evart, 180, 279.
Five Oaks, 305.
Gladwyn, 630.
Grand Rapids, 168, 180, 205, 185.
Grafton Co., 605.
Hamilton, 178.
Hanover, 304, 416.
Hastings, 302.
Hillsdale, 206, 342, 361, 362, 452.
Homer, 377.
Iona, 160.
Ionia, 330.
Jackson, 272, 337.
Jackson Co., 306.
Jonesville, 278, 219, 261.
Jordan, 160.
Kalamazoo, 112, 230, 322.
Kalamazoo Co., 351.
Keeler-ville, 178, 277.
Keene, 180, 279.
Lake Harbor, 218, 360.
Lansing, 251, 371, 372.
La Porte, 111, 231.
Litchfield, 331.
Lodi, 251.
Macomac, 624.
Marshall, 578.
Mattawan, 324, 324.
Medina, 602.
Melan, 232.
Middleville, 400.
Montcalm Co., 220.
Mottville, 578.
Niles, 186, 241.
Orangeville, 483.
Orion, 111.
Otsego, 352.
Pine Run, 218, 219, 409.
Port Huron, 220, 335.
Reading, 220, 331, 411.
Robinson, 471.
Rochester, 281, 592.
Ro-common, 179, 180.
Saginaw, 251.
Scotts Station, 207.
Shelby, 220, 421.
South Saginaw, 181.
St. John, 251.
St. Joseph Co., 248.
Stockton, 180, 238, 552.
Stanwood, 279.
Stephenville, 303.
Sturgis, 225, 407, 408.
Sylvan, 279.
Tecumseh, 252, 372.
Thetford, 219.
Three Rivers, 275.
Tellaburg, 27.
Whitehall, 214, 220, 430.
White Lake, 75.
White Pigeon Prairie, 468, 578.
York, 111.

Minnesota.

Austin, 114.
Bloomington, 597.
Blue Earth, 517, 400.
Buffalo, 513.
Concord, 603.
Delano, 513.
Giant, 190.
Lacrosse, 491.
Le Sueur, 526.
Mankato, 2 - 3 1.
Minneapolis, 597.
Moorhead, 599.
Northfield, 492.
Owatonna, 211.
Pelican Lake, 187.
Princeton, 101.
Red River Valley, 497.
Richfield, 597.
Rum River, 101.
Seis Island, 211.
St. Paul, 111, 113.
Willow Creek, 177, 277.

Mississippi.

Corinth, 191, 558.
Vicksburg, 609.

Missouri.

Bolivar, 107.
Bucklin, 317.
Bunnville, 359, 359.
Canton, 527.
Chain of Rocks, 127.
Desoto, 622.
Edmond[illegible], 225.
Frederickstown, 122.
Hannibal, 229.
Holden, 321.
Kirk-ville, 253.
Mandeville, 205.
Moberly, 522.
Phelps City, 481.
Richmond, 272, 487.
Shell City, 225.
St. Joseph, 531.
St. Louis, 108, 199, 203, 290, 480, 482, 485, 495, 615, 630, 632.
Watson, 181.
Whiteville, 508.

Montana.

Bazeman, 567.

Nebraska.

Brad-haw, 596.
Cedar Rapids, 221.
Genoa, 221.
Guilford, 591.
Hampton, 596.

Hanover, 241.
Howard, 280.
Lebanon, 182.
Louisville, 499.
Norman, 221.
Northloup, 272.
Omaha, 320, 334, 412, 413.
Osceola, 272.
Peckham, 527.
Pillow, 527.
Plainfield, 500.
Pleasant Hill, 298.
Shelton, 227.
St. Edwards, 297, 347.
Stromsburg, 500.
Tecumseh, 199.
Tipton, 242.
York, 146.
Youngs Corners, 347.

Nevada.

Carson City, 299.
Carson Valley, 249.
Eureka, 24[illegible], 3[illegible].
Virginia City, 299.

New Hampshire.

Auburn, 254.
Dartmouth, 190.
Dover, 225.
Hanover, 241.
Hill, 320.
Keene, 257.
Lyme, 254.
Manchester, 22.
Mt. Washington, 191.
Oxford, [illegible], 225.
Piscataqua, 31.
Plaitch [illegible].
Portsmouth, 615.

New Jersey.

Amwell, 143.
Atlantic City, 153, 456.
Bergen [illegible], 146.
Bethlehem, [illegible], 461, 462, 463, 464, 465.
Blackwoodtown, 149, 455.
Bloomfield, 202, 224, 295, [illegible].
Bloomsburg, 121.
Brandywine, 146, 581.
Burlington Co., 123, 435, 686.
Burlington Island, 423.
Camden, 149.
Changewater, 486.
Delphi, 224.
Deptford, 456.
Eatonville, 280.
Elizabeth, 224, 290, 307.
Frenchtown, 486.
Glassboro, [illegible], 153.
Haddonfield, 153, 154.
Hope [illegible], 456.
Hunterdon, 28[illegible].
Hunterdon Co., 487.
Jersey City, [illegible].
Lambertville, 142.
Long Point, 423.
Long Pond, 155.
Mountain, 146, 581, 582.
Mount Holly, 148, 453.
Newark, [illegible], 486, 612, 622.
New Brunswick, 283, [illegible], 466, 467, 484.
Newtown, 143.
Plainfield, 567.
Princeton, 199.
Rariton, 682.
Salem, 484, 485.
Somerville, 486.
Stockton, 486.
Tomsbury, 434.
Trenton, 150, 163, 559.
Warren Co., 187.
Woodbridge, 484.
Woodstock, 435.
Woodbridge, 567.

New York.

Albany, 158, 202, 231, 236, 3[illegible], 348, 470, 486.
Albany Co., 470.
Allegheny, 149.
Aurora, 224.
Avondale, 494.
Ayrshire, 156.
Ayrshire, 536.
Auburn, 183, 331, 339.
Augusta, 164, 111, 158, 162, 170, 171, 178, 266, 267, 268, 269, 355, 384, 385.
Ballston Spa, 491.
Batavia, 294.
Bath, 569, 599.
Beaver, 115.
Big Creek, 149.
Binghamton, 111, 485, 567.
Bloomington, 494.
Brooklyn, 267, 313.
Brookfield, 567, 598, 599, 600.
Brook Green, 495.
Brooklyn, 267, 492.
Broomhill, 104, 112, 137, 158, 164, 178, 266, 269, 298, 299, 314, 620.
Broome, 183, 484.
Brown, 167.
Brownsville, 111, 222.
Brunswick, 665.
Buffalo, 114, 156, 172, 173, 180, 217, 265, 273, 280, 281, 333, 488, 610, 611.
Butternuts, 141, 142.
Caldwell, 358.
Cambridge, 218.
Camden, 156, 169, 229, 283, 284.
Canaltar, 213, 331.
Canandaigua, 164.
Canandaigua Co., 258.
Canaseraga, 114.
Cartwright, 348.
Catskill, 467, 495.
Cayuga Bridge, 180.
Geneva, 325, 324, 325, 337, 404, 412.
Charlestown, 171.
Charlotte, 401, 402, 403, 472, 482, 488, 490, 492.
Chautauqua, 144, 187.
Chautauqua Co., 156, 618.
Checktowaga, 338.
Chenango Co., 189.
Cherry Valley, 331.
Chittenango, 299, 390.
Cicero, 171.
Clermont Co., 189.
Clifton, 349.
Clinton, 158, 162, 257.
Cloverdale, 323.
Cobleskill, 465.
Cohoes, 494.
Columbus Center, 227.
Comstock, 359.
Coventry, 287, 288, 289.
Crazy Pond, 158.
Cuba, 325, 504.
Deansville, 248, 378.
Delaware Co., 191.
Delhi, 189.
Delphi, 323.
Dunkirk, 336.
Derby, 114, 172, 173.
Dexter, 276.
Diana, 413.
Dresden, 146, 243, 244, 355, 358.
Dresden Center, 243.
Dryden, 113, 141, 149, 150, 269, 270, 271, 272, 280, 387.
Dundee, 485, 503.
Dunkirk, 133, 214, 215, 535.
East Evans, 173.
East Hampton, 1[illegible].
East Otto, 117, 537.
Eaton, 336.
Ebenezer, 611.
Edwards, 349.
Elba, 291.
Ellisburg, 278.
Elmira, 125, 128, 236, 311, 326, 486.
Eminence, 172, 196, 490.
Erie Co., 171, 182, 271, 272, 273, 385, 486.
Etna, 111, 115, 184.
Evans, 109, 172, 173, 180, 274, 275, 385.
Evans Center, 274.
Fairfield, 336.
Fayetteville, 137.
Fishkill, 185.
Florida, 163, 471, 491.
Fly Creek, 5[illegible].
Fort Ann, 347.
Fort Edward, 180.
Fort William Henry, 503.
Franklin, 347.
Fredonia, 215, 216, 217.
Fullerville, 349.

Fulton, 599.
Fultonham, 572 495.
Geneso Co., 240, 246.
Gilbertsville, 231.
Gilboa, 434, 495.
Glasco, 481.
Glen, 484.
Gouverneur, 113.
Grand Gorge, 253.
Granville, 253, 299.
Green Co., 125, 467, 560.
Greenville, 169.
Groton, 172.
Hamburg, 175, 273.
Hamilton, [illegible]
Hampton, [illegible]
Hanover, 403, 463, 465, 475, 488, 500.
Hannaville, [illegible]
Hempstead, [illegible] 617.
Hendricks, [illegible]
Herkimer Co., 113, 180.
Hermon, [illegible]
Hillsdale, [illegible]
Hornby, 598.
Horseheadsville, 149, 239, 665.
Hoschead, [illegible]
Howard, [illegible] 149, 233, 240, 255, 385.
Hudson, [illegible] 79.
Huntersland, [illegible]
Huntington, [illegible]
Java Co., 591.
Jericho, 257.
Kingston, [illegible]
Kingston, [illegible] 28.
Kirkland, 168, 169, 247, 248, 251, 488.
Knowlsons, 173, 260.
Lake George, 98.
Lancaster, [illegible]
Langdon, [illegible]
Leroy, 291, 350.
Lima, 411.
Little [illegible], 135.
Locke, 11, [illegible]
Lockport, 11, 170, 523, 524.
Lodi, 168, 311, 385.
Loudonville, 202.
Louisburg, 96.
Madison, 169.
Madison Co., 103, 160, 208, 257, 288, 384.
Madrid, 249, 369, 370.
Mamaroneck, 216, 328.
Mandus, [illegible]
Marlborough, 279.
Marshall, 158, 368.
Massaville, [illegible] 348.
Mayville, 118.
Middleburg, 102, 472, 496.
Milo, 312.
Milton, 294.
Mineral Springs, 196.
Montgomery, 171.
Moriey, [illegible]
Naples, 289, 296, 312, 402, 503.
New Dealton, 124.
New Hartford, 248, 368.
New Road, 348.
New York City, 104, 105, 121, 134, 137, 149, 152, 156, 157, 170, 185, 193, 197, 203, 202, 208, 209, 229, 237, 296, 297, 298, 300, 308, 315, 319, 328, 330, 339, 341, 357, 359, 371, 400, 403, 404, 601, 612, 613, 614, 617, 618, 620, 625, 684, 688, 688, 690.
Niagara, 564, 572.
Niagara Co., 529.
Norfolk, 622, 625.
North Castle, 185.
North Colonie, 170, 611.
North Evans, 114.
North Granville, iv, 236, 359.
Norwich, 216, 328.
Nyack, [illegible]
Oakfield, 240.
Ogdensburg, 251, 372.
Oneonta, 414.
Oneida, 112, 268, 323, 384.
Oneida Co., 102, 246, 325, 389, 390.
Onondaga Co., 370, 622.
Onondaga Valley, 323.
Orion, 271.
Orange, 591.
Orleans Co., 171.
Oswego, 158, [illegible]
Oswego Co., 95, 96, 206, 461.
Owego, 206, 208, 311.
Oyster Bay, 617.
Palatine, 1, 6, 308.
Paris, 158.
Pavilion, 331, 410.
Peekskill, 158.
Pencraville, 196.
Pennsylvania, 148.
Phelps, 169.
Pine Plain, 223.
Plattsburg, 233.
Pleasant Valley, 164, 223, 261.
Pomfret, 156, 157, 246, 247.
Pompey, 136, 218, 219, 220, 221, 324, 330, 332, 334, 401.
Portland, 280.
Potsdam, 240, 355, 622.
Pottsville, 417.
Poughkeepsie, 373.
Pulaski, 169.
Rapids, 334.
Rensselaer, 604.
Rhinebeck, 202.
Richland, 158, 170.
Ringewood, 235, 257.
Rochester, 222, 330, 389, 415, 600, 622.
Rockland Co., 289.
Rural Depot, 181.
Rushville, 267, 383, 503.
Russell, 228, 349.
Sacketts Harbor, 208, 222, 247, 331.
Saguenay, [illegible], 620.
Salina, 325.
Salisbury, 93, 135, 536.
Sandy Creek, 158, 159.
Sauquoit, 222, 257, 338, 192.
Sangerties, 601.
Saratoga, 1, 5, 604.
Sawyerie, 175.
Schoharie, 462, 463, 465, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 488.
Schoharie Co., 208, 210, 461, 462, 467, 468, 471, 484, 489, 493, 500.
Schenectady, 267, 401.
Scio, 507.
Seeley Creek, 591.
Seneca, 187.
Sherburn, 227.
Sidney Center, 317, 318.
Sidney Plains, 227, 317.
Skenesboro, 97, 98.
Smoke Hollow, 210.
Solonia, 295.
Southampton, 617.
Southold, 24, 17.
Southport, 560.
South Worcester, 161.
Springfield, 132.
Stamford, 250.
Steuben Co., 234.
Stillwater, 339, 413.
Stockbridge, 142, 355.
Stratford, 294.
Sullivan, 462, 467.
Summit, 165.
Syracuse, 221, 248, 291, 496.
Theresa, 112.
Ticonderoga, 98, 99, 416.
Tolbert, 324.
Tompkins Co., 109, 182.
Troy, 361, 339, 495.
Tryon Co., 464.
Unadilla, 141, 142, 227, 228, 347, 548, 549.
Unadilla Center, 347.
Union, 592.
Urbana, 559.
Utica, 71, 137, 141.
Van Buren, 355, 412.
Van Etteenville, 504.
Vernon, 168, 169, 247, 248, 258.
Vernon Center, 169, 249, 385.
Victoria, 289.
Waddington, 159, 169, 236, 248, 259, 351, 352.
Walesville, 156, 158, 226, 339, 347, 412.
Ward, 207.
Waterton, 105.
Watertown, 111, 112, 151, 158, 159, 278.
Watkins, 38, 480.
Weedsport, 147.

Wellsville, 161.
Westchester Co., 621.
Westfield, 189, 181, 296.
West Onconta, 317, [illegible].
West Point, 111, 355, 452.
Whitehall, 97, 98, 99, 115, 116, 117, 118, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, [illegible], 239, 360, 361, 362, [illegible], 363, 365, 411, 415, 416, 679, [illegible].
White Plains, 135, 136, 185.
Williamson, 169.
Windsor, 562.
Wood Creek, 135.
Worcester, 124, 284, 441, 670.
Yates Co., 332, 563.

North Carolina.

Franklin, 561.
Fredrika Co., 582, 583.
Halifax, [illegible].
Laurel, 582, [illegible].
Lenoberg, 582, 583.
Nash Co., 582.
Newbern, 116.
Pasquotank, 583.
Wake Co., 582.
Warren Co., 581, 582.
Wilmington, 112.

Ohio.

Adams Co., 268.
Adamsville, 349.
Ai, 176, 278.
Akron, 164, 285, 325.
Annapolis, 556.
Antwerp, 562.
Apple Creek, 179.
Ashley, 223, 438.
Ashtabula, 288.
Ashtabula, 189.
Ashtabula Co., 245, 482, 489.
Athens, 244.
Attica, 179, 278.
Atwater, 133, 214, 524, 525, 107.
Auburn, 218, 324, 532, 383, 410.
Aurora, 258.
Austinburg, 467.
Axtel, 148.
Bainbridge, 107.
Bedford, 491.
Belmont Co., 536, 537, 538, 410.
Berea, 493.
Berkey, 249, 581.
Berlinville, 147, 148.
Bethel, 287, 292.
Blanchfield, 276, 278.
Bowerston, 536.
Bowling Green, 286.
Bradford, 293.
Bridgeport, 542, 543.
Brighton, 148.
Bristol, 219, 409.
Brookfield, 398.
Brown Co., 296, 298, 479.
Bug Hill, 189.
Burton, 99, 265, 266, 332, 384.
Caldwallader, 539.
Caledonia, 541.
California, 298.
Carrollton, 554, 554.
Chagrin Falls, 219.
Cherry Valley, 392.
Chester, 410.
Cincinnati, v, 192, 199, 240, 241, 246, 288, 368, 371, 396, 399, 431, 432, 549, 612, 614, 639, 681, 688.
Circleville, 523, 530.
Cleveland, 156, 163, 167, 237, 338, 365, 374, 459, 491, 522, 525, 529.
Coolbaugh, 539.
College Hill, 543.
Columbus, 288, 530, 556, 558.
Connecut, 390.
Cooper, 549.
Cortland, 326, 581.
Cottonwood, 538.
Cozaddale, 542.
Cuyahoga Rapids, 218, 529.
Dayton, 523, 613.
Decatur, 191, 202.
Deerance, 163, 165.
Delphos, 261.
Dogleyville, 261.
East Rockport, 187, 188, 189.
East Springfield, 549, 578.
East Trumbull, 163.
Eckley, 553.
Egal Creek, 179.
Elida, 268.
Elyria, 525.
Fairfield, 278.
Farmington, 162, 163.
Fostoria, 224.
Franklin Square, 608.
Freedom, 257, 278.
Geauga Co., 183.
Geneva, 168, 188, 469, 470, 471, 488, 489, 491, 492, 495, 504, 505, 506, 507.
Grand River, 495.
Granville, 265, 553.
Gratiot, 475.
Hagerstown, 377.
Hamden, 197, 265, 382, 383.
Harpersfield, 193, 465, 466, 468, 469, 470, 482, 483, 488, 489, 491, 492, 493, 508.
Hartland, 215, 281, 390.
Hartville, 538.
Henshaw, 193, 258.
Hercules, [illegible].
Hicksville, 300.
Higginsport, 398.
Hinckley, 238.
Hiram, 222.
Huron Rapids, 330.
Holmesville, 526.
Hopewell, 475, 496, 508, 509.
Howland, 186.
Hudson, 218.
Huntsburg, 690.
Huron Co., 485, 509.
Jefferson, 261, 377.
Jefferson Co., 529, 547, 549, 551, 556, 557.
Johnson, 240.
Kingsville, 195.
Lacrosse, 179, 278.
Lancaster, 267, 529.
Lenox, 377.
Leroy, 188, 198.
Leverlaw, 330.
Liberty, 223.
Licking Co., 511.
Lima, 176, 266, 558.
Lindenville, 186.
Linton, 548, 550.
Lost Creek, 558.
Loudonville, 468.
McArthur, 562.
Madison, 170, 191.
Mallet Creek, 237, 248.
Mansfield, 362, 419, 689, 690.
Marysville, 608.
Mason, 542.
Medina Co., 252, 372.
Mentor, 188.
Mesopotamia, 107, 162, 377.
Miami, 543.
Middleport, 265, 549, 550.
Milmore, 576.
Mineral City, 549.
Muskingum Co., 556.
Nelson, 196.
Neville, 287.
Newark, 530.
Newcomerstown, 225.
New Holland, 398.
New Philadelphia, 612.
New Rumley, 549.
Newton Falls, 390.
Norton, 156, 224.
Oberlin, 160, 324, 325, 392, 407, 408, 505.
Orwell, 107.
Painsville, 266, 409.
Parkman, 106, 265.
Paulding, 500.
Perry, 488, 505.
Perry Co., 171, 496.
Pike City, 287.
Pittsfield, 107.
Plymouth, 188.
Portage Co., 188.
Powell, 223.
Randolph, 211, 530.
Ravenna, 173, 258.
Red Oak, 194.
Richfield, 248.
Richland Co., 530.

Richmond, 548.
Richmond Center, 155.
Ripley, 192, 194.
Rittman, 575.
River Styx, 576.
Roseville, 549, 554,
Russellville, 398.
Salem, 549.
Sheredsville, 612.
Selney, 265, 282, 508.
Smithfield, 539.
South Amherst, 249.
South Euclid, 166.
South Newbury, 249, 410.
South Toledo, 206.
Springfield, 186, 281, 547, 558.
Stark Co., 529.
Steubenville, 379.
Stow, 166.
Streetsboro, 103, 275, 377.
Suffield, 189.
Sylvania, 275.
Tippecanoe, 543.
Toledo, 208, 385.
Troy, 264, 282, 383, 410, 646.
Trumbull, 466, 488.
Trumbull Co., 186, 261, 487.
Union Co., 551.
Uniontown, 558.
Urbana, 293.
Vernon, 183, 188, 189, 554.
Vienna, 116, 186, 188, 284, 285, 286, 290, 291, 392, 396, 417, 418, 639.
Vinton Co., 553.
Wadsworth, 183, 258, 576.
Warren Co., 403.
Waverly, 203.
Wayne, 152, 187.
Wellsville, 518, 551.
Wellfield, 551, 572.
West Andover, 113, 436.
West Farmington, 167.
Westfield, 166, 223, 338.
West Union, 482.
Williamsfield, 244, 245.
Wilmington, 293.
Worcester, 264.
Worthington, 223.
Youngstown, 393.
Zanesville, 530, 616.

Oregon.

Dallas, 386.
Gardiner City, 588.

Pennsylvania.

Allen, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575.
Altoona, 604.
Antrim, 113.
Appalachasville, 516, 570.
Ashland, 522.
Athens, 124.
Augusta, 526, 527.
Bangor, 588.
Barre, 113.
Bath, 576.
Bath, 572, 573, 574, 575, 577, 578.
Beaver Co., 550.
Bedford Co., 628, 631.
Belmont Co., 520, 522, 524, 525.
Bellbone, 518, 604.
Bellsborough, 432.
Berlin, 516.
Berlinville, 575.
Berwin, 148.
Bethel, 533, 535.
Bethlehem, 517, 535, 574, 576.
Big Tree, 167, 235, 882.
Birmingham, 152.
Blockhouse, 526.
Blockleyville, 162.
Blossburg, 588.
Borwell, 531.
Boyertown, 525.
Bradford, 527.
Branford, 623.
Bridgeport, 147, 151.
Broadtop, 141.
Brownsville, 533, 624.
Buck Co., 521, 523, 530.
Bulbery, 177.
Catasauqua, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577.
Center Co., 132.
Center Valley, 516.
Chambersburg, 628.
Chan. Ford, 587, 588, 589.
Chapmansville, 571.
Charlestown, 151.
Chatham, 516, 577.
Chatham Valley, 312.
Cherryville, 578.
Chester, 411, 506.
Chester Co., 413, 516, 519, 528.
Chester Valley, 134, 145, 196, 194, 142, 434.
Churchville, 437.
Clarion, 571.
Clarion Co., 524.
Clearfield, 132.
Clinton, 432.
Cocalico, 575, 576, 587.
Columbia, 524, 537, 538, 543, 622.
Constitution, 543.
Copley, 571.
Coventry, 515, 518, 526, 529.
Crisuptown, 627.
Crumbech, 518.
Curcensville, 132.
Danville, 122.
Delaware Co., 152.
Deloraine, 542.
Doylestown, 150.
Dover Lane, 153.
Duncan's Island, 143.
Earl, 161.
East Catasauqua, 575.
East Hanover, 613.
Easton, 535, 536, 537, 571, 572, 576, 588.
East Whitehall, 437, 447, 450, 453.
Ebbery, 510.
Erie, 148, 152, 491, 510, 537, 604.
Excelsior, 542.
Falls of Grace Creek, 166, 265.
Falls of Ohio, 464.
Fillmore, 141.
Fisher Ferry, 527.
Frankford, 151, 551.
Frankfort Springs, 548.
Germantown, 124, 451, 455, 499, 501, 464, 588.
Getty-burg, 552.
Grace Creek, 165.
Great Valley, 141, 432, 439, 445, 448, 450, 451, 452, 461.
Green Co., 294, 464, 475.
Greenburg, 559.
Hagerstown, 521.
Hanover, 537.
Harrisburg, 623.
Haycock, 516, 522.
Hebron, 293.
Herndon, 551.
Hokendauqua, 571, 575.
Howeville, 161.
Huntington, 533, 443, 444.
Jerusalem, 181.
Jonestown, 578, 613.
Juniata, 443.
Kellersville, 520.
Kendall Creek, 522.
Kleinsville, 571, 575, 577.
Kreidersville, 571, 575, 576.
Kriegsville, 572.
Lambertonville, 519.
Kulztown, 520, 527, 529.
Lancaster, 167, 536, 537, 547, 549, 551, 552, 567, 612, 622.
Lancaster Co., 152, 479, 481, 529, 535, 538, 541, 549, 550, 621.
Laurel Hill, 161, 474.
Laury, 572.
Learock, 161.
Leamstown, 597.
Lebanon, 613.
Lehigh Co., 517.
Lehigh Gap, 571, 574.
Lehighton, 573, 574, 575, 576, 578.
Leithsville, 516.
Lewis, 573.
Liberty, 526.
Limesville, 377.
Litchfield, 207.
Lock Haven, 603.
Lockport, 593.
Lower Augusta, 530.
Lower Dublin, 148.
Luzerne Co., 157, 494.

Lycoming Co., 432, 454.
Madeira, 567.
Mahanoy, 549.
Marietta, 578.
Manch Chunk, 571.
Meadville, 525.
Mercer, 284.
Middleburg, 547.
Middletown, 427, 434, 456.
Millin Co., 552.
Mile Run, 531
Milford, 547, 555.
Milford Square, 547.
Millerstown, 555
Millhall, 577, 603.
Milton, 552.
Minersville, 552
Montgomery, 425, 426, 430, 433, 434, 436, 441, 442, 448, 524.
Monroe Co., 572.
Montrose, 122.
Moore, 577, 579, 588.
Moyamand, 447.
Mount Pleasant, 121, 129, 293, 564.
Muncy Creek, 579.
Nazareth, 571, 575, 588.
Nicholson, 575.
Norristown, 425, 452, 453, 545, 547, 548, 579.
North Ville, 541.
Northampton Co., 441, 571, 572, 587, 588.
North Liberties, 177, 446.
Northumberland Co., 516, 521.
North Wales, 439, 456.
Oakes, 528.
Oil City, 523.
Oxford, 431, 433, 457.
Parker City, 516.
Pennsburg, 547, 521.
Pennsville, 555.
Perkiomenville, 525, 528.
Perry Co., 555.
Petersville, 552, 555, 567, 578.
Petroleum Center, 531.
Philadelphia, 7, 17, 125, 271, 292, 350, 355, 358, 399, 421, 426, 429, 427, 428, 430, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 449, 450, 452, 453, 455, 456, 483, 484, 518, 519, 522, 523, 555, 558, 565, 567, 568, 569, 576, 587, 603, 604, 605, 607, 610, 612, 613, 614, 619, 620, 623, 624, 625, 627, 629, 630, 631, 636, 637.
Phoenixville, 547, 549, 575, 579.
Pittsburg, 219, 284, 399, 611, 621.
Plea ant Valley, 521.
Pleasantville, 172, 215.
Plymouth, 178.
Port Kennedy, v, 451.
Potter Co., 125.
Pottsville, 448, 452, 455, 558, 589.
Providence, 567.
Quakertown, 529, 521, 525.
Quarryville, 567, 578.
Reading, 518, 520, 540, 576, 606.
Red Bank, 588.
Renovo, 544.
Richland Center, 521.
Richmond, 529, 539, 540.
Rimersburg, 571, 577, 578.
Rochester Mills, 611.
Rockerick, 531, 532.
Rockhill, 555.
Roxbury, 565.
Rush, 122.
Saco, 575.
Sagertown, 559.
Schuylkill Co., 446.
Scotia, 578.
Scranton, 576.
Seansville, 575.
Seven Points, 561.
Shamokin, 536, 527, 530, 531, 532.
Sharon, 530.
Shickshinny, 124, 125, 511.
Sugarloaf Bridge, 575.
Slatedale, 572.
Slatington, 578.
Snow Shoe, 575.
Spring Co., 548.
Spring Hill, 567.
Steinton, 577.
Sterling Run, 601.
Stone Church, 653.
Strasburg, 536, 537, 541, 542.
Strawtown, 549.
Stroudsburg, 572, 588.
Summit, 419.
Sunnies Hill, 611.
Sunbury, 522, 529, 527, 531, 532.
Susquehanna Co., 479.
Swedeland, 451.
Talbot Co., 131.
Tioga Co., 314, 590.
Titusville, 323, 607.
Tredrion, 150.
Trevorton, 527, 601.
Trumbauersville, 517, 525.
Tulpehocken, 624.
Tyrone, 604.
Ulsten, 530, 314.
Unionville, 529, 531.
Upper Merion, 417, 451, 456.
Upper Milford, 187.
Upper Mount Bethel, 567, 568, 588.
Upper Providence, 522.
Valley Forge, 597.
Vincent, 555.
Warren, 290.
Weaverville, 572.
West Conshocton, 518.
Westmoreland Co., 588, 602.
West Point, 520.
West Springfield, 494.
Whitehall, 531, 530.
Wilkesbarre, 588.
Wilkesbarre, 187, 588.
William-port, 112, 527.
Williston, 155, 151.
Wissahickon, 137.
Wyoming, 463.
York, 495.

Rhode Island.

East Greenwich, 374.
Providence, 110, 305, 356.
Woonsocket, 356.

South Carolina.

James Island, 596.
St. Bartholomew, 679.
Sullivans Island, 531.

Tennessee.

Clarksville, 489.
Clifton, 624.
Fort Pillow, 248, 369.
Jackson, 269.
Memphis, 252, 255, 261, 269.
Nashville, 369.
New River, 187.

Texas.

Austin, 291, 378, 416, 609, 686, 687, 688.
Banquete, 165, 166.
Boerne, 534.
Dallas, 249, 287, 471, 632.
Decatur, 555.
Fort Clifton, 291, 381.
Fort Worth, 291, 381.
Galveston, 381, 416.
Ledbetter, 536.
Palestine, 381.
San Antonio, 578.
Seguin, 609.
Sherman, 497, 498.
Tilden, 165, 166.
Tyler, 552.

Utah.

Fayette, 498, 569.
Fillmore, 172, 271, 385, 386.
Kingston, 172.
Salt Lake City, 171, 219, 271, 385.
Slatesville, 153.

Vermont.

Barre, 244.
Bennard, 241, 244.
Brownington, 124.
Burlington, 238, 358, 363.
Berlin, 242.

Bethel, 274.
Bradford, 367.
Brandford, 126, 225.
Brattleboro, 242, 311.
Brownington, 224, 339.
Callace, 2[illegible]
Castleton, 240, 358, 411.
Charlotte, 189, 287, 497.
Chelsea, 116, 173, 174.
Claremont 232.
Corinth, 119.
Coventry, 152, 224.
Craftsbury, 225.
East Bernard, 242, 243.
East Cornwall, 156, 194, 292.
Ely, 119.
Fair Haven, 145, 147, 226, 237, 356, 357.
Fairlee, 128, 131.
Fresbury, 224.
Greensborough, 140, 224, 225.
Hartford, 99, 101, 150, 152, 243, 244, 245, 365, 366, 367.
Hydeville, 145.
Lyme, 126, 141.
Middlebury, 120, 121, 198, 203.
Middletown, 178.
Montpelier, 243.
New Haven, 243.
Northfield, 242, 243.
North Thetford 131.
Norwich, 126, 151.
Orwell, 363.
Pawlet, 358.
Pittsfield, 367.
Pomfret, 151.
Post Mills, 151, 276.
Poultney, 234, 355.
Putney, 204.
Royalton, 224, 242.
Rutland, 98.
Salisbury, 120.
Sharon, 126.
Sheldon, 362.
Shrewsbury, 232.
South Stafford, 125.
South Woodstock, 139.
St. Johnsbury, 101.
Stafford, 126, 150.
Thetford, 129, 130, 130, 174, 177, 269.
Tinmouth, 159, 249, 250.
Vergennes, 110, 111, 126, 170, 171, 177, 269, 271.
Wallingford, 242.
Washington, 151, 244.
Weathersfield, 110.
West Hartford, 241.
West Haven, 145, 355, 358, 415.
Wheelock, 225.
Williamstown, 151.
Williston, 189, 287.
Woodstock, 100, 151.

Virginia.

Brook Co., 548.
Bull Run, 339, 499.
Fairview, 551.
Gloucester Co., 542.
Hancock Co., 550, 556.
Harpers Ferry, 479, 480, 515, 548.
Isle of Wight Co., 581.
Loudon Co., 549, 551, 555, 551.
Lynchburg, 166.
Middle Point 549.
Norfolk, 166.
Richmond, 155, 357.
Spotsylvania, 156.
Staunton, 431.
Yorktown, 471.

Washington Territory.

Tocoma, 588.

West Virginia.

Wellsburg, 367.
Wheeling, 588.

Wisconsin.

Augusta, 569.
Black Creek, 238.
Blaine, 227.
Boscobel, 480, 481, 482.
Delton, 225.
Drywood, 225.
Eau Claire, 141, 491.
Fondulac, 479.
Fort Atkinson, 163 243, 268.
Helena, 347.
Kingston, 249.
Kinnekanick 1[illegible], 483.
Lisbon, 619.
Lodi, 158, 479, 480, 490, 569, 511.
Madison, 499.
McKesson, 187.
Martinsville, 489.
Mazomanie, 569.
Milwaukee, 120, 121.
Mineiro, 167.
Mt. Hope, 562.
Mt. Ida, 300, 302.
New Lisbon, 499.
Oshkosh, 268.
Prairie Du Chien, 215.
Rock Co., 485, 492.
Sauk Co., 167.
Sherman, 183, 284.
Spring Valley, 483.
Stoughton, 199.
Victory, 481.
Whitewater, 268, 269, 483.

Wyoming Territory.

Fort Laramie, 554.

UNITED STATES OF COLOMBIA.

Panama, 228.

URUGUAY.

Monte Video, 621.

WEST INDIES.

Barbadoes, 50, 51.
St. Bartholomew, 682.
Gustavia, 683.
La Catonage, 683.
St. Christopher, 37, 683.
St. Martins, 682.
San Domingo, 617.
Cape Francais, 616.

COMPLETE LIST OF THE BARTHOLOMEWS MENTIONED IN THE LATEST DIRECTORIES OF ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND, SHOWING OCCUPATION AND RESIDENCE.

ENGLAND.

Bartholomew, John, baker & corn merchant, 17 High St., Tring, Herts.
Thomas, baker and carrier, Gt. Bedwyn, Wilts.
Albert Stephen, gentleman, 17 Gt. Norwood St., Cheltenham, Gl'st'r.
Mrs., 20 Worcester St., Gloucester.
John Stephen, wine and spirit merchant, 119 High St., Cheltenham.
Charles Augustus, gentleman, Grosvenor House, Hoe St., Walthamstow, Essex.
E., gentleman, Fernmead Lodge, High Beach, Essex.
Robert, gentleman, Burchell Road, Leyton, Essex.
Walter, baker and carrier, Earls Colne, Essex.
William, smack owner, East Donyland, Essex.
Charles, greengrocer, Grays Thurrock, Essex.
Geo. Foster, commercial traveller, 2 Holly Villas, Manor Park, East Ham, Essex.
Bartholomew, gentleman, Park Cottage, Heighington, Lincoln.
Francis, gentleman, Waddington Heath, Lincoln.
George, gentleman, 57 Stirling St., New Clee, St. Grimsby.
William, farmer, Bassingham, Lincolns.
John Parish, furnishing ironmonger, Burgh in the Marsh, Lincolns.
George, station master, 57 Stirling St., New Clee, St. Grimsby.
John, farmer, Manor Farm, North Hykeham, Lincolns.
Fieldhouse, farmer, Langdon by Wragby, Lincolns.
Samuel Goulding, shopkeeper, 18 Burton Road, Lincoln.
Thomas, tailor, Saltfleet, Lincolns.
William, farmer, East Theddlethorpe, Lincoln.
Francis, farmer, Waddington Heath, Waddington, Lincolns.
William, hotel keeper, George Hotel, Cathedral St., Swaffham, Norfolk.
James, publican, "White Lion," London Rd., Newmarket, Cambs.
Arthur James, gentleman, Albert House, Upper Station Rd., Newmarket, Cambs.
Arthur, gentleman, Park House, Southcot Crescent, Reading.
Henry, gentleman, Greenham Villa, Greenham, Newbury.
John, gentleman, 22 Russell St., Reading.
John S., gentleman, Croft Villas, Wallingford.
Thomas, farmer, West Hendred, Berks.
John, butcher, East Isley, Berks.
Charles, baker, Speenhamland, Newbury.
C. Williams Marsh, Revd., Rectory, Glympton, Woodstock, Oxon.
George, fisherman, Goring, Oxon.
Charles, gentleman, Castle Hill House, Castle Bar Road, Ealing, Middlesex.
Henry, gentleman, 1 Beaconsfield Villas, Hornsey, N.
John, gentleman, 85 Bishops Rd., Victoria Park, E.
John, gentleman, 43 Dalston Lane, E.

Bartholomew, Miss, 32 Welton Rd., Dalston, E.
Mrs., 10 Downs Rd., Lower Clapton, E.
Mrs., 70 Mildmay Road, N.
Mrs., 2 Shaftsbury Villas, Stamford Hill, N.
John, Mrs., Rosena Villa, Hounslow Rd., New Hampton.
William, gentleman, 7 Lichfield Grove, Church End, Finchley, N.
Thomas, gas fitter, Park Road, Cranach End, N.
Edwin, baker, Upper Fore St., Edmonton, N.
Robert, beer retailer, 575 Fulham Road, S. W.
George, hearth rug manufs., 2 Rodney Road, Hackney, E.
Mrs., 2 Shaftesbury Villas, Stamford Hill, N.
William Robert, publican, British Oak, Grove Lane, Stamford Hill, N.
F. Pelham, Colonel, Bowden, Totnes.
Christopher Churchill, Revd., Cornwood, Ivybridge.
R., Revd., Harberton, Devon.
Thomas Pitkin, gentleman, Elm Lodge, Clive Vale, Hastings.
Joseph, lodging house, 121 Kings Road, Brighton.
John, corn dealer, North St., Chichester.
Thomas, farmer, Buckholt, Dallington, Sussex.
George Gill, tailor, 13 Pevensey Rd., Eastbourne.
Arthur, farmer, Mount Pleasant, Flemwell, Sussex.
William, clothier, 1 Wellington Road, Hastings.
William, draper, High St., Rye, Sussex.
C., gentleman, 95 Cleopatra Grove, Lee, S. E.
Edmund, gentleman, Perry St., Gravesend.
Mrs., 17 Kingsley Rd., Maidstone.
Thomas, gentleman, 1 Camden Villas, London Rd., Sevenoaks.
Finnis Carling, fancy repository, 6 Snargate St., Dover.
John, farmer, Manor Farm, Perry St., Erith.
Edward, fly proprietor, West Cliff Mews, Folkestone.
Robert, cab proprietor, Albert Mews, Folkestone.
Joseph, tobacconist, 7a New Road, Gravesend.
James, farmer, Kelndown, Kent.
William, farmer, Lamberhurst, Kent.
Christopher, gardener, 9 Royal Oak Place, Dacre St., Lee, S. E.
John, Junior, carpenter, Upper Stone St., Maidstone.
John, house decorator, 118 High St., Rochester.
Amos, dealer collector, High St., Sevenoaks.
Edward, hair dresser, Bank St., Sevenoaks.
Thomas, commission agent, 4 Camden Villas, Sevenoaks.
Charles, farmer, Hale Oak Farm, Sevenoaks Weald.
Sarah, Miss, lodging house, 57 Mount Ephraim, Tunbridge Wells.
William, shopkeeper, 52 Artillery Place, Woolwich.
Lewis B., gentleman, Wolverton Cottage, Wolverton, Newbury.
Mrs., 90 Colebrook St., Winchester.
Samuel, gentleman, Villeta Villa, Stamshaw Rd., Landport.
John, farmer, Bramshott, Hants.
Charity, Mrs., laundress, Quay Road, Fareham, Hants.
Henry, lodging house, 8 Yorke St., Portsmouth.
Sarah, Mrs., tobacconist, 58 Blackfriars Rd., Portsmouth.
Ann, Mrs., lodging house, 7 Pennsylvania Terrace, Southampton.
William Henry, blacksmith, South St., Litchfield, Hants.
Jane, Mrs., publican, New Inn, 27 Staple Garden, Winchester.
Charles W., gentleman, Blakesley Hall, Towcester.

Bartholomew, Edward, gentleman, 12 Gloucester Avenue, Eastville, Bristol.
Francis Medley, gentleman, 28 College Rd., Clifton, Bristol.
Charles, Turkish baths, 2 Edgar Buildings, Bath.
Henry, beer retailer, Chilton St., Bridgewater.
James, hair dresser, 9 Catherine Hill, Frome.
Charles, baths, 112 Stockport Rd., Ardwick, Manchester.
John, shopkeeper, 57 Lower Broughton Rd., Manchester.
Joseph, leather cleaner, 55 London Road, Manchester.
James, gentleman, Stokesay, Ludlow, Salop.
Robert, professor of music, 30 Mill St., Ludlow, Salop.
Herbert Barrow, gentleman, 98 Salcott Rd., Wandsworth Common Surrey.
J., gentleman, 17 Chryssell Rd., North Brixton, Surrey.
Mrs., 1 St. Ann's Park Terrace, Wandsworth, S. W.
Mrs., 2 Culmore Road, Balham, Surrey.
Mrs., 9 De Crespigny Ter., Champion P. k. Camberwell.
William Donald, gentleman, 20 Loader St., Peckham, Surrey
Mary, Mrs., fancy repository, Addlestone, Surrey.
Thomas, boot maker, 17 Balham New Road, Balham, Surrey.
Edward, carpenter, 27 Baker St., North Brixton, Surrey.
James, baker, Guilford St., Chertsey, Surrey.
Rowland, baker, High St., Ewell, Surrey.
William, chimney sweep, 22 Downing St., Farnham, Surrey.
George, grocer, 3 Victoria Ter., Victoria Rd., Surbeton, Surrey.
Henry, boot maker, Thames, Ditton.
Elizabeth, Mrs., fancy repository, Bridge St., Walton-on Thames.
John William, tobacconist, 388 Wandsworth Road, Surrey.
Samuel, Traveller, 19 Cleveland Parade, Darlington, Durham.
William Hammyne, gentleman, Richmond House, Grosvenor Rd., Headingly, Leeds.
Edwin, shoemaker, Hollybush St., Parkgate, Rotherham, Yorks.
Joseph John, coal merchant, Mansfield Rd., Wellgate, Rotherham, Yorks.
John, gentleman, 15 Eastgrove Rd., Broomgrove, Sheffield.
Frederick, bootmaker, 19 Thomas St., Sheffield.
George Barker, manager, 27 Paternoster Row, Sheffield.
Mary, Mrs., confectioner, 17 London Rd. South, Heely, Sheffield.
Charles, gentleman, Broxholme Wheatley, Doncaster.
Richard, farmer, Woodhouse, Sheffield.

LONDON.

George, cabinet maker, 73, Finsbury Pavement, E. C.
Thomas Pitkin, seed merchant, Sheppy Yard, Minories, E.
William, engineering agent, 1 Golden Square, W.
Charles, Chandler's shop, 189 Drummond St., Euston Square, N.W.
Charles, Turkish baths, 23 Leinster Square, W. C.
Charles, window blind maker, 31 Stanford Road, Kingsland, N.
Edward, publican, 47 Wells St., Oxford St., W.
Frederick, boot maker, 244 Pentonville Rd., N.
George, coffee rooms, 116 Commercial St., E.
Henry, baker, 68 Lemcroft Rd., Mile End Road, E.
Peter, tax collector, 153 Southgate Rd., N.

Bartholomew, William, builder, 11 Portman St., W.
& Fletcher, upholsterers, 217 Tottenham Court Road, W.
Alfred, gentleman, 12 Compton Road, N.
Louis Theodore, gentleman, 10 Highbury Hill, N.
Mrs., 83 Ladbrooke Grove, W.

SCOTLAND.

The Misses, 25 Hope Terrace, Edinburgh.
Misses and Co., dressmakers, 20 Queen St., Edinburgh.
Andrew, foreman, 20 Albany St., Leith, Edinburgh.
John, lithographic printer, 31 Chambers St., Edinburgh.
John and Co., merchants, 125 Ingram St., Glasgow.
Mary, householder, 22 Monteith Row, Glasgow.
Robert, merchant, Annes Lodge, Bute.
James, coach proprietor, 39 Glasgow St., Millport, Isle of Cumbray.
Robert, gentleman, Anns Lodge, Ascog, Rothesay.
Alexander, grocer, Auchtertool, Kirkcaldy.
Alexander, butcher, 84 Alexander St., Kirkcaldy.
Walker, distiller, Auchtertool, Kirkcaldy.
Walker, gentleman, High St., Kirkcaldy.
John, Wm. and Thomas, farmers, Bank Mill, Lochwinnoch, Renfrews.
William, miller, Millbank, Lochwinnoch, Renfrews.
& Marshall, ironfounders, Star Foundry, Bell St., Dundee.
George, joiner, Redding, Polmont Station, Falkirk.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Page xii, last line, for 688 read 668.

Page 106, line 25 (from top), for Hannah, read Harriett (only child of Gad Bartholomew), who m. Samuel Peck of Bristol, and moved to western New York.

Page 107, line 1, add fam. res. in Wis.; line 2, add m. Newell, fam. res. in Wis.; line 3, instead of Am read Orsine; lines 4, 5 and 6 change to read: Of ch., Selina and Jane dec., Luther res. New Britain, Ct., Laura, res. Boston, Mass., and John, Chloe, Julia and Eveline res. Unionville, Ct.; line 7, after word "1st" read Wm. Brown, after word "2d" read Mr. Phetteplace of Orangeville; lines 8, 9 and 10 change to read: Luther Tuttle, m. 30 Jan., 1830, Martha Lowrey, both dec. Ch. (1) Asahel; (2) Jane; (3) Mary Ann, all dec.; (4) Ellen, m. Rev. Mr. Whiting, res. Bristol; (5) Martha, m. Edwin Gaylord (of B.) and (6) Emily, d. y.; lines 17, 18, 19, 23, 24, 25, for Tuttle, read Lewis; line 26, add m. 23 May, 1804, Phebe, dau. of Wm. Stone of Harwinton, Ct.

Page 121, line 28, for Anna, read Amna.

Page 126, line 3, for Lyme, Vt. read Lyme, N. H.

Page 131, line 36, for Mary read Hansey, and for Baldwin, read Belcher; line 41, for Mary, read Maria.

Page 178, line 23, for Willis, read William.

Page 206, line 20, for Knoll, read Noll.

Page 249, line 8, for Colo., read Cala.

Page 255, line 28, add, died in Ansonia, June, 1884.

Page 320, lines 10 and 31, for Andrew[6], read Noyes Dana.[6]

Page 321, lines 6 and 22 for Andrew[6], read Noyes Dana[6].

Page 325, line 27, add, m. D. F. Morgan.

Page 339, line 25, for Elisha[6], read John[6].

Page 347, line 6, for 523a, read 522a.

Page 361, line 29, add d. 7 Dec., 1884.

Page 378, bottom of page, add iv Tracy, b. 14 Nov., 1884.

Page 384, line 7, for Myra read Myron.

Page 413, line 9, for John[6], read Elisha[6].

Page 447, line 16, add (4) Francis W. and (5) Edward S.

Page 519, lines 10 and 11, for Gantly, read Gartly.

Page 535, line 7, for 159, read 459.

Page 622, line 9, after Co. read Pa.

Page 639, line 5, for Ford, read Knowe.

Page 686, line 39, for Bartholomew, read Nicholson.

2957 1